

Hall-Branches

by

Arnold E. Krause

Printed 5 May 2020

Final Version

Preface

This book is an attempt to give those searching the different Hall branches that were present in Charlotte Co., NB and other locations some help in tracking the families.

Since this is a work in progress, there is much missing data and some may even be incorrect. If anyone has additional information or corrections they are asked to send them to the following:

The book is divided into chapters for each branch so that those who wish may print just that chapter and not the complete book.

This is a final version of the eBooks that have been available from my website as the genealogy program that I have used to produce these books has reached a limit and can no longer be extended or corrected. However, I still keep doing genealogy but have to use a different version of the software but it does not have the capability to produce eBooks. In the future, I may have to change to a different genealogy program that can produce eBooks but I cannot depend on that happening.

Arnie Krause
1611 Arlington Ave.,
Saskatoon, SKatchewan, CANADA
S7H 2Y6

email:
arnie-krause@shaw.ca

Table of Contents

NGS Quarterly Report of Br-Zero Hall.....	4
NGS Quarterly Report of Br-One Hall	6
NGS Quarterly Report of Br-Two Hall.....	7
NGS Quarterly Report of Br-Three Hall.....	8
NGS Quarterly Report of Br-Four Hall.....	9
NGS Quarterly Report of Br-Five Hall	10
NGS Quarterly Report of Br-Six Hall.....	11
NGS Quarterly Report of Br-Seven Hall.....	13
NGS Quarterly Report of Br-Eight Hall	103
NGS Quarterly Report of Br-Nine Hall	401
NGS Quarterly Report of Br-Ten Hall.....	438
Index	441

Descendants of Br-Zero Hall

Generation No. 1

- 1. Br-Zero¹ Hall** ((00Root-Hall)^A) died Unknown.

Notes for Br-Zero Hall:

John Hall the Penobscot Loyalist.

Other branches of this report that may be descendants of John are Br-Four, Br-Seven, and Br-Nine.

Child of Br-Zero Hall is:

- + 2 i. ?² Hall, died Unknown.

Generation No. 2

- 2. ?² Hall** (Br-Zero¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) died Unknown.

Child of ? Hall is:

- + 3 i. John³ Hall, born Abt. 1750; died Unknown.

Generation No. 3

- 3. John³ Hall** (?², Br-Zero¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Abt. 1750, and died Unknown. He married **Elizabeth ???**. She died Unknown.

Notes for John Hall:

The Penobscot Loyalists at Passamaquoddy in 1784 shows John and Elizabeth Hall as adults and two children, John and Eliz. less than 10 years. The main question here is why was Samuel Hall not shown in the list?? was he missed or did he remain behind and come at a later date. Both Samuel and Martin J. Hall indicate in the 1851 census that they entered the Colony 51 or 52 years ago. This is not consistent with them coming in 1784. However, Samuel is at Mohannes when he is baptized in 1835 most likely at the original John Hall homeplace.(More research required)AEK

Crown Land Grant Index:

Hall, John, #8 Parr Division Letter K, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., 00.00 acres, 31 Jul. 1784, Vol. A, No. 95

Hall, John, #7 Buckeley Division Letter E, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., 00.00 acres, 31 Jul. 1784, Vol. A, No. 95

Hall, John, #143 Mohannas Stream, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., 00.00 acres, 3 Aug. 1784, Vol. A, No. 96

The Penobscot List also shows that John received two town Lots in St. Andrews, # BE7 & PK8. these are the ones with 0.00 acres as shown above.

More About John Hall:

Immigration: 1784, Penobscot Loyalist

More About Elizabeth ???:

Immigration: 1784, Penobscot Loyalist

Hall-Branches

Children of John Hall and Elizabeth ??? are:

- 4 i. Elizabeth⁴ Hall, born Bet. 1775 - 1784; died Unknown.

Notes for Elizabeth Hall:

his may not be a child of John and Elizabeth Hall. A child under 10 years of age is shown in the list of Penobscot Loyalists. It is assumed that she is a daughter of John Hall, Sr.

- 5 ii. John Hall, born Bet. 1775 - 1884; died Unknown.

Descendants of Br-One Hall

Generation No. 1

1. Br-One¹ Hall ((00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private.

Child of Br-One Hall is:

2 i. ?² Hall, born Private.

Descendants of Br-Three Hall

Generation No. 1

- 1. Br-Three¹ Hall** ((00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private.

Child of Br-Three Hall is:

- + 2 i. ?² Hall, died Unknown.

Generation No. 2

- 2. ?² Hall** (Br-Three¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) died Unknown.

Child of ? Hall is:

- 3 i. John S.³ Hall, born Bet. 1794 - 1795 in ME; died Bet. 1850 - 1860 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married Susan ???; born Bet. 1805 - 1806 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for John S. Hall:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p301/151A, frame 53/114, taken 26 July 1850, age 55, labourer

Notes for Susan ???:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p301/151A, frame 53/114, taken 26 July 1850, age 44
1860 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, p44/128, frame 44/143, taken 25 June 1860, age 54

Descendants of Br-Four Hall

Generation No. 1

1. **Br-Four¹ Hall** ((00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private.

Descendants of Br-Five Hall

Generation No. 1

1. **Br-Five¹ Hall** ((00Root-Hall)^A) died Unknown.

Notes for Br-Five Hall:

This branch might possibly be associated with John Hall the Penobscot Loyalist. The reason for this is that some of the family members lived in the same area where John received his land grant. More research is required to prove this. Best way might be to track the land transfers in the Land Titles Office or microfilm(St. Stephen, NB) to see when the land was transferred and to whom.

Part of Branch Seven Hall.

Child of Br-Five Hall is:

- 2 i. ?² Hall, died Unknown.

Descendants of Br-Six Hall

Generation No. 1

1. **Br-Six¹ Hall** ((00Root-Hall)^A) died Unknown.

Notes for Br-Six Hall:

James Simeon Hall h/o Harriet Young of St. George Parish.

Child of Br-Six Hall is:

- + 2 i. ?² Hall, died Unknown.

Generation No. 2

2. ?² Hall (Br-Six¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) died Unknown.

Child of ? Hall is:

- + 3 i. James Simeon³ Hall, born Bet. 1789 - 1790 in USA; died Unknown.

Generation No. 3

3. **James Simeon³ Hall** (?², Br-Six¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Bet. 1789 - 1790 in USA, and died Unknown. He married **Harriet Young**. She was born Bet. 1795 - 1796 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for James Simeon Hall:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p20

1861 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p7

More About James Simeon Hall:

Immigration: 1810

Children of James Hall and Harriet Young are:

- 4 i. Nancy Ann⁴ Hall, born 29 November 1820 in St. George, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married Benjamin Doten 03 November 1847 in St. George, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p188.); born 28 February 1819 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland Co., ME; died 06 January 1877 in Green River, ON.

More About Benjamin Doten and Nancy Hall:

Marriage: 03 November 1847, St. George, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p188.)

- + 5 ii. James T. Hall, Jr., born 1821 in NB; died 05 January 1867 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
6 iii. John Hall, born 1827; died 14 September 1889 in Anoka, Anoka Co., MN.
7 iv. Abigail Young Hall, born Bet. 1832 - 1833 in Magaguadavic, St. George, NB; died 16 March 1853 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Joseph James Garcelon 09 January 1853 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; born 05 May 1831 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 August 1869 in San Jose, CA.

More About Abigail Young Hall:

Burial: Unknown, Old Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Hall-Branches

More About Joseph Garcelon and Abigail Hall:

Marriage: 09 January 1853, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 8 v. Benjamin Hall, born Bet. 1836 - 1837; died 22 November 1905 in Anoka, Anoka Co., MN.
- 9 vi. Harriet Hall, born Bet. 1838 - 1839 in NB; died Unknown.

Generation No. 4

5. James T.⁴ Hall, Jr. (James Simeon³, ?², Br-Six¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 1821 in NB, and died 05 January 1867 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Ann ???**. She was born Bet. 1825 - 1826 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for James T. Hall, Jr.:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p20

Children of James Hall and Ann ??? are:

- 10 i. Ann Jane⁵ Hall, born Bet. 1846 - 1847; died Unknown; Stepchild. She married Charles Henry Smith 21 June 1877; died Unknown.

More About Charles Smith and Ann Hall:

Marriage: 21 June 1877

- 11 ii. James Hall, born Private.

Descendants of Br-Seven Hall

Generation No. 1

1. **Br-Seven¹ Hall** ((00Root-Hall)^A) died Unknown.

Child of Br-Seven Hall is:

- + 2 i. ?² Hall, died Unknown.

Generation No. 2

2. ?² **Hall** (Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) died Unknown.

Child of ? Hall is:

- + 3 i. John³ Hall II, born 1609 in Coventry, Warwickshire, England; died 23 July 1696 in Dennis, Barnstable Co., MA.

Generation No. 3

3. **John³ Hall II** (?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 1609 in Coventry, Warwickshire, England, and died 23 July 1696 in Dennis, Barnstable Co., MA (Source: *HY: Halls of Yarmouth*, p212.). He married (1) **Bethiah Farmer** Bef. 1636. She died Bef. 1639 - 1641. He married (2) **Elizabeth Learned** Bef. 1642 in Barnstable Co., MA. She died Bef. 1693.

Notes for John Hall II:

Descendants of John Hall from WFT Vol. 37, #333

Also notes from Donald G. Hall

More About John Hall and Bethiah Farmer:

Marriage: Bef. 1636

More About John Hall and Elizabeth Learned:

Marriage: Bef. 1642, Barnstable Co., MA

Children of John Hall and Bethiah Farmer are:

- 4 i. Samuel⁴ Hall, born 1636 in Charlestown, Barnstable Co., MA; died 20 January 1693/94 in Dennis, Barnstable Co., MA. He married Elizabeth Folland 1686; died Unknown.

More About Samuel Hall and Elizabeth Folland:

Marriage: 1686

- 5 ii. Shebar Hall, born 09 February 1638/39 in Charlestown, Barnstable Co., MA; died Unknown.
+ 6 iii. Deacon John Hall III, born 13 May 1638 in Charlestown, Barnstable Co., MA; died 14 October 1710 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA.

Children of John Hall and Elizabeth Learned are:

- 7 i. Joseph⁴ Hall, born Bef. 03 July 1642 in Barnstable Co., MA; died 31 May 1716. He married Mary ???; died 13 February 1716/17 in CT or MA.
8 ii. Benjamin Hall I, born 14 July 1644 in Barnstable Co., MA; died 14 July 1644 in Barnstable Co., MA.
9 iii. John Hall, born 21 September 1645; died Unknown.
10 iv. Nathaniel Hall, born 08 February 1645/46; died Unknown. He married Anna Thornton Bef. 01 June

Hall-Branches

1675; born Abt. 1650; died Unknown.

More About Nathaniel Hall and Anna Thornton:

Marriage: Bef. 01 June 1675

- + 11 v. Gershom Hall, born Bef. 05 March 1647/48 in Barnstable Co., MA; died October 1732 in Barnstable Co., MA.
- 12 vi. Elizabeth Hall, born 21 November 1648; died Unknown.
- 13 vii. Capt. William Hall, born Bef. 08 June 1651 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA; died 11 June 1727.
- + 14 viii. Benjamin Hall II, born Bef. 29 May 1653 in Barnstable Co., MA; died 07 August 1737 in Mansfield, Tolland Co., CT.
- 15 ix. Elisha Hall, born 1655 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA; died 20 January 1693/94.

Generation No. 4

6. Deacon John⁴ Hall III (John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 13 May 1638 in Charlestown, Barnstable Co., MA, and died 14 October 1710 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA. He married **Priscilla Bearce** 1660 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA, daughter of Austin Bearce and Mary Hyanno. She was born 10 March 1643/44 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA, and died 30 March 1712 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA.

More About John Hall and Priscilla Bearce:

Marriage: 1660, Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA

Children of John Hall and Priscilla Bearce are:

- 16 i. John⁵ Hall IV, born 1661 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA; died Abt. 1661 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA.
- + 17 ii. Joseph Hall, born 29 September 1663 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA; died 29 January 1736/37 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA.
- 18 iii. John Hall IV, born 1666 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA; died 21 March 1733/34 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA.
- 19 iv. Bethiah Hall, born 15 November 1668 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA; died 08 March 1708/09 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA.
- 20 v. Priscilla Hall, born 15 November 1668 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA; died Abt. 1669.
- 21 vi. Priscilla Hall, born February 1670/71 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA; died 02 January 1724/25 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA.
- + 22 vii. Hester Hall, born 12 April 1672 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA; died 1719 in Plymouth, Barnstable Co., MA.
- 23 viii. Mary Hall, born 01 March 1673/74 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA; died 1728 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA.
- 24 ix. Martha Hall, born 24 May 1676 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA; died 1734 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA.
- 25 x. Nathaniel Hall, born 15 September 1678 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA; died 1733 in Lewiston Co., PA.
- 26 xi. Hannah Hall, born 1682 in Tauton, MA; died 1753 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA.
- 27 xii. Experience Hall, born December 1683 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA; died Unknown.
- 28 xiii. Barshua Hall, born April 1686 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA; died Unknown. She married Joseph Crowell 1709; died Unknown.

More About Joseph Crowell and Barshua Hall:

Marriage: 1709

11. Gershom⁴ Hall (John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Bef. 05 March 1647/48 in Barnstable Co., MA, and died October 1732 in Barnstable Co., MA. He married **Bethia Bangs** 1668 in Dennis, Barnstable Co., MA, daughter of Edward Bangs and Rebecca Hobart. She was born 28 May 1650 in Eastham, Barnstable Co., MA, and died 15 October 1696 in Dennis, Barnstable Co., MA.

More About Gershom Hall and Bethia Bangs:

Marriage: 1668, Dennis, Barnstable Co., MA

Child of Gershom Hall and Bethia Bangs is:

- 29 i. Bethia⁵ Hall, born 1672; died Unknown. She married Kenelm Winslow; born Abt. 1670; died Unknown.

14. Benjamin⁴ Hall II (John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Bef. 29 May 1653 in Barnstable Co., MA, and died 07 August 1737 in Mansfield, Tolland Co., CT (Source: *HY: Halls of Yarmouth*, p216.). He married **Mehitable Mathews** 07 February 1677/78 in Barnstable Co., MA (Source: *HY: Halls of Yarmouth*, p216.), daughter of James Mathews. She was born 1652 in Barnstable Co., MA, and died 20 February 1740/41 in Mansfield, Tolland Co., CT.

More About Benjamin Hall II:

Baptism: 29 May 1653 (Source: *HY: Halls of Yarmouth*, p213.)

More About Benjamin Hall and Mehitable Mathews:

Marriage: 07 February 1677/78, Barnstable Co., MA (Source: *HY: Halls of Yarmouth*, p216.)

Children of Benjamin Hall and Mehitable Mathews are:

- 30 i. Shebar⁵ Hall, died Unknown.
- + 31 ii. Barnabas Hall, born 1680 in Dennis, Barnstable Co., MA; died Unknown.
- 32 iii. Hannah Hall, born 20 February 1689/90; died Unknown. She married Samuel Nickerson; born Bef. 1680 in Chatham, MA; died Abt. 1751.

Generation No. 5

17. Joseph⁵ Hall (John⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 29 September 1663 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA, and died 29 January 1736/37 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA. He married **Hannah Miller** 12 February 1689/90, daughter of John Miller. She was born 19 April 1666, and died 23 August 1710.

More About Joseph Hall and Hannah Miller:

Marriage: 12 February 1689/90

Child of Joseph Hall and Hannah Miller is:

- + 33 i. Josiah⁶ Hall, born 12 August 1701; died 09 April 1758.

22. Hester⁵ Hall (John⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 12 April 1672 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA, and died 1719 in Plymouth, Barnstable Co., MA. She married **John Rider** 1691. He was born 1664 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England, and died 11 January 1744/45 in MA.

More About John Rider and Hester Hall:

Marriage: 1691

Child of Hester Hall and John Rider is:

- + 34 i. Mercy⁶ Rider, born 01 April 1701 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA; died Aft. 10 April 1785 in Eastham, Barnstable Co., MA.

31. Barnabas⁵ Hall (Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 1680 in Dennis, Barnstable Co., MA, and died Unknown. He married **Mary Marcy**. She died Unknown.

Child of Barnabas Hall and Mary Marcy is:

- + 35 i. Abner⁶ Hall, Sr., born 20 September 1726 in Mansfield, Tolland Co., CT; died Unknown.

Generation No. 6

33. Josiah⁶ Hall (Joseph⁵, John⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 12 August 1701, and died 09 April 1758. He married **Rebecca Howes**. She died Unknown.

Child of Josiah Hall and Rebecca Howes is:

- + 36 i. Rebecca⁷ Hall, born 08 July 1737; died March 1801.

34. Mercy⁶ Rider (Hester⁵ Hall, John⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 01 April 1701 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA, and died Aft. 10 April 1785 in Eastham, Barnstable Co., MA. She married **Israel Mayo** 02 April 1724 in Chatham, Barnstable Co., MA. He was born 12 August 1700 in Eastham, Barnstable Co., MA, and died Unknown.

More About Israel Mayo and Mercy Rider:

Marriage: 02 April 1724, Chatham, Barnstable Co., MA

Child of Mercy Rider and Israel Mayo is:

- + 37 i. Priscilla⁷ Mayo, born 06 October 1732 in Eastham, Barnstable Co., MA; died 1828 in Middle Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT.

35. Abner⁶ Hall, Sr. (Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 20 September 1726 in Mansfield, Tolland Co., CT (Source: *HY: Halls of Yarmouth*, p219, 227.), and died Unknown. He married **(1) Mary Russ** 02 April 1747 in Mansfield, Tolland Co., CT (Source: *HY: Halls of Yarmouth*, p227.), daughter of Joseph Russ and Priscilla Moore. She was born Abt. 1725 in Ashford, Windham Co., CT, and died 06 October 1767 in Mansfield, Tolland Co., CT (Source: *HY: Halls of Yarmouth*, p227.). He married **(2) Beulah ???** 04 February 1768 (Source: *HY: Halls of Yarmouth*, p227.). She died 19 April 1779.

Notes for Abner Hall, Sr.:

Ref:

Hall Family genealogy in the book "Falmouth A New England Township in Nova Scotia", John V. Duncanson, p262

Notes for Mary Russ:

Name is also shown as Mary Ross in WFT Vol 7, #2053

More About Abner Hall and Mary Russ:

Marriage: 02 April 1747, Mansfield, Tolland Co., CT (Source: *HY: Halls of Yarmouth*, p227.)

More About Abner Hall and Beulah ???:

Marriage: 04 February 1768 (Source: *HY: Halls of Yarmouth*, p227.)

Children of Abner Hall and Mary Russ are:

- 38 i. John⁷ Hall, born 25 January 1747/48 in Mansfield, Tolland Co., CT (Source: *HY: Halls of Yarmouth*, p227.); died Unknown. He married Mary Clark 26 January 1770; born Abt. 1750; died Unknown.

More About John Hall and Mary Clark:
Marriage: 26 January 1770
- + 39 ii. Abner Hall, Jr., born 04 January 1748/49 in Mansfield, Tolland Co., CT; died Unknown.
- + 40 iii. Stephen Hall, born 13 May 1751 in Mansfield, Tolland Co., CT; died 24 March 1834 in Alexander Twp, Washington Co., ME.
- 41 iv. Priscilla Hall, born 27 January 1753 in Mansfield, Tolland Co., CT (Source: *HY: Halls of Yarmouth*, p227.); died Unknown.
- 42 v. Hannah Hall, born 08 December 1754 in Mansfield, Tolland Co., CT (Source: *HY: Halls of Yarmouth*,

Hall-Branches

- p227.); died Unknown. She married Azariah Hall; died Unknown.
- 43 vi. Sarah Hall, born 08 December 1755; died 18 March 1763 in Falmouth, NS.
 - 44 vii. Mary Hall, born 23 July 1756 in Mansfield, Tolland Co., CT (Source: *HY: Halls of Yarmouth*, p227.); died Unknown.
 - 45 viii. Barnabas Hall, born 03 July 1758 in Mansfield, Tolland Co., CT (Source: *HY: Halls of Yarmouth*, p227.); died Unknown.
 - 46 ix. Joseph Hall, born 01 June 1760 in Mansfield, Tolland Co., CT (Source: *HY: Halls of Yarmouth*, p227.); died 23 August 1761.

Generation No. 7

36. Rebecca⁷ Hall (Josiah⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 08 July 1737, and died March 1801. She married **Heman Robbins** 02 October 1761, son of Richard Robbins and Hannah Berry. He was born 24 February 1735/36 in Yarmouth, MA, and died Abt. 1817 in Vassalboro, ME.

More About Heman Robbins and Rebecca Hall:
Marriage: 02 October 1761

Child of Rebecca Hall and Heman Robbins is:

- + 47 i. Heman⁸ Robbins, born 1776 in Dresden, ME; died 28 November 1857.

37. Priscilla⁷ Mayo (Mercy⁶ Rider, Hester⁵ Hall, John⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 06 October 1732 in Eastham, Barnstable Co., MA, and died 1828 in Middle Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT. She married **John Augustus Stocking** 28 January 1753 in Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT. He was born 15 August 1732 in Middle Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT, and died Unknown.

More About John Stocking and Priscilla Mayo:
Marriage: 28 January 1753, Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT

Child of Priscilla Mayo and John Stocking is:

- + 48 i. Mercy⁸ Stocking, born 06 September 1754 in Middle Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT; died 18 August 1824 in Hardin Co., KY.

39. Abner⁷ Hall, Jr. (Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 04 January 1748/49 in Mansfield, Tolland Co., CT (Source: (1) *The History of Kings Co., Nova Scotia, Arthur Eaton*, p679-680., (2) *HY: Halls of Yarmouth*, p227.), and died Unknown. He married **Mary Babcock** 07 December 1772 in Cornwallis, Annapolis Co., NS, daughter of Jonathan Babcock and Lydia Larkin. She died Unknown.

More About Abner Hall and Mary Babcock:
Marriage: 07 December 1772, Cornwallis, Annapolis Co., NS

Children of Abner Hall and Mary Babcock are:

- 49 i. Samuel⁸ Hall, born 06 March 1774 (Source: *The History of Kings Co., Nova Scotia, Arthur Eaton*, p679-680.); died Unknown.
- 50 ii. Lydia Hall, born 02 February 1775 (Source: *The History of Kings Co., Nova Scotia, Arthur Eaton*, p679-680.); died Unknown.
- 51 iii. James Hall, born 06 March 1776 (Source: *The History of Kings Co., Nova Scotia, Arthur Eaton*, p679-680.); died Unknown.
- 52 iv. Nathan Hall, born 27 January 1779 (Source: *The History of Kings Co., Nova Scotia, Arthur Eaton*, p679-680.); died Unknown.
- 53 v. John Hall, born 24 March 1781 (Source: *The History of Kings Co., Nova Scotia, Arthur Eaton*, p679-680.); died Unknown.
- 54 vi. Elizabeth Hall, born 19 May 1783 in Cornwallis, Annapolis Co., NS (Source: *The History of Kings Co., Nova Scotia, Arthur Eaton*, p679-680.); died Unknown. She married William Cropley 09 November 1813; born 25 April 1794; died Unknown.

More About William Cropley and Elizabeth Hall:
 Marriage: 09 November 1813

- 55 vii. Mary Hall, born 08 July 1785 (Source: *The History of Kings Co., Nova Scotia, Arthur Eaton*, p679-680.); died Unknown.
- 56 viii. William Hall, born 26 July 1787 (Source: *The History of Kings Co., Nova Scotia, Arthur Eaton*, p679-680.); died Unknown.

40. Stephen⁷ Hall (Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) (Source: Robert C. Brooks, "Penobscot Loyalist," *Downeast Ancestry*, Vol 7, #4, Dec. 1983, p145.) was born 13 May 1751 in Mansfield, Tolland Co., CT (Source: (1) *The History of Kings Co., Nova Scotia, Arthur Eaton*, p679-680., (2) *HY: Halls of Yarmouth*, p227.), and died 24 March 1834 in Alexander Twp, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p32, 106.). He married **Alice Margaret Brewster** 11 November 1772 in Cornwallis, Kings Co., NS (Source: *The History of Kings Co., Nova Scotia, Arthur Eaton*, p679-680.), daughter of Samuel Brewster and Agnes Sweetland. She was born 1754 in North Parish, CT, and died Aft. 08 September 1817 in ?.

Notes for Stephen Hall:

Note: The source shown for the Penobscot Loyalist is for a John Hall who may or may not be associated with Stephen Hall. Stephen had an older brother by the name of John.

Ref:

"Maine Families in 1790", Vol. 7, p83,

"The History of Kings County, Nova Scotia", pp 585, 679-680.

The Kings County book refers to a book "Halls of Yarmouth, Mass, in 'Halls of New England,'" p227.

EVIDENCE and QUESTIONS:

Some information appears to conflict but knowing how people tried to use pensions to the best of their ability it appears that a person who was shown as a Loyalist in one case would also apply as a to receive a pension from the American Gov't for his part in the Revolutionary War. See the document shown below written by Morton Hall that show the Loyalist connection[This document also shows some errors as the place of birth of Stephen Hall is shown as England] and the Stephen Hall Full Pension File also shown below[place of birth shown as "Mansfield in the County of Windham & State of Connecticut "].

Is this Stephen Hall son of Abner Hall the same Stephen Hall father of Samuel Hall of Charlotte Co., NB???? According to a document on the descendants of Stephen Hall of Charlotte Co., NB written by Morton Hall in 1962 the following is given:

"Capt. Stephen Hall married Margaret Brewster the second daughter of Elder Brewster (of Mayflower fame), near New Amsterdam (now New York City) sometime between 1760 & 1770. Capt. Stephen Hall was of English origin born in Morston Hall, Lancashire, England, of upper class origin and trained in English Navy and became Staff Captain to Lord Nelson at the battle of the Nils. He was transferred to British West Indies Fleet under Lord Rodney. He retired in 1760 and was given a grant of land, on Hudson River, by the Dutch who were allies and owned New Amsterdam(now New York City). (I have seen a map of this time -- showing grant given to Capt. Hall -- on the wall of rotunda (old) Hotel Astor in New York City and visited area near White Plains, New York State where your great-great-great-great-Gradfather settled). No signs were available, and I do not know how he met and courted Margaret Brewster nor whether he had other relatives. It would look as though he had because records in same area of New Brunswick show a Joshua M. Hall who built up a lumber firm at Milltown near St. Stephen. This firm still exists I believe, also your great-Grandfather Willard Hall learned his trade as miller from this area and firm.

Capt. Stephen Hall had three (3) children. He became involved in the American Revolution in 1780 - 1783 on the side of the British and retreated to Nova Scotia October 1783 with his family and some of his possessions. I have seen a picture of the wall and fireplace in his home in village of Mohannes near St. Stephen (about 3 miles) I am told, showing old Naval uniforms and caps. He thus became, with his wife Margaret Brewster and three children, a son Samuel, 8[could also be a 3] years old, and his two daughters, all United Empire Loyalists.

He arrived from Nova Scotia to settle at Mohannes, near St. Stephen, New Brunswick in 1787. By special Status of Canada, they and their descendants are entitled to use letters U.E.L. after their name and were given grants of land up to 900 acres to settle on. Capt. Hall built a large stone house at Mohannes and cleared land and farmed and his son Samuel lived there 60 years with his wife. He died in 1863. His son, (whose first name was Samuel) married Margaret Campbell, the daughter of a commanding officer of a Scottish Highland battalion of Soldiers, stationed near Digby, Nova Scotia. (The original Nova Scotia was divided into two provinces, New Brunswick and Nova Scotia after the 1783 Revolution). She always spoke Gaelic and it was a family joke as to how your great-great-great-grandfather was able to court her."

This document by Morton Hall, Sr. shows no references and sources and may be based on oral history passed on by family tradition. See notes for his son Samuel Hall for further proof.

This second document is the "Stephen Hall pension application (transcribed) provided by Lynn Prichard.(Jan. 2006)

This was found from an [_blank](http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~aek740/528%20RWP%20name-Hall.pdf)

[href="http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~aek740/528%20RWP%20name-Hall.pdf"](http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~aek740/528%20RWP%20name-Hall.pdf)>Index of RWS Pension Abstracts

STEPHEN HALL FULL PENSION FILE (R 4488)

State of Maine

County of Washington BP.[?]

On the twenty eighth day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred thirty two, personally appeared in open Court before the Judge of the said County, Stephen Hall, a resident of East Machias in said County, aged eighty one years, who being first duly sworn according to Law, doth on his oath make the following declaration, in order to obtain the benefit of the Act of Congress passed June 7th 1832.

That he entered the Naval Service of the State of Massachusetts in the Revolutionary War under the following named officers & served as is herein stated, to wit. He entered the naval Service affairs[?] State at Machias aforesaid in the month of March 1776 as a volunteer on board the Schooner Diligence of about 110 tones burthen carrying eight carriage guns under Capt. Lambert who commanded said vessel _ _ _ _ [?] William O'Brien, Lieutenant of said vessel – that said vessel had been previously captured and taken from the British – that during his said service on board said schooner she sailed in company with a sloop of about 100 tones burthen, the name of which he does not now recollect - that both of said vessels were in the Service of said Massachusetts, Service when together under the command of Capt.

[second page]

Jeremiah O'Brien [O'Brian?] who sailed in the Sloop and acted as Commodore of the fleet. He said Hall served as a marine on board said Diligence til the month of November 1777, at which time he left the service, received a discharge therefore given & subscribed by said Lambert, but that he did not know it would be of any use to him [.] He cannot now find the discharge [?] or tell what has become of it. He also on oath as aforesaid saith, that he has no documentary evidence that he knows of no person whose testimony he can procure who can testify to his said service. On oath as aforesaid saith that he was born in Mansfield in the County of Windham & State of Connecticut on the thirteenth day of May year of our Lord [abbrev.] 1751 – that there is a Record of his age as he believes in said Mansfield, but he does not know of any other – that when he entered the Service he lived in said Machias – Since the Revolutionary War he has lived a part of the time in Columbia in said County of Washington & a part of the time in Alexander in said County of Washington & in said East Machias. Said Hall on oath as aforesaid saith that in his present Neighbourhood he is known to Ephraim Chase, Jacob Longfellow, Marshal Baxter, Nathaniel Wilson & _ _ _ _ [?] Wilson & that they can testify to his character for veracity & their belief of his service as a marine in the Naval Service during the Revolutionary War. He further on oath as aforesaid saith that said schooner cruised from Cape Cod to Halifax, N.S. He now recollects of said schooner's capturing one British vessel

[third page]

during said time, to wit, a schooner of about 90 tones burthen laden with King's stores, which they carried into Boston, but their principal object was to protect American property on the Coast.

He hereby relinquishes every claim whatsoever to a pension or annuity except the present, & declares that his name is not on the Pension Roll of the agency of any State.

Stephen Hall

Sworn to & subscribed this day & year aforesaid – John Dickinson – judge –

We, Jacob Longfellow residing in said Machias and Ephraim Chase residing in said East Machias
Hereby certify that we are well acquainted with Stephen Hall,
Who has subscribed & sworn to the above Declaration, that we believe him to be eighty one years of age; that he is respected & believed in the Neighborhood where he resides [?] to have been a soldier or marine of the Revolution & that we concur in that opinion; & that he is a person of good character for annuity

Jacob Longfellow
Ephraim Chase

Sworn to & subscribed this day & year aforesaid – John Dickinson – judge

And the said Court do hereby declare their opinion, after the investigation of the matter & after putting the Interrogatory (?) prescribed by the War Department, that the before named applicant was a marine on board said Diligence & served in the Revolutionary war as he stated. And the court further certifies that it appears to them that Jacob Longfellow & Ephraim Chase who has signed the preceeding certificate is a resident of the town of Machias – aforesaid; and that Emphraim Chase who has also signed same is a resident of East Machias aforesaid; that they are credible persons, and that this statement is _ _ _ to account.

John Dickinson, Judge

I, Aaron L. Raymond, Registrar of the said Court of Probate, do hereby certify that the foregoing containing these original proceedings of the said Court in the matter of the application of Stephen Hall for a pension. In testimony whereof I have _ _ _ to set my hand & the Seal of the said Court this twenty eighth day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred & thirty two.

Aaron L. Raymond Register
Probate

Verification of residence of Stephen Hall using American Census data:

1840 Census, No Stephen Hall in Washington Co., ME

1830 Census, No person by the name of Stephen Hall is shown in Washington Co., ME. There is a John Hall in Calais, Washington Co., ME

1820 Census, No person by the name of Stephen Hall. There is a John Hall in Machias, Washington Co., ME

Crown Land Grant Index:

p367

Hall, John

Location

8 Parr Division Letter K; St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., 0.00 acres, 31 July 1784, Vol A, #95

7 Buckeley Div. Letter E; St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., 0.00 acres, 31 July 1784, Vol A, #95

143 Mohannas Stream; St. Stehen Parish, Charlotte Co., 0.00 acres, 03 Aug. 1784, Vol A, #96

Lot #143 for John Hall also had two town lots in St. Andrews according the Penobscot Loyalist document.

These town lots were BE7 and PK8.

This area of 143 Mohannas fits with the location of the land of Stephen Hall. Land Titles documents need to be searched to determine if John Hall is actually the same person as Stephen Hall or what the relationship is between these two men who are Loyalists. Esther Clark Wright in her book "Loyalists of New Brunswick" shows John Hall as going to St. Andrews which is consistant with the first two land grant entries shown above.

The following map shows the <a target="_blank"

href="http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~aek740/540.jpg">lot of John Hall the Loyalist.

More About Stephen Hall:

Burial: Unknown, ?

Notes for Alice Margaret Brewster:

Name is shown as Alice Buster in WFT Vol 7, #2053 with the same marriage date and reference of BMD Falmouth, MA.

Possible date of death:

Kirk McColl Church Records show the following "Mrs Hall, buried 6 July 1828" Methodist Chapel Burial Grounds. This might be Alice/Margaret wife of Stephen Hall!!!!?????

More About Alice Margaret Brewster:

Burial: Unknown, ?

Marriage Notes for Stephen Hall and Alice Brewster:

The following email segment was received from Stephen Franey, 1 May 2011:

I was reading your posting on Rootsweb and can confirm that the Alice Brewster, daughter of Samuel Brewster was the wife of Stephen Hall.

In Kings County, Nova Scotia, there is a deed registered in Book 10, Page 346 dated 4 Nov 1833 in which Samuel Hall of the Parish of Saint Stephen in New Brunswick sold land to Robert Parker, son of Daniel Parker m. Lydia Brewster (and sister of Alice Brewster). The relevant passage is, "2/5ths of a certain tract of land situate under the North Mountain (so called) in the Township of Cornwallis aforesaid being part of a tract of land formerly in possession of Alice Hall wife of Stephen Hall (formerly Alice Brewster) late of Cornwallis aforesaid containing 100 acres more or less."

It was subsequently sold by Elisha Parish and wife Rebecca (Elisha being the son of Solomon Parrish and Bethia Parker and Rebecca being the daughter of Timothy Thorpe and Eunice Bennett) to Robert Beckwith and Mary A. Beckwith recorded in Book 10, Page 437, Number 5516 on 20 Sep 1836: "...unto the said Robert and Mary A. Beckwith their heirs and assigns two fifths of a certain one hundred acre lot of land situate in said Cornwallis at the foot of the North Mountain commonly called the Hall lot being that part of a two hundred and eighty three acre lot which was set off to Alice Hall alias Alice Brewster and being the whole of the two fifth part conveyed by deed of Samuel Hall of the Parish of Saint Stephen in the County of Charlotte and Province of New Brunswick to Robert Parker of Cornwallis aforesaid containing one hundred acres more or less said lot is bounded on the east by lands of Richard Mahar on the south by said Mahar and Enoch Wood and on the west and north by land of John McMullan...."

I don't have a record of it going from Robert Parker to Elisha Parish. Bethia Parker was Robert Parker's aunt.

I'm interested in the descendants of all of these folk.

More About Stephen Hall and Alice Brewster:

Marriage: 11 November 1772, Cornwallis, Kings Co., NS (Source: *The History of Kings Co., Nova Scotia*, Arthur Eaton, p679-680.)

Children of Stephen Hall and Alice Brewster are:

- + 57 i. Mary 'Polly'⁸ Hall, born 24 December 1773 in Cornwallis, Annapolis Twp., Kings Co., NS; died 30 November 1843 in Whiting, Washington Co., ME.
- + 58 ii. Alice Hall, born 01 May 1775 in Cornwallis, Annapolis Twp., Kings Co., NS; died 04 April 1858 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME.
- + 59 iii. Samuel Hall, born 25 March 1778 in probable Kings Co., NS (NS in 1861 census); died 11 November 1863 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 60 iv. Sarah Hall, born 16 September 1784 in ME; died Unknown.

Generation No. 8

47. Heman⁸ Robbins (Rebecca⁷ Hall, Josiah⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 1776 in Dresden, ME, and died 28 November 1857. He married **Desire Matthews**, daughter of James Matthews and Desire Crowell. She was born 1786, and died 20 September 1868 in Vassalboro, ME.

Child of Heman Robbins and Desire Matthews is:

+ 61 i. James⁹ Robbins, born 11 June 1813 in Vassalboro, ME; died 14 December 1900 in Vassalboro, ME.

48. Mercy⁸ Stocking (Priscilla⁷ Mayo, Mercy⁶ Rider, Hester⁵ Hall, John⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 06 September 1754 in Middle Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT, and died 18 August 1824 in Hardin Co., KY. She married **Elias Needham** 1773 in Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., MA. He was born 04 October 1747 in Norwick, New London Co., CT, and died Unknown.

More About Elias Needham and Mercy Stocking:

Marriage: 1773, Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., MA

Child of Mercy Stocking and Elias Needham is:

+ 62 i. Isabel 'Sibbel'⁹ Needham, born 20 December 1776 in NY; died 1847.

57. Mary 'Polly'⁸ Hall (Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 24 December 1773 in Cornwallis, Annapolis Twp., Kings Co., NS (Source: *The History of Kings Co., Nova Scotia, Arthur Eaton*, p585, 679-680.), and died 30 November 1843 in Whiting, Washington Co., ME. She married **(1) Eliakim Tupper West, Sr.** 01 March 1795 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: "ERMM:Early Records of Machias Maine(1767-1827)," Beulah G. Jackman, Publisher, Concord, NH, p33.), son of Jabez West and Ruth Tupper. He was born July 1769 in Cornwallis, Annapolis Twp, Kings Co., NS, and died 31 July 1840 in Whiting, Washington Co., ME. She met **(2) William Shackford Connick** 15 November 1802 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Christ Church & Trinity Anglican, St. Stephen, NB.*), son of Joseph Connick and Susannah Shackford. He was born 25 July 1782 in Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1858 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Marriage Notes for Mary Hall and Eliakim West:

Marriage record shows Elekim West & Polly Hall both from Machias

More About Eliakim West and Mary Hall:

Marriage: 01 March 1795, Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: "ERMM:Early Records of Machias Maine(1767-1827)," Beulah G. Jackman, Publisher, Concord, NH, p33.)

Notes for William Shackford Connick:

Ref:

Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine, p106, complete family.

Notes from WG database:

William Shackford, married 15 Nov. 1802, Mary Hall [Records of All Saints Anglican Church, St. Andrews]. William died about 1858, in Saint David [date and place in Index of Charlotte County Probate Records. This probate record has not yet been researched for further information by S. Robbins]. William owned lot 6 D in the Wentworth Division, Saint David, N.B.

By 1807, William had settled in Township No. 6 (now Baring, Maine) [Theodore Lincoln's Return of Actual Settlers on William Bingham's Lands in Washington County, June 3, 1807. This document is part of the Col. John Black Papers, kept at Black Mansion in Ellsworth, Maine; a microfilm and a handwritten extract exists at Maine State Archives in Augusta, Maine, from which this transcription was made]. The Atlas of Washington Co., Maine (Houlton, Me. : Colby & Co., 1881) shows a "Conic Lake" and "Conic Stream" in Baring, Maine. (This same Atlas shows a house inhabited by "S. Connick" in the neighboring town of Meddybemps, Maine).

Marriage Notes for Mary Hall and William Connick:

This primary source reference must be an error as the same date is shown for William Shackford Connick and Sarah Hall, married 16 Nov. 1802, Vital Records of Alexander, Maine. The microfilm from the Anglican Church records show the name as Mary Hall and the marriage date is 15 Nov 1802. Why would there be this mix up in names of the wife!!!??? To see this reference to the following link:

 see entry just above the lowest green marker.

This marriage is still being shown as it is based on source information but is being assumed incorrect as Mary 'Polly' Hall married Eliakim Tupper West in Machias, Washington Co., ME on 1 Mar 1795.

More About William Connick and Mary Hall:

Unknown-Begin: 15 November 1802, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Christ Church & Trinity Anglican, St. Stephen, NB.*)

Children of Mary Hall and Eliakim West are:

- + 63 i. Margery⁹ West, born 13 September 1795 in Machias, Washington Co., ME; died 21 June 1880 in Whiting, Washington Co., ME.
 - 64 ii. Drusilla West, born 04 April 1797 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: "ERMM:Early Records of Machias Maine(1767-1827)," Beulah G. Jackman, Publisher, Concord, NH, p19.); died 22 December 1880 in Whiting, Washington Co., ME.
- More About Drusilla West:
Marital Status: never married
- + 65 iii. Eliakim Tupper West, Jr., born 24 August 1798 in Machias, Washington Co., ME; died 15 July 1836 in Whiting, Washington Co., ME.
 - 66 iv. Abigail Rebecca West (Source: "ERMM:Early Records of Machias Maine(1767-1827)," Beulah G. Jackman, Publisher, Concord, NH, p19.), born 10 July 1800 in Machias, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
 - 67 v. William T. West, born 29 September 1803 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: "ERMM:Early Records of Machias Maine(1767-1827)," Beulah G. Jackman, Publisher, Concord, NH, p19.); died Unknown.
 - 68 vi. Charlotte West, born 25 August 1805 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: "ERMM:Early Records of Machias Maine(1767-1827)," Beulah G. Jackman, Publisher, Concord, NH, p19.); died Unknown. She married Theodore Hill; born 06 June 1799 in Whiting, Washington Co., ME; died 20 February 1872 in Whiting, Washington Co., ME.
 - 69 vii. Jabez West, born 31 October 1807 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: "ERMM:Early Records of Machias Maine(1767-1827)," Beulah G. Jackman, Publisher, Concord, NH, p19.); died Unknown.
 - 70 viii. Joannah West, born 16 December 1809 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: "ERMM:Early Records of Machias Maine(1767-1827)," Beulah G. Jackman, Publisher, Concord, NH, p19.); died Unknown.
 - 71 ix. Stephen H. West, born 18 September 1811 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: "ERMM:Early Records of Machias Maine(1767-1827)," Beulah G. Jackman, Publisher, Concord, NH, p19.); died Unknown.
 - 72 x. Mary Alice West, born 26 September 1814 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: "ERMM:Early Records of Machias Maine(1767-1827)," Beulah G. Jackman, Publisher, Concord, NH, p19.); died Unknown.
 - 73 xi. Cyrus F. West, born 27 August 1816 in Machias, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

58. Alice⁸ Hall (Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 01 May 1775 in Cornwallis, Annapolis Twp., Kings Co., NS (Source: *The History of Kings Co., Nova Scotia, Arthur Eaton*, p585, 679-680.), and died 04 April 1858 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: *Maine Families in 1790*, Vol 7, p83.). She married **Eleazer Chase** 12 April 1796 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: *Maine Families in 1790*, Vol 7, p83.), son of Ephriam Chase and Lydia Hathaway. He was born 27 May 1775 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: *Maine Families in 1790*, Vol 7, p83.), and died 07 July 1859 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: *Maine Families in 1790*, Vol 7, p83.).

Hall-Branches

More About Eleazer Chase and Alice Hall:

Marriage: 12 April 1796, Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: *Maine Families in 1790*, Vol 7, p83.)

Children of Alice Hall and Eleazer Chase are:

- 74 i. Ephriam⁹ Chase, born 12 August 1796 in Machias, Washington Co., ME; died 11 July 1893 in Machias, Washington Co., ME. He married Eliza Chase July 1821 in Machias, Washington Co., ME; born 12 April 1805 in Machias, Washington Co., ME; died 10 February 1825 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME.

More About Ephriam Chase and Eliza Chase:

Marriage: July 1821, Machias, Washington Co., ME

- 75 ii. Polly Chase, born 22 November 1797; died Unknown.
76 iii. Stephen Chase, born 09 June 1800; died Unknown.
77 iv. James Annis Chase, born July 1802; died Unknown.
78 v. Samuel Hall Chase, born September 1804; died Unknown.

59. Samuel⁸ Hall (Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 25 March 1778 in probable Kings Co., NS (NS in 1861 census) (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 11 November 1863 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Margaret Campbell** 16 January 1805 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p 5.), daughter of John Campbell and Mary ????. She was born 1785 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 October 1863 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Samuel Hall:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p11, age 73

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p10, age 84, b NS

Proof that Samuel Hall is the son of Stephen Hall and Alice Brewster:

There is a family history document written by Morton Hall(1887-1975) in 1962 that shows Samuel Hall (h/w Margaret Campbell) is a borthter to Sarah Hall that married a man by the name of Connick. This is William S. Connick. The book, Vital Records of Alexander Maine, p 32 & 106 shows the following: "Mr.Stephen Hall Father of Mrs Sarah Connick died at their house in Alexander March 24 AD 1834"

"The Milltown Story", Doug Dougherty, Parsons Printing Ltd, St. Stephen, NB, 2004, ISBN 0-9686243-0-8, p213, 227
p213

"In 1794 the "Cape Ann Association" comprised of members of the 71st. English Regiment and others from Nova Scotia and Massachusetts, obtained a grant of land on St. David Ridge. The grant was made to David Clendennin and 147 others who, with their families, settled there in that year. Among the members were William Vance and Samuel Hall. William Vance chose to settle in Upper Mills and Samuel Hall at Mohannes."
" Samuel Hall located his farm on the bank of the Mohannes Stream. He was the great-grandfather of Edgar Hall and Sherman Hall who lived in Upper Mills for some years."

Reference for the above information was taken from "A History of Baring" by Clifford G Chase, this booklet was produced for the Centenary Celebration of Baring Maine, 4 July 1925. That document on page 8 has the following:

same info as shown above plus " He was the grandfather of Stillman and John Hall and grear-grandfather of Edgar Hall and Sherman Hall who are still living in Upper Mills."

The 1815 Tax List for St. Stephen Parish shows the following sequence of names:

Elias Ames

Samuel Hall

Samuel Dyin (Dyer)??

Jacob Libby

Nathl. Burnham

Daniel Scott

All of these lots are in the same proximity as the <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~aek740/540.jpg> lot of John Hall the Penobscot Loyalist.

Some questions that need answering are the following:

- 1) What was the relationship, if any, of John Hall to Samuel Hall?
- 2) What was the Lot# that Samuel Hall lived on when he was at Mohannes?
- 3) Listing of persons that owned Lot#143 using John Hall as the original person and the next 3 owners?

Once these questions are answered then it may be possible to find more proof on the lineage of John Hall.

The following email segment was received from Stephen Franey, 1 May 2011:

Res. Saint Stephen, Charlotte Co. in 1833 when he and his wife sold a certain tract of land situate under the North Mountain (so called) in the Township of Cornwallis...formerly in the possession of Alice Hall, wife of Stephen Hall (formerly Alice Brewster)² 100 acres more or less to Robert Parker of Cornwallis for 50 pounds.

Book 100, pg 346: Know all men by these presents that I Samuel Hall of the Parish of Saint John[sic. Stephen] in the County of Charlotte and Province of New Brunswick yeoman for and in consideration of the sum of fifty pounds of lawful money of the Province of New Brunswick to me paid by Robert Parker of the Township of Cornwallis in the Clounty of Kings and Province of Nova Scotia yeoman the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge have granted bargained and sold and by these presents do grant bargain and sell unto the said Robert Parer his heirs and assigns Two fifths of a certain tract of land situate under the North Mountain (so called) in the Rownship of Cornwallis aforesaid being part of a tract of land formerly in the possession of Alice Hall wife of Stephen Hall (formerly Alice Brewster) late of Cornwallis aforesaid containing one hundred acres more or less: to have and to hold the said land and premesis with the appurtenances to the said Robert Parker his heirs and assigns forever. and I do for myself my heirs executors and administrator covenenat with the said Robert Parker his heirs and assigns that I am seized(?) of the premesis as a good indefeasible Estate of Inheritance in Fee simple, free of and from all manner of encumbrances whatsoever 4 Nov 1833

More About Samuel Hall:

Baptism: 13 March 1836, Mohannes, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB

Immigration: Bet. 1798 - 1799, 52 years in 1851 census

Notes for Margaret Campbell:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p11, age 64

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p10, age 76

More About Margaret Campbell:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Samuel Hall and Margaret Campbell:

Marriage: 16 January 1805, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p 5.)

Children of Samuel Hall and Margaret Campbell are:

- + 79 i. Stephen⁹ Hall, born Bet. 1802 - 1805 in Mohannes, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Aft. 1861.
- + 80 ii. Amelia Hall, born 09 March 1807; died 02 May 1890.
- + 81 iii. Eliza Hall, born 21 February 1809 in NB; died 01 March 1889 in Stillwater, Washington Co., MN.
- + 82 iv. Hannah Mary Hall, born 02 May 1811 in Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 September 1894 in Mohannes, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 83 v. Almira Hall, born Bet. 1813 - 1814 in Mohannes, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Hall-Branches

- + 84 vi. Harriet Hall, born 03 April 1815; died 1894.
- 85 vii. Rebecca Susannah Hall, born Abt. 1816; died Unknown. She married Hugh McLean 26 November 1837 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p1.); died Unknown.

More About Hugh McLean and Rebecca Hall:

Marriage: 26 November 1837, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p1.)

- + 86 viii. John T. Hall, born 10 April 1817 in Mohannes, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 March 1872 in Yarmouth, NS.
- + 87 ix. Willard Hall, born 1819 in Mohannes, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1892 in ?.
- + 88 x. Amanda J. Hall, born Bet. 1823 - 1824 in Mohannes, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 89 xi. Nancy S. Hall, born Bet. 1825 - 1826; died 26 March 1850 in Mohannes, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Nancy S. Hall:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 90 xii. William W. Hall, born Bet. 1827 - 1828 in Mohannes, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB??; died Unknown.
- 91 xiii. Margaret Louisa Hall, born Bet. 1832 - 1833; died Unknown. She married Neil Campbell 14 September 1861 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," #617.); died Unknown.

Notes for Margaret Louisa Hall:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p11, age 18

More About Neil Campbell and Margaret Hall:

Marriage: 14 September 1861, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," #617.)

60. Sarah⁸ Hall (Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 16 September 1784 in ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p32.), and died Unknown. She married **William Shackford Connick** 16 November 1802 (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p32.), son of Joseph Connick and Susannah Shackford. He was born 25 July 1782 in Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1858 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Sarah Hall:

Ref:

1860 Census, Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME, p18/78, family#576, frame 2/8, taken 30 June 1860, age 76, in home of Stephen Connick

Notes for William Shackford Connick:

Ref:

Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine, p106, complete family.

Notes from WG database:

William Shackford, married 15 Nov. 1802, Mary Hall [Records of All Saints Anglican Church, St. Andrews].

William died about 1858, in Saint David [date and place in Index of Charlotte County Probate Records. This probate record has not yet been researched for further information by S. Robbins]. William owned lot 6 D in the Wentworth Division, Saint David, N.B.

By 1807, William had settled in Township No. 6 (now Baring, Maine) [Theodore Lincoln's Return of Actual Settlers on William Bingham's Lands in Washington County, June 3, 1807. This document is part of the Col. John Black Papers, kept at Black Mansion in Ellsworth, Maine; a microfilm and a handwritten extract exists at Maine State Archives in Augusta, Maine, from which this transcription was made]. The Atlas of Washington

Hall-Branches

Co., Maine (Houlton, Me. : Colby & Co., 1881) shows a "Conic Lake" and "Conic Stream" in Baring, Maine. (This same Atlas shows a house inhabited by "S. Connick" in the neighboring town of Meddybemps, Maine).

More About William Connick and Sarah Hall:

Marriage: 16 November 1802 (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p32.)

Children of Sarah Hall and William Connick are:

- + 92 i. Stephen⁹ Connick, born 21 January 1804 in Baring Plantation, Washington Co., ME; died 10 February 1892 in Waltham, Hancock Co., ME.
- 93 ii. Mary Ann Connick, born 04 August 1805 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p32.); died Unknown. She married Joseph Longley 12 December 1827; born 02 March 1803 in Norridgewock, Somerset Co., ME; died Unknown.

More About Joseph Longley and Mary Connick:

Marriage: 12 December 1827

- + 94 iii. Levi Shackford Connick, born 16 March 1808 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died 1891 in Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME.
- + 95 iv. Joanna Connick, born 15 May 1810 in Baring Plantation, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 96 v. William Connick, Jr., born 13 July 1812 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p32.); died Unknown.
- + 97 vi. Susanah Connick, born 02 March 1815 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 98 vii. Samuel Connick, born 03 July 1817 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p32.); died Unknown.
- + 99 viii. Emily G. Connick, born 15 July 1819 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 12 April 1901 in Edmonds, Washington Co., ME.
- 100 ix. Margaret Connick, born 12 February 1822 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p32.); died Unknown.

Generation No. 9

61. James⁹ Robbins (Heman⁸, Rebecca⁷ Hall, Josiah⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 11 June 1813 in Vassalboro, ME, and died 14 December 1900 in Vassalboro, ME. He married **Harriet C. Turner** 30 April 1844 in Whitefield, ME, daughter of Joseph Turner and Julia Currier. She was born 23 April 1819 in Whitefield, ME, and died 06 June 1893 in Vassalboro, ME.

More About James Robbins and Harriet Turner:

Marriage: 30 April 1844, Whitefield, ME

Child of James Robbins and Harriet Turner is:

- + 101 i. Ira James¹⁰ Robbins, born 04 September 1855 in Vassalboro, ME; died 25 July 1929 in Vassalboro, ME.

62. Isabel 'Sibbel'⁹ Needham (Mercy⁸ Stocking, Priscilla⁷ Mayo, Mercy⁶ Rider, Hester⁵ Hall, John⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 20 December 1776 in NY, and died 1847. She married **Moses Cross Ford** Bet. 1792 - 1794 in Millford, Otswego Co., NY. He was born 08 December 1766, and died Unknown.

More About Moses Ford and Isabel Needham:

Marriage: Bet. 1792 - 1794, Millford, Otswego Co., NY

Child of Isabel Needham and Moses Ford is:

- + 102 i. Elizabeth 'Betsy'¹⁰ Ford, born 07 March 1801 in Otswego Co., NY; died Unknown.

63. Margery⁹ West (Mary 'Polly'⁸ Hall, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹,

Hall-Branches

(00Root-Hall)^A) was born 13 September 1795 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: "ERMM:Early Records of Machias Maine(1767-1827)," Beulah G. Jackman, Publisher, Concord, NH, p19.), and died 21 June 1880 in Whiting, Washington Co., ME. She married **Jonas Pierce** 18 May 1815 in Dorchester, Norfolk Co., MA. He was born 15 April 1780 in Dorchester, Norfolk Co., MA, and died Unknown.

More About Jonas Pierce and Margery West:

Marriage: 18 May 1815, Dorchester, Norfolk Co., MA

Children of Margery West and Jonas Pierce are:

- 103 i. John¹⁰ Pierce, born 1815; died Unknown.
- 104 ii. Emeline Luzon Pierce, born 1834; died Unknown.

65. Eliakim Tupper⁹ West, Jr. (Mary 'Polly'⁸ Hall, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 24 August 1798 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: "ERMM:Early Records of Machias Maine(1767-1827)," Beulah G. Jackman, Publisher, Concord, NH, p19.), and died 15 July 1836 in Whiting, Washington Co., ME. He married **Anna Hill**, daughter of Enoch Hill and Elizabeth Gardner. She was born 17 July 1801 in Whiting, Washington Co., ME, and died 01 September 1864 in Whiting, Washington Co., ME.

Children of Eliakim West and Anna Hill are:

- 105 i. J. William¹⁰ West, born Abt. 1822; died Unknown.
- 106 ii. Maria L. West, born Abt. 1824; died Unknown.
- 107 iii. Henry West, born Abt. 1827; died Unknown.
- 108 iv. Drusilla West, born Abt. 1828; died Unknown.
- 109 v. Cecilia West, born Abt. 1830; died Unknown.
- 110 vi. Lorinda West, born Abt. 1832; died Unknown.

79. Stephen⁹ Hall (Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Bet. 1802 - 1805 in Mohannas, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Aft. 1861. He married **Jane Knight** 15 August 1830 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p249.). She was born Bet. 1806 - 1807 in Mohannas, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Stephen Hall:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p76, age 48

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p11, age 56

Probably related to John Hall who received Lot #143, Mohannes Stream, St. Stephen Parish, 3 Aug. 1784. If so, this would be an Uncle of his father, Samuel. who were both Loyalists.

The document by Morton Hall shows Stephen as a son of Samuel Hall.

Notes for Jane Knight:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p76, age 44

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p11, age 58

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 3, p91-92, family#356, age 64

More About Stephen Hall and Jane Knight:

Marriage: 15 August 1830, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p249.)

Hall-Branches

Children of Stephen Hall and Jane Knight are:

- 111 i. Mary A.¹⁰ Hall, born Bet. 1830 - 1831; died Unknown.
- Notes for Mary A. Hall:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p76, age 20
- + 112 ii. George 'Stillman' Hall, born 20 August 1833 in NB; died 1913.
113 iii. Edward Hall, born Bet. 1833 - 1834; died Unknown.
- Notes for Edward Hall:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p76, age 17
- + 114 iv. Adelaide Victoria Hall, born Bet. 1836 - 1837; died 11 April 1908 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME.
+ 115 v. Margaret Louisa Hall, born Abt. July 1839 in NB; died 11 May 1918 in Barron, ME.
+ 116 vi. John H. Hall, born 24 July 1841 in NB; died 16 November 1913 in Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
117 vii. Amanda J. Hall, born Bet. 1844 - 1845; died Unknown.
- Notes for Amanda J. Hall:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p76, age 6
1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p11, age 18
- 118 viii. Stephen Hall, born Bet. 1846 - 1847; died Unknown.
- Notes for Stephen Hall:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p76, age 4
1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p11, age 13

80. Amelia⁹ Hall (Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 09 March 1807, and died 02 May 1890. She married **David Pineo II** 06 February 1832, son of David Pineo and Priscilla Hill. He was born 25 September 1803 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRMM: Vital Records of Machias, ME, 1767-1892*, p9.), and died 04 October 1861 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p178.).

Notes for Amelia Hall:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, ED#168, p10/62B, frame 10/59, taken 5-7 June 1880, age 73

More About David Pineo and Amelia Hall:

Marriage: 06 February 1832

Children of Amelia Hall and David Pineo are:

- 119 i. Julia Ann¹⁰ Pineo, born 16 March 1834 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p144.); died 13 September 1840 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p172.).
- 120 ii. Josiah Hill Pineo, born 06 January 1836 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p144.); died 05 February 1920 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married (1) Victoria E. McLean 06 July 1858 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p57, 121.); born Bet. 1838 - 1839; died 07 May 1865 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p473.). He married (2) Sophia Ann Chase 06 April 1867 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p326, 424.); born 16 January 1849 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 April 1916 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Hall-Branches

More About Josiah Pineo and Victoria McLean:

Marriage: 06 July 1858, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p57, 121.)

More About Josiah Pineo and Sophia Chase:

Marriage: 06 April 1867, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p326, 424.)

- 121 iii. George Washington Pineo, born 23 November 1837 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p144.); died 11 November 1926 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married Mary Augusta Robbins 19 April 1867 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p321, 420.); born February 1843 in Northport, ME; died 26 February 1910 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

More About George Pineo and Mary Robbins:

Marriage: 19 April 1867, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p321, 420.)

- 122 iv. Ebbine Libby Pineo, born 07 October 1841 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p144.); died 05 September 1842 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p172.).
- 123 v. Amelia Pineo, born 12 December 1846 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p144.); died 05 October 1847 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p172.).
- 124 vi. Minerva S. Pineo, born 27 November 1847 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p144.); died 01 October 1883 in Buffalo, Erie Co., NY. She married James Arthur Roberts 29 June 1871 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p346.); born 08 March 1847 in Waldoboro, Lincoln Co., ME; died 19 November 1922 in New York, NY.

More About James Roberts and Minerva Pineo:

Marriage: 29 June 1871, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p346.)

- 125 vii. David Pineo, born 16 April 1848 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- + 126 viii. Stephen Sedgley Pineo, born 10 February 1850 in Milltown, Washington Co., ME; died 20 June 1925 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

81. Eliza⁹ Hall (Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 21 February 1809 in NB (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic."), and died 01 March 1889 in Stillwater, Washington Co., MN (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic."). She married **Royal McKusick** 1834, son of Noah McKusick and Mary Estes. He was born 23 May 1808 in Cornish, York Co., ME, and died 06 October 1855 in Stillwater, Washington Co., MN.

Notes for Eliza Hall:

Ref:

1850 Census, Pembroke, Washington Co., ME, p22/72B, frame 21/41, taken 3 Sept. 1850, age 40
1860 Census, Stillwater, Washington Co., MN, p100/502, frame 100/165, taken 2 July 1860, age 48
1870 Census, Stillwater Twp., Washington Co., MN, p42, frame 134/171, taken 13 June 1870, age 61

Notes for Royal McKusick:

Ref:

1850 Census, Pembroke, Washington Co., ME, p22/72B, frame 21/41, taken 3 Sept. 1850, age 41

More About Royal McKusick and Eliza Hall:

Marriage: 1834

Children of Eliza Hall and Royal McKusick are:

Hall-Branches

- 127 i. Augustus J.¹⁰ McKusick, born Bet. 1835 - 1836 in ME; died Unknown.
- Notes for Augustus J. McKusick:
Ref:
1850 Census, Pembroke, Washington Co., ME, p22/72B, frame 21/41, taken 3 Sept. 1850, age 14
- 128 ii. Mary E. McKusick, born Bet. 1837 - 1838 in ME; died Unknown.
- Notes for Mary E. McKusick:
Ref:
1850 Census, Pembroke, Washington Co., ME, p22/72B, frame 21/41, taken 3 Sept. 1850, age 12
- 129 iii. Amanda J. McKusick, born Bet. 1839 - 1840 in ME; died Unknown.
- Notes for Amanda J. McKusick:
Ref:
1850 Census, Pembroke, Washington Co., ME, p22/72B, frame 21/41, taken 3 Sept. 1850, age 10
- 130 iv. Freeman Louis McKusick, born Bet. 1841 - 1842 in ME; died 18 November 1912 in Hennepin Co., MN. He married Emma ???; born Bet. 1853 - 1854 in Canada; died 27 October 1935 in Hennepin Co., MN.
- Notes for Freeman Louis McKusick:
Ref:
1850 Census, Pembroke, Washington Co., ME, p22/72B, frame 21/41, taken 3 Sept. 1850, age 8
1860 Census, Stillwater, Washington Co., MN, p74/476, frame 74/165, taken 28 June 1860, age 19
1880 Census, Stillwater(Ward#3), Washington Co., MN, ED#35, p53/333A, frame 53/61, taken 19 June 1880, age 38
- Notes for Emma ???:
Ref:
1880 Census, Stillwater(Ward#3), Washington Co., MN, ED#35, p53/333A, frame 53/61, taken 19 June 1880, age 26
- + 131 v. Judson W. McKusick, born 24 July 1844 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died 29 April 1906 in Stillwater, Washington Co., MN.
- 132 vi. Eliza McKusick, born Bet. 1848 - 1849 in ME; died Unknown. She married William Conrad; born Bet. 1845 - 1846 in VA; died Unknown.
- Notes for Eliza McKusick:
Ref:
1850 Census, Pembroke, Washington Co., ME, p22/72B, frame 21/41, taken 3 Sept. 1850, age 1, in next home#138
1860 Census, Stillwater, Washington Co., MN, p100/502, frame 100/165, taken 2 July 1860, age 11
1870 Census, Stillwater Twp., Washington Co., MN, p42, frame 134/171, taken 13 June 1870, age 21
- Notes for William Conrad:
Ref:
1870 Census, Stillwater Twp., Washington Co., MN, p42, frame 134/171, taken 13 June 1870, age 24

82. Hannah Mary⁹ Hall (Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 02 May 1811 in Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 September 1894 in Mohannes, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 27 Sept. 1894, age 83 yrs, 5 mos. name: Hannah M.). She married **Enoch Burnham** 26 October 1839 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Nathaniel Burnham and Lydia Hill. He was born 25 February 1812 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 26 November 1883 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN (Source: "St. Andrews Pilot: Newspaper," 20 Dec. 1883, at home of his daughter Mrs. H. H. Smith .).

Notes for Hannah Mary Hall:

Hall-Branches

Name is shown as Mary H. Hall in the article on Horation Hill Burnham in "History of Central Oregon", p1021.
Death info in St. Croix Courier indicates name as Hannah M. Burnham

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p76, age 32, name: Hannah

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 51, name: Hannah

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p4, house#17, age 69, name: Hannah

1891 Census, Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 80, b NB

More About Hannah Mary Hall:

Alternate DOB: 1819

Notes for Enoch Burnham:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p76, age 38

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 50

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p4, house#17, age 68, in the same home is a Mary E. Burnham, age 45, b NB, This age must be in error and should be age 5, daughter of Samuel H. Burnham.

More About Enoch Burnham:

Baptism: 14 August 1818, Fathers name not shown (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: Unknown, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN

More About Enoch Burnham and Hannah Hall:

Marriage: 26 October 1839, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Hannah Hall and Enoch Burnham are:

- 133 i. Sampson Busby¹⁰ Burnham, born 21 August 1840 in Mohannes, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 November 1853 in Mohannes, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Sampson Busby Burnham:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p76, age 8

More About Sampson Busby Burnham:

Burial: Unknown, Upper Mills Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 134 ii. Julia Ann Burnham, born 10 April 1843 in Mohannes, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 March 1925 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.
- + 135 iii. Samuel H. Burnham, born 12 January 1845 in Mohannes, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 June 1937 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.
- + 136 iv. Horatio Hill Burnham, born 01 April 1847 in Mohannes, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 January 1923 in Yamahill Co., OR.
- + 137 v. Charles F. Burnham, born 12 March 1849 in Mohannes, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 December 1891 in Seattle, King Co., WA.
- + 138 vi. Mary Lydia Burnham, born 05 March 1851 in Mohannes, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 January 1944 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.
- 139 vii. Willard E. Burnham, born 24 August 1853 in Mohannes, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Willard E. Burnham:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 8

83. Almira⁹ Hall (Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, [?], Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Bet. 1813 - 1814 in Mohannes, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Calvin David Whitman**. He was born Bet. 1809 - 1810 in MA, and died Unknown.

Notes for Almira Hall:

Ref:

1850 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, p183A/365, frame 1/10, taken 21 Aug. 1850, age 36 ?

1860 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, p72/299, frame 9/11, taken 3 July 1860, age 46

1870 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, p2/28B, frame 2/10, taken 7 July 1870, age 55

Notes for Calvin David Whitman:

Ref:

1850 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, p183A/365, frame 1/10, taken 21 Aug. 1850, age 38??

1860 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, p72/299, frame 9/11, taken 3 July 1860, age 50

1870 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, p2/28B, frame 2/10, taken 7 July 1870, age 72

Children of Almira Hall and Calvin Whitman are:

- 140 i. David¹⁰ Whitman, born Bet. 1832 - 1833 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for David Whitman:

Ref:

1850 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, p183A/365, frame 1/10, taken 21 Aug. 1850, age 17

- 141 ii. John H. Whitman, born Bet. 1839 - 1840 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for John H. Whitman:

Ref:

1850 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, p183A/365, frame 1/10, taken 21 Aug. 1850, age 9

1860 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, p72/299, frame 9/11, taken 3 July 1860, age 20

- 142 iii. Stilman H. Whitman, born Bet. 1841 - 1842 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Stilman H. Whitman:

Ref:

1850 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, p183A/365, frame 1/10, taken 21 Aug. 1850, age 8 ?

1860 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, p72/299, frame 9/11, taken 3 July 1860, age 18

- 143 iv. Nancy Harriet Whitman, born Bet. 1847 - 1848; died Unknown.

Notes for Nancy Harriet Whitman:

Ref:

1850 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, p183A/365, frame 1/10, taken 21 Aug. 1850, age 3, name Harriet

1860 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, p72/299, frame 9/11, taken 3 July 1860, age 12

- 144 v. Ella M. Whitman, born Bet. 1850 - 1851 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Ella M. Whitman:

Ref:

1860 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, p72/299, frame 9/11, taken 3 July 1860, age 9

1870 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, p2/28B, frame 2/10, taken 7 July 1870, age 18

84. Harriet⁹ Hall (Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, [?], Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 03 April 1815 (Source: *1851 Census, Charlotte Co., NB*, St. Stephen Parish, p11.), and died 1894. She married **Cyrus A. Thompson** 08 August 1845, son of Alexander Thompson and Charlotte Hill. He was born 29 September 1812 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1898.

Notes for Harriet Hall:

Hall-Branches

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p11, age 35

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p7, age 46

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p6, family#24, age 66

More About Harriet Hall:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Cyrus A. Thompson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p11, age 37

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p7, age 48

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p6, family#24, age 68

More About Cyrus A. Thompson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Cyrus Thompson and Harriet Hall:

Marriage: 08 August 1845

Children of Harriet Hall and Cyrus Thompson are:

- + 145 i. Charlotte Hill¹⁰ Thompson, born 21 June 1846 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 December 1908 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 146 ii. Margaret Louise Thompson, born 12 February 1848 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 March 1927 in Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 147 iii. Alexander Theodore Thompson, born 25 May 1850 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 July 1938 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 148 iv. Fredrick Samuel Thompson, born 09 September 1851 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Fredrick Samuel Thompson:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p7, age 10

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p6, family#24, age 29

- + 149 v. William H. Thompson, born 26 June 1852 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 August 1913.

86. John T.⁹ Hall (Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 10 April 1817 in Mohannes, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 16 March 1872 in Yarmouth, NS. He married **Margaret Ann Howard** 26 December 1849 in Springvale, Walpole Twp., Haldimand Co., ON, daughter of John Howard and Irma Hopper. She was born 22 February 1831 in Amherst Island, ON, and died 28 May 1911.

Notes for John T. Hall:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p10, age 44

1871 Census, Muskoka Co.(85), sub-district of Draper, Ryde & Oakley(H), p14, age 53, microfilm reel C10023

More About John T. Hall:

Baptism: 08 May 1836 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Cause of Death: Logging accident

Hall-Branches

Notes for Margaret Ann Howard:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p10, age 32

1871 Census, Muskoka Co.(85), sub-district of Draper, Ryde & Oakley(H), p14, age 40

1881 Census, Walpole, Haldimand Co., ON, Dist. 146A, Div. 3, p58, family#272, age 50, widow

More About John Hall and Margaret Howard:

Marriage: 26 December 1849, Springvale, Walpole Twp., Haldimand Co., ON

Children of John Hall and Margaret Howard are:

- + 150 i. Mary Jane¹⁰ Hall, born 23 June 1851 in Cartwright, Durham Co., ON; died 17 May 1935 in Calgary, AB.
- + 151 ii. George Howard Hall, born 20 May 1856 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 November 1929.
- + 152 iii. Gertrude Margaret Hall, born 16 February 1859 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 February 1903 in Hagersville, Haldimand Co., ON.
- + 153 iv. Henry Freeman Hall, born 21 September 1861 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 March 1945 in Fort Erie, Welland Co., ON.
- 154 v. Henrietta Hall, born 21 September 1861 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 October 1920.

Notes for Henrietta Hall:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p10, age 1/12, name: Harriet

1871 Census, Muskoka Co.(85), sub-district of Draper, Ryde & Oakley(H), p14, age 9

1881 Census, Walpole, Haldimand Co., ON, Dist. 146A, Div. 3, p58, family#272, age 19, name: Henrietta (Surname shown as Howard)

- 155 vi. Julia Arimina Albertha Hall, born 11 July 1865 in Springvale, Walpole Twp., Haldimand Co., ON; died 31 May 1927 in Hagersville, Haldimand Co., ON. She married Thomas Nixon; died Unknown.

Notes for Julia Arimina Albertha Hall:

Ref:

1871 Census, Muskoka Co.(85), sub-district of Draper, Ryde & Oakley(H), p14, age 6

1881 Census, Walpole, Haldimand Co., ON, Dist. 146A, Div. 3, p58, family#272, age 15, name: Albertha (surname shown as Howard ???)

- + 156 vii. Charles Edward Albert Hall, born 11 July 1865 in Springvale, Walpole Twp., Haldimand Co., ON; died 08 December 1931 in Vancouver, BC.

87. Willard⁹ Hall (Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 1819 in Mohannes, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1892 in ?. He married **Jane Dinsmore** Abt. 1852 in ?, daughter of Thomas Dinsmore and Mary Freeborn. She was born Bet. 1831 - 1832 in Ireland, and died Abt. 1890 in ?.

Notes for Willard Hall:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Vincent Twp., Grey Co.(North), ON, #37 H1, p8-9, age 50

1871 Census, Manitoulin Centre, ON, Dist. 87 B, Div. 3, p10, age 51, written in margin, date of operation, Oct 11.

1881 Census, Gordon & Mills Twp., Algoma Co., ON, Dist. 182 I, p25, house#115, age 62 ??

Notes for Jane Dinsmore:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Vincent Twp., Grey Co.(North), ON, #37 H1, p8-9, age 37

1871 Census, Manitoulin Centre, ON, Dist. 87 B, Div. 3, p10, age 39

1881 Census, Gordon & Mills Twp., Algoma Co., ON, Dist. 182 I, p25, house#115, age 49

Hall-Branches

More About Willard Hall and Jane Dinsmore:

Marriage: Abt. 1852, ?

Children of Willard Hall and Jane Dinsmore are:

- + 157 i. Samuel¹⁰ Hall, born 05 May 1853 in Thornburg/Cartwright, Gray Co., ON; died 16 August 1922 in Gore Bay, Manitoulin Island, ON.
- 158 ii. William Henry Hall, born 08 April 1856 in Proton, Gray Co., ON; died 31 August 1928 in Gordon & Allan, Manitoulin Island, ON. He married Martha Jane Glenn 19 May 1920 in Gore Bay, Manitoulin Island, ON; died Unknown.

Notes for William Henry Hall:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Vincent Twp., Grey Co.(North), ON, #37 H1, p8-9, age 15, name: William

1871 Census, Manitoulin Centre, ON, Dist. 87 B, Div. 3, p10, age 16, name: William H.

More About William Hall and Martha Glenn:

Marriage: 19 May 1920, Gore Bay, Manitoulin Island, ON

- 159 iii. Amanda Alexandra Hall, born Bet. 1856 - 1857 in Thornburg, Gray Co., ON; died Unknown.

Notes for Amanda Alexandra Hall:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Vincent Twp., Grey Co.(North), ON, #37 H1, p8-9, age 13

1871 Census, Manitoulin Centre, ON, Dist. 87 B, Div. 3, p10, age 14

- 160 iv. Abraham Hall, born Bet. 1860 - 1861 in Thornburg, Gray Co., ON; died Unknown.

Notes for Abraham Hall:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Vincent Twp., Grey Co.(North), ON, #37 H1, p8-9, age 9

1871 Census, Manitoulin Centre, ON, Dist. 87 B, Div. 3, p10, age 10

- 161 v. John Hall, born Bet. 1863 - 1864 in Thornburg, Gray Co., ON; died Unknown.

Notes for John Hall:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Vincent Twp., Grey Co.(North), ON, #37 H1, p8-9, age 7

1871 Census, Manitoulin Centre, ON, Dist. 87 B, Div. 3, p10, age 8

1881 Census, Gordon & Mills Twp., Algoma Co., ON, Dist. 182 I, p25, house#115, age 17

- 162 vi. Thomas Stephen Hall, born Bet. 1865 - 1866 in Thornburg, Gray Co., ON; died Unknown.

Notes for Thomas Stephen Hall:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Vincent Twp., Grey Co.(North), ON, #37 H1, p8-9, age 5

1871 Census, Manitoulin Centre, ON, Dist. 87 B, Div. 3, p10, age 5

1881 Census, Gordon & Mills Twp., Algoma Co., ON, Dist. 182 I, p25, house#115, age 15

- 163 vii. Mary Anne Hall, born Bet. 1866 - 1867 in Thornburg, Gray Co., ON; died Bef. 1881.

Notes for Mary Anne Hall:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Vincent Twp., Grey Co.(North), ON, #37 H1, p8-9, age 3

1871 Census, Manitoulin Centre, ON, Dist. 87 B, Div. 3, p10, age 4

Hall-Branches

- 164 viii. Elizabeth Hall, born Bet. 1868 - 1869 in Thornburg, Gray Co., ON; died Unknown.

Notes for Elizabeth Hall:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Vincent Twp., Grey Co.(North), ON, #37 H1, p8-9, age 1

1871 Census, Manitoulin Centre, ON, Dist. 87 B, Div. 3, p10, age 2

1881 Census, Gordon & Mills Twp., Algoma Co., ON, Dist. 182 I, p25, house#115, age 12

- 165 ix. Andrew Hall, born Bet. 1873 - 1874 in Gore Bay, Manitoulin Island, ON; died Unknown. He married Kathleen Edna Porter 19 November 1913 in Gore Bay, Manitoulin Island, ON; born in Little Current, ON; died Unknown.

Notes for Andrew Hall:

Ref:

1881 Census, Gordon & Mills Twp., Algoma Co., ON, Dist. 182 I, p25, house#115, age 7

More About Andrew Hall and Kathleen Porter:

Marriage: 19 November 1913, Gore Bay, Manitoulin Island, ON

88. Amanda J.⁹ Hall (Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Bet. 1823 - 1824 in Mohannes, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **John P. Dutch** Aft. 03 September 1843 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p9.). He was born Bet. 1828 - 1829 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Amanda J. Hall:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p170A/339, frame 91/114, taken 7 Aug. 1850, age 26

Notes for John P. Dutch:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p170A/339, frame 91/114, taken 7 Aug. 1850, age 31

More About John P. Dutch:

Occupation: 1850, Surveyor

More About John Dutch and Amanda Hall:

Marriage: Aft. 03 September 1843, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p9.)

Child of Amanda Hall and John Dutch is:

- 166 i. Emma Sophia¹⁰ Dutch, born 01 June 1845 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p162.); died Unknown.

Notes for Emma Sophia Dutch:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p170A/339, frame 91/114, taken 7 Aug. 1850, age 5

90. William W.⁹ Hall (Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Bet. 1827 - 1828 in Mohannes, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB??, and died Unknown. He married **Sarah Alice Doore** 29 August 1854 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," name is shown as Doon in Index .), daughter of Stephen Doore and Jane Ragon. She was born Bet. 1834 - 1835 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for William W. Hall:

Ref:

Hall-Branches

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p11, age 23

1860 Census, Stillwater Twp., Washington Co., MN, p80/482, frame 20/68, taken 29 June 1860, age 32, b ME??

1870 Census, Stillwater Twp., Washington Co., MN, p40/104B, frame 40/171, taken 11 June 1870, age 40

1880 Census, Stillwater(Ward#3), Washington Co., MN, ED#35, p49-50/331A-B, frame 49-50/61, taken 18 June 1880, age 52

Notes for Sarah Alice Doore:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p17, age 16

1860 Census, Stillwater Twp., Washington Co., MN, p80/482, frame 20/68, taken 29 June 1860, age 25, name: Ellice(Alice), b ME??

1870 Census, Stillwater Twp., Washington Co., MN, p40/104B, frame 40/171, taken 11 June 1870, age 34, name: Alice

1880 Census, Stillwater(Ward#3), Washington Co., MN, ED#35, p49-50/331A-B, frame 49-50/61, taken 18 June 1880, age 45

More About William Hall and Sarah Doore:

Marriage: 29 August 1854, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," name is shown as Doon in Index .)

Children of William Hall and Sarah Doore are:

- 167 i. Frank¹⁰ Hall, born Bet. 1854 - 1855 in Stillwater Twp., Washington Co., MN; died Unknown.

Notes for Frank Hall:

Ref:

1860 Census, Stillwater Twp., Washington Co., MN, p80/482, frame 20/68, taken 29 June 1860, age 5, name: Charles

1870 Census, Stillwater Twp., Washington Co., MN, p40/104B, frame 40/171, taken 11 June 1870, age 15

- 168 ii. Mary A. Hall, born Bet. 1856 - 1857 in Stillwater Twp., Washington Co., MN; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary A. Hall:

Ref:

1860 Census, Stillwater Twp., Washington Co., MN, p80/482, frame 20/68, taken 29 June 1860, age 3

1870 Census, Stillwater Twp., Washington Co., MN, p40/104B, frame 40/171, taken 11 June 1870, age 13

- 169 iii. William Hall, born Abt. May 1860 in Stillwater Twp., Washington Co., MN; died Bef. 1870.

Notes for William Hall:

Ref:

1860 Census, Stillwater Twp., Washington Co., MN, p80/482, frame 20/68, taken 29 June 1860, age 1/12

- 170 iv. Alice Hall, born 1861 in Stillwater Twp., Washington Co., MN; died Unknown.

Notes for Alice Hall:

Ref:

1870 Census, Stillwater Twp., Washington Co., MN, p40/104B, frame 40/171, taken 11 June 1870, age 9

1880 Census, Stillwater(Ward#3), Washington Co., MN, ED#35, p49-50/331A-B, frame 49-50/61, taken 18 June 1880, age 21

- 171 v. Bertha Hall, born Bet. 1861 - 1862 in Stillwater Twp., Washington Co., MN; died Unknown.

Hall-Branches

Notes for Bertha Hall:

Ref:

1870 Census, Stillwater Twp., Washington Co., MN, p40/104B, frame 40/171, taken 11 June 1870, age 8

1880 Census, Stillwater(Ward#3), Washington Co., MN, ED#35, p49-50/331A-B, frame 49-50/61, taken 18 June 1880, age 19

- 172 vi. Minnie Hall, born Bet. 1866 - 1867 in Stillwater Twp., Washington Co., MN; died Unknown.

Notes for Minnie Hall:

Ref:

1870 Census, Stillwater Twp., Washington Co., MN, p40/104B, frame 40/171, taken 11 June 1870, age 4

1880 Census, Stillwater(Ward#3), Washington Co., MN, ED#35, p49-50/331A-B, frame 49-50/61, taken 18 June 1880, age 13

- 173 vii. Ellen V. Hall, born 25 December 1872 in Stillwater Twp., Washington Co., MN (Source: Minnesota Births.); died Bef. 1880.

- 174 viii. Carrie Eliza Hall, born 31 December 1873 in Stillwater Twp., Washington Co., MN (Source: Minnesota Births.); died Unknown.

Notes for Carrie Eliza Hall:

Ref:

1880 Census, Stillwater(Ward#3), Washington Co., MN, ED#35, p49-50/331A-B, frame 49-50/61, taken 18 June 1880, age 6

- 175 ix. Ethelyn Hall, born 08 January 1875 in Stillwater Twp., Washington Co., MN (Source: Minnesota Births.); died Unknown.

Notes for Ethelyn Hall:

Ref:

1880 Census, Stillwater(Ward#3), Washington Co., MN, ED#35, p49-50/331A-B, frame 49-50/61, taken 18 June 1880, age 5

- 176 x. William Hall, born 05 June 1877 in Stillwater Twp., Washington Co., MN (Source: Minnesota Births.); died Unknown.

Notes for William Hall:

Ref:

1880 Census, Stillwater(Ward#3), Washington Co., MN, ED#35, p49-50/331A-B, frame 49-50/61, taken 18 June 1880, age 3

- 177 xi. Ruth Louis Hall, born 26 September 1880 in Stillwater Twp., Washington Co., MN (Source: Minnesota Births.); died Unknown.

92. Stephen⁹ Connick (Sarah⁸ Hall, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 21 January 1804 in Baring Plantation, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p32.), and died 10 February 1892 in Waltham, Hancock Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He married **Lydia Carlton Emerson** 29 December 1825 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p95.), daughter of Samuel Emerson and Lucy Kingman. She was born 18 May 1810 in Meddybemps Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died Bef. 1892 in Meddybemps Twp., Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Stephen Connick:

Ref:

1850 Census, Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME, p246/123B, frame 6/7, taken 14 Sept 1850, age 44, b NB

Hall-Branches

1860 Census, Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME, p18/78, family#576, frame 2/8, taken 30 June 1860, age 55
1870 Census, Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME, p3/406, family#20, frame 3/6, taken 6 July 1870, age 64
1880 Census, Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME, ED#171, p19/142C, family#165, frame 12/13, taken 21-22 June 1880, age 76(or 77)

More About Stephen Connick:

Alternate DOB: 21 January 1803, as per Naturalization Index (Source: Naturalization Records.)

Notes for Lydia Carlton Emerson:

Ref:

1850 Census, Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME, p246/123B, frame 6/7, taken 14 Sept 1850, age 40, b ME
1860 Census, Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME, p18/78, family#576, frame 2/8, taken 30 June 1860, age 46
1870 Census, Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME, p3/406, family#20, frame 3/6, taken 6 July 1870, age 61
1880 Census, Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME, ED#171, p19/142C, family#165, frame 12/13, taken 21-22 June 1880, age 68

More About Stephen Connick and Lydia Emerson:

Marriage: 29 December 1825, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p95.)

Children of Stephen Connick and Lydia Emerson are:

- + 178 i. Stephen K.¹⁰ Connick, born Bet. 1830 - 1831 in Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 179 ii. William J. Connick, born Bet. 1834 - 1835 in Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for William J. Connick:

Ref:

1850 Census, Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME, p246/123B, frame 6/7, taken 14 Sept 1850, age 15
1860 Census, Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME, p18/78, family#576, frame 2/8, taken 30 June 1860, age 23

- 180 iii. Sarah A. Connick, born Bet. 1837 - 1838 in Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah A. Connick:

Ref:

1850 Census, Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME, p246/123B, frame 6/7, taken 14 Sept 1850, age 12

- 181 iv. Cynthia N. Connick, born Bet. 1839 - 1840 in Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Cynthia N. Connick:

Ref:

1850 Census, Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME, p246/123B, frame 6/7, taken 14 Sept 1850, age 10

- + 182 v. George K. Connick, born December 1846 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 183 vi. Lucy J. Connick, born Abt. April 1850 in Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Lucy J. Connick:

Ref:

1850 Census, Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME, p246/123B, frame 6/7, taken 14 Sept 1850, age 5/12
1860 Census, Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME, p18/78, family#576, frame 2/8, taken 30 June 1860, age 10

94. Levi Shackford⁹ Connick (Sarah⁸ Hall, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, [?], Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 16 March 1808 in Baring, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p32, 69.), and died 1891 in Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME. He married **Martha J. Hodgkins** 26 November 1846 in Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p69.). She was born 06 April 1828 in Hampden, ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p69.), and died 1916 in Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Levi Shackford Connick:

Ref:

1860 Census, Meddybemps Twp., Washington Co., ME, p80, frame 4/8, taken 30 June 1860, age 51
1870 Census, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, p9/21A, frame 9/12, taken 1 July 1870, age 63
1880 Census, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#171, p9/137A, frame 9/20, taken 10-11 July 1880, age 72

Notes for Martha J. Hodgkins:

Ref:

1860 Census, Meddybemps Twp., Washington Co., ME, p80, frame 4/8, taken 30 June 1860, age 32
1870 Census, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, p9/21A, frame 9/12, taken 1 July 1870, age 42
1880 Census, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#171, p9/137A, frame 9/20, taken 10-11 July 1880, age 51

More About Levi Connick and Martha Hodgkins:

Marriage: 26 November 1846, Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p69.)

Children of Levi Connick and Martha Hodgkins are:

- 184 i. Alvin P.¹⁰ Connick, born 09 December 1847 in Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p106.); died 11 November 1848 in Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p106.).
- + 185 ii. Samuel Alvin Connick, born 22 August 1849 in Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME; died 24 September 1915 in Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME.
- + 186 iii. Joel C. Connick, born 16 April 1853 in Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- + 187 iv. James S. Connick, born 03 March 1858 in Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 188 v. Bertha A. Connick, born 11 October 1860 in Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p107.); died Unknown. She married Henry H. Hitchings 07 January 1888 in Milltown, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p19., (2) *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p315.); born Bet. 1847 - 1848 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Bertha A. Connick:

Ref:

1870 Census, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, p9/21A, frame 9/12, taken 1 July 1870, age 9
1880 Census, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#171, p9/137A, frame 9/20, taken 10-11 July 1880, age 19

Notes for Henry H. Hitchings:

Ref:

1860 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p10/236, frame 10/12, taken 15 June 1860, age 12
1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p5/159A, frame 5/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 22
1880 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, ED#171, p3/134C, frame 3/20, taken 5-7 June 1880, age 32

More About Henry Hitchings and Bertha Connick:

Marriage: 07 January 1888, Milltown, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p19., (2) *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p315.)

95. Joanna⁹ Connick (Sarah⁸ Hall, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 15 May 1810 in Baring Plantation, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p32.), and died Unknown. She married **Joel S. Chase** Abt. June 1828 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME, son of Apollos Chase and Nancy Scott. He died Unknown.

More About Joel Chase and Joanna Connick:

Marriage: Abt. June 1828, East Machias, Washington Co., ME

Children of Joanna Connick and Joel Chase are:

- 189 i. Aaron H.¹⁰ Chase, died Unknown.
- 190 ii. Nancy S. Chase, died Unknown.
- 191 iii. Elvira Chase, died Unknown.
- 192 iv. Selinda Chase, died Unknown.
- 193 v. Frank Chase, died Unknown.

97. Susanah⁹ Connick (Sarah⁸ Hall, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 02 March 1815 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p32.), and died Unknown.

Child of Susanah Connick is:

- 194 i. Almira Caroline¹⁰ Cross, born 13 March 1838; died Unknown.

99. Emily G.⁹ Connick (Sarah⁸ Hall, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 15 July 1819 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p32.), and died 12 April 1901 in Edmonds, Washington Co., ME. She married **Henry McLaughlin**, son of Laughlin McLaughlin and Rebecca Hall. He was born Bet. 1811 - 1812 in NB, and died 1876 in Whiting, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Emily G. Connick:

Ref:

1850 Census, Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME, p242/121B, family#11, frame 2/7, taken 13 Sept 1850, age 32

1870 Census, Edmonds, Washington Co., ME, p2, family#12, frame 2/12, taken 1 June 1870, age 50

Notes for Henry McLaughlin:

Census:

1840 Cooper, ME

1850 Census, Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME, p242/121B, family#11, frame 2/7, taken 13 Sept 1850, age 38

1860 Edmonds, ME

1870 Census, Edmonds, Washington Co., ME, p2, family#12, frame 2/12, taken 1 June 1870, age 57

The parents of Henry McLaughlin are not known for sure but based on the 1850 Census for Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME, there are three different McLaughlin families all living very close to each other. They are: Stephen, son of Laughlin, James, son of Thomas and Henry. It is being assumed that Henry is also a son of Laughlin until proven otherwise. [AEK Mar 2014]

Children of Emily Connick and Henry McLaughlin are:

- 195 i. Sarah A.¹⁰ McLaughlin, born Bet. 1836 - 1837 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah A. McLaughlin:

Ref:

1850 Census, Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME, p242/121B, family#11, frame 2/7, taken 13 Sept 1850, age 13

- 196 ii. Freeman McLaughlin, born Bet. 1838 - 1839 in ME; died 1920 in Edmonds, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Freeman McLaughlin:

Ref:

1850 Census, Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME, p242/121B, family#11, frame 2/7, taken 13 Sept 1850, age 12

Hall-Branches

- 197 iii. Amos K. McLaughlin, born Bet. 1840 - 1841 in ME; died Unknown.
198 iv. William Henry McLaughlin, born Bet. 1842 - 1843 in ME; died 1920 in Edmunds, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for William Henry McLaughlin:

Ref:

1850 Census, Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME, p242/121B, family#11, frame 2/7, taken 13 Sept 1850, age 8

- 199 v. Hannah R. McLaughlin, born Bet. 1844 - 1845 in ME; died Unknown.
200 vi. Margaret L. McLaughlin, born Bet. 1846 - 1847 in ME; died Unknown.
+ 201 vii. Levi E. McLaughlin, born December 1848 in Edmunds, Washington Co., ME; died 25 June 1916 in Whiting, Washington Co., ME.
+ 202 viii. Samuel C. McLaughlin, born Bet. 1849 - 1850 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
203 ix. Elvira C. McLaughlin, born June 1851 in Whiting, Washington Co., ME; died 1903 in Whiting, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Elvira C. McLaughlin:

Ref:

1870 Census, Edmunds, Washington Co., ME, p2, family#12, frame 2/12, taken 1 June 1870, age 18

- 204 x. Marcus McLaughlin, born 12 May 1854 in Trescott, Washington Co., ME; died 15 September 1938 in Trescott, Washington Co., ME. He married Ada C. Dinsmore; born 17 December 1859 in ME; died 02 January 1930 in Trescott, Washington Co., ME.
205 xi. Ella McLaughlin, born Bet. 1856 - 1857 in ME; died Unknown. She married Robert Wiley 05 October 1884 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p220.); died Unknown.

Notes for Ella McLaughlin:

Ref:

1870 Census, Edmunds, Washington Co., ME, p2, family#12, frame 2/12, taken 1 June 1870, age 13

More About Robert Wiley and Ella McLaughlin:

Marriage: 05 October 1884, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p220.)

- 206 xii. Elmira McLaughlin, born Bet. 1858 - 1859 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Elmira McLaughlin:

Ref:

1870 Census, Edmunds, Washington Co., ME, p2, family#12, frame 2/12, taken 1 June 1870, age 11

- 207 xiii. Laura L. McLaughlin, born Bet. 1863 - 1864 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Laura L. McLaughlin:

Ref:

1870 Census, Edmunds, Washington Co., ME, p2, family#12, frame 2/12, taken 1 June 1870, age 6

Generation No. 10

101. Ira James¹⁰ Robbins (James⁹, Heman⁸, Rebecca⁷ Hall, Josiah⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 04 September 1855 in Vassalboro, ME, and died 25 July 1929 in Vassalboro, ME. He married **Lucy Alma Smiley** 06 February 1886 in Augusta? or Portland?, ME, daughter of Daniel Smiley and Prudence Pierce. She was born 11 July 1862 in Sidney, ME, and died 19 February 1930 in Vassalboro, ME.

More About Ira Robbins and Lucy Smiley:

Marriage: 06 February 1886, Augusta? or Portland?, ME

Child of Ira Robbins and Lucy Smiley is:

- + 208 i. Maurice Smiley¹¹ Robbins, born 22 August 1893 in Vassalboro, ME; died 06 February 1970 in Waterville, ME.

102. Elizabeth 'Betsey'¹⁰ Ford (Isabel 'Sibbel'⁹ Needham, Mercy⁸ Stocking, Priscilla⁷ Mayo, Mercy⁶ Rider, Hester⁵ Hall, John⁴, John³, [?]2, Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 07 March 1801 in Otswego Co., NY, and died Unknown. She married **Samuel Smallwood** 21 March 1817 in Nelson Co., KY. He was born 1799 in Nelson Co., KY, and died 1856 in Jasper Co., IL.

More About Samuel Smallwood and Elizabeth Ford:
Marriage: 21 March 1817, Nelson Co., KY

Child of Elizabeth Ford and Samuel Smallwood is:

- + 209 i. Anna¹¹ Smallwood, born 21 May 1824 in Hardin Co., KY; died Bef. 1880.

112. George 'Stillman'¹⁰ Hall (Stephen⁹, Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, [?]2, Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 20 August 1833 in NB, and died 1913. He married **(1) Eunice D. ???** Bef. 1861 in Charlotte Co., NB. She was born Bet. 1834 - 1835 in NB, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Hannah Elizabeth Knight** 01 September 1861 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," #615.), daughter of Alfred Knight and Hannah Knight. She was born 26 February 1838 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p53, 118.), and died 1900.

Notes for George 'Stillman' Hall:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p76, age 18
1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p12, age 28
1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 3, p91-92, family#356, age 35
1881 Census, Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26M, p9, house#44, age 47
1891 Census, Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, p7, household#39, taken 2 May 1891, age 58
1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 01, p3, family#38, age 67

More About George 'Stillman' Hall:

Burial: Unknown, Upper Mills Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Eunice D. ???:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p12, age 26
The 1861 census shows this name but it might be the same person as Hannah E. Knight that married Stillman Hall on 1 Sept. 1861. More research required(AEK)

More About George Hall and Eunice ???:

Marriage: Bef. 1861, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Hannah Elizabeth Knight:

Ref:

1850 Census, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, p433/217A, frame 3/13, taken 29 Aug 1850, age 12
1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 3, p91-92, family#356, age 33
1881 Census, Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26M, p9, house#44, age 43
1891 Census, Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, p7, household#39, age 53

More About Hannah Elizabeth Knight:

Burial: Unknown, Upper Mills Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Hall-Branches

More About George Hall and Hannah Knight:

Marriage: 01 September 1861, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," #615.)

Children of George Hall and Hannah Knight are:

- + 210 i. John H.¹¹ Hall, born July 1863 in NB; died Unknown.
- + 211 ii. Charles Frederick Hall, born 1864 in NB/Baring, Washington Co., ME; died 20 August 1895 in Hayward, Sawyer Co., WI.
- 212 iii. Cora A. Hall, born 1866 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1893.

Notes for Cora A. Hall:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 3, p91-92, family#356, age 5
1881 Census, Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26M, p9, house#44, age 15
1891 Census, Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, p7, household#39, age 24

More About Cora A. Hall:

Burial: Unknown, Upper Mills Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 213 iv. Jessie M. Hall, born 1867 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1899.

Notes for Jessie M. Hall:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 3, p91-92, family#356, age 3
1881 Census, Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26M, p9, house#44, age 13
1891 Census, Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, p7, household#39, age 23

More About Jessie M. Hall:

Burial: Unknown, Upper Mills Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 214 v. Henrietta Hall, born 15 March 1870 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Henrietta Hall:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 3, p91-92, family#356, age 1
1881 Census, Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26M, p9, house#44, age 11
1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. O1, p3, family#38, age 31
1891 Census, Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, p7, household#39, age 21

- 215 vi. Henry Edgar Hall, born 15 March 1870 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Henry Edgar Hall:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 3, p91-92, family#356, age 1
1881 Census, Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26M, p9, house#44, age 11
1891 Census, Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, p7, household#39, age 21
1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. O1, p3, family#38, age 31

- 216 vii. Willard C. Hall, born 12 March 1872 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Willard C. Hall:

Ref:

1881 Census, Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26M, p9, house#44, age 9
1891 Census, Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, p7, household#39, age 19
1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. O1, p3, family#38, age 29

- 217 viii. Jane G. Hall, born Bet. 1873 - 1874 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Hall-Branches

Notes for Jane G. Hall:

Ref:

1881 Census, Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26M, p9, house#44, age 7

1891 Census, Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, p7, household#39, age 17

+ 218 ix. Alice Whitney Hall, born 30 July 1876 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 December 1942 in Charlotte Co., NB.

219 x. Samuel B. Hall, born Bet. 1877 - 1878 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Samuel B. Hall:

Ref:

1881 Census, Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26M, p9, house#44, age 3

1891 Census, Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, p7, household#39, age 12

114. Adelaide Victoria¹⁰ Hall (Stephen⁹, Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Bet. 1836 - 1837, and died 11 April 1908 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME. She married **(1) Charles E. Gray**. He died Unknown. She married **(2) Edward T. Carver** 20 November 1883 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME. He died Unknown. She married **(3) Franklin Drake** 23 August 1886 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME. He died Unknown.

Notes for Adelaide Victoria Hall:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p76, age 14

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, p56/138, frame 56/143, taken 1 July 1860, age 23, servant in home of Samuel Mason

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p11, age 22

More About Edward Carver and Adelaide Hall:

Marriage: 20 November 1883, Portland, Cumberland Co., ME

More About Franklin Drake and Adelaide Hall:

Marriage: 23 August 1886, Portland, Cumberland Co., ME

Children of Adelaide Hall and Charles Gray are:

220 i. William H.¹¹ Gray, born 14 August 1870 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME; died 19 September 1932 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME.

221 ii. Charles C. Gray, born 30 May 1874 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME; died Unknown.

222 iii. Alice M. Gray, born 24 November 1877 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME; died Unknown.

115. Margaret Louisa¹⁰ Hall (Stephen⁹, Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Abt. July 1839 in NB, and died 11 May 1918 in Barron, ME. She married **William H. Smith** 24 July 1860 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), son of Silas Smith and Hannah Brown. He was born 22 August 1830 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Margaret Louisa Hall:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p76, age 12

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, p36/120, frame 36/143, taken 23 June 1860, age 20, servant in home of Seth Emerson

1880 Census, Chester, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#3, p6/408B, frame 2/8, taken 3 June 1880, age 40, name: Margaret L.

1910 Census, Chester, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#157, p3A/137A, frame 5/9, taken 20-21 Apr 1910, age 70, marr

49 yrs, 10 children, 5 living, imm 1860

More About Margaret Louisa Hall:

Immigration: 1860, as per 1910 census

Notes for William H. Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p20, age 21, b NB

1860 Census, Chester, Penobscot Co., ME, p14/794, frame 2/8, taken 9 June 1860, age 28, b ME

1880 Census, Chester, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#3, p6/408B, frame 2/8, taken 3 June 1880, age 49

1910 Census, Chester, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#157, p3A/137A, frame 5/9, taken 20-21 Apr 1910, age 79, marr 49 yrs

More About William Smith and Margaret Hall:

Marriage: 24 July 1860, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Children of Margaret Hall and William Smith are:

- 223 i. George F.¹¹ Smith, born 26 April 1861 in ME; died Unknown. He married Josephine Haynes; died Unknown.

Notes for George F. Smith:

Ref:

1880 Census, Chester, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#3, p6/408B, frame 2/8, taken 3 June 1880, age 19

- 224 ii. Orin Smith, born 19 June 1863 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 November 1864.

More About Orin Smith:

Cause of Death: diptheria

- 225 iii. Oscar Smith, born 19 June 1863 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 August 1868.

More About Oscar Smith:

Cause of Death: drowned

- 226 iv. Orin Smith, born 16 October 1864 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Orin Smith:

Ref:

1880 Census, Chester, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#3, p6/408B, frame 2/8, taken 3 June 1880, age 14

1910 Census, Chester, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#157, p3A/137A, frame 5/9, taken 20-21 Apr 1910, age 44

- 227 v. William E. Smith, born 02 January 1869; died 1877.

More About William E. Smith:

Cause of Death: diptheria

- 228 vi. Dau Smith, born 13 April 1871; died 13 April 1871.

+ 229 vii. Stephen 'Fletcher' Smith, born 12 December 1872 in ME; died 1926 in Lincoln Twp., Penobscot Co., ME.

- 230 viii. John H. Smith, born 18 August 1875 in ME; died 1947.

Notes for John H. Smith:

Ref:

1880 Census, Chester, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#3, p6/408B, frame 2/8, taken 3 June 1880, age 4

1910 Census, Chester, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#157, p3A/137A, frame 5/9, taken 20-21 Apr 1910, age 34

- 231 ix. Sylvester 'Bessie' Smith, born Bet. 1881 - 1882 in Chester Twp., Penobscot Co., ME; died Unknown.

Hall-Branches

He married Jessie Eleanor Beatham 14 September 1907; born Bet. 1887 - 1888 in Chester Twp., Penobscot Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Sylvester 'Bessie' Smith:

Ref:

1910 Census, Chester, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#157, p3A/137A, frame 5/9, taken 20-21 Apr 1910, age 28, marr 2 yrs, in home of his parents

Notes for Jessie Eleanor Beatham:

Ref:

1910 Census, Chester, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#157, p3A/137A, frame 5/9, taken 20-21 Apr 1910, age 22, marr 2 yrs, 0 children, 0 living

More About Sylvester Smith and Jessie Beatham:

Marriage: 14 September 1907

116. John H.¹⁰ Hall (Stephen⁹, Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 24 July 1841 in NB, and died 16 November 1913 in Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Hannah Augusta Smith** 29 September 1867 in Chester, Penobscot Co., ME, daughter of Silas Smith and Hannah Brown. She was born 16 November 1843 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for John H. Hall:

Ref:

1881 Census, Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26M, p9, house#45, age 40Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p76, age 10

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. O1, p3, family#38, age 59

Notes for Hannah Augusta Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p20, age 7, b NB

1860 Census, Chester, Penobscot Co., ME, p14/794, frame 2/8, taken 9 June 1860, age 17, b ME

1881 Census, Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26M, p9, house#45, age 38

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. O1, p3, family#38, age 57

More About John Hall and Hannah Smith:

Marriage: 29 September 1867, Chester, Penobscot Co., ME

Children of John Hall and Hannah Smith are:

- + 232 i. Minnie Gertrude¹¹ Hall, born 21 July 1868 in NB; died 13 June 1945 in Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 233 ii. Dr. Elmer Ellsworth Hall, born 01 December 1870 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 January 1946 in Golden Valley, Hennepin Co., MN.
- 234 iii. Sherman J. Hall, born 27 April 1877; died Unknown.

Notes for Sherman J. Hall:

Ref:

1881 Census, Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26M, p9, house#45, age 4

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. O1, p3, family#38, age 23

- 235 iv. Arthur H. Hall, born 25 December 1882; died 06 May 1920 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, PANB, "Electronic.").

Notes for Arthur H. Hall:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. O1, p3, family#38, age 18

Death date may not be correct. PANB has Arthur H. Hall with this death date. Must be checked.

126. Stephen Sedgley¹⁰ Pineo (Amelia⁹ Hall, Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 10 February 1850 in Milltown, Washington Co., ME, and died 20 June 1925 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **Anne T. Brown** 30 June 1876 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p370, 432.), daughter of Alexander Brown and Sarah Rogers. She was born Abt. January 1857 in Fredericton, York Co., NB (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died 16 June 1896 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Stephen Sedgley Pineo:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, ED#168, p10/62B, frame 10/59, taken 5-7 June 1880, age 30

Notes for Anne T. Brown:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, p30/114, frame 30/143, taken 23 June 1860, age 3
1870 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, p10/38B, frame 10/150, taken 6 June 1870, age 13
1880 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, ED#168, p10/62B, frame 10/59, taken 5-7 June 1880, age 23

More About Stephen Pineo and Anne Brown:

Marriage: 30 June 1876, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p370, 432.)

Children of Stephen Pineo and Anne Brown are:

236 i. Carrie E.¹¹ Pineo, born Bet. 1876 - 1877 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Carrie E. Pineo:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, ED#168, p10/62B, frame 10/59, taken 5-7 June 1880, age 3

237 ii. Louise G. Pineo, born Abt. February 1880 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 1968. She married Ralph Willis Haycock 17 September 1907 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; born 19 April 1880 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 27 October 1918 in Schenectady, NY.

Notes for Louise G. Pineo:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, ED#168, p10/62B, frame 10/59, taken 5-7 June 1880, age 4/12

More About Ralph Haycock and Louise Pineo:

Marriage: 17 September 1907, Calais, Washington Co., ME

131. Judson W.¹⁰ McKusick (Eliza⁹ Hall, Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 24 July 1844 in Baring, Washington Co., ME, and died 29 April 1906 in Stillwater, Washington Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."). He married **Mathilda Johnson** 23 October 1878 in Hudson, WI. She was born Bet. 1857 - 1858 in Sweden, and died 23 April 1896 in Stillwater, Washington Co., MN.

Notes for Judson W. McKusick:

Ref:

1850 Census, Pembroke, Washington Co., ME, p22/72B, frame 21/41, taken 3 Sept. 1850, age 6
1860 Census, Stillwater, Washington Co., MN, p100/502, frame 100/165, taken 2 July 1860, age 15

1870 Census, Stillwater Twp., Washington Co., MN, p42, frame 134/171, taken 13 June 1870, age 24
1880 Census, Stillwater(Ward#3), Washington Co., MN, ED#35, p40/326D, frame 40/61, taken 15 June 1880, age 35

Notes for Mathilda Johnson:

Ref:

1880 Census, Stillwater(Ward#3), Washington Co., MN, ED#35, p40/326D, frame 40/61, taken 15 June 1880, age 22

More About Judson McKusick and Mathilda Johnson:

Marriage: 23 October 1878, Hudson, WI

Child of Judson McKusick and Mathilda Johnson is:

- 238 i. Maybelle¹¹ McKusick, born 21 March 1880 in Stillwater, Washington Co., MN; died 02 June 1953 in Boise, Ada Co., ID. She married Kalita Austin Guilliams 18 December 1919 in Colfax, WA; born 16 September 1870; died 04 January 1941 in Emmett, WA.

Notes for Maybelle McKusick:

Ref:

1880 Census, Stillwater(Ward#3), Washington Co., MN, ED#35, p40/326D, frame 40/61, taken 15 June 1880, age 3/12

More About Kalita Guilliams and Maybelle McKusick:

Marriage: 18 December 1919, Colfax, WA

134. Julia Ann¹⁰ Burnham (Hannah Mary⁹ Hall, Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ^{??}, Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 10 April 1843 in Mohannes, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 02 March 1925 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."). She married **Henry Harrison Smith** 04 September 1868 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," #1048.), son of Elijah Smith and Mary Knight. He was born 27 May 1838 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick, and died 02 July 1910 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.

Notes for Julia Ann Burnham:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p76, age 6
1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 18
1870 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#4), Hennepin Co., MN, p551, frame 26/37, taken 5 Sept. 1870, age 27
1880 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#2), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#248, p9/366A, frame 9/26, taken 3 June 1880, age 37

Notes for Henry Harrison Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12, age 13
1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p7, age 24

1870 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#4), Hennepin Co., MN, p551, frame 26/37, taken 5 Sept. 1870, age 30
1880 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#2), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#248, p9/366A, frame 9/26, taken 3 June 1880, age 42

More About Henry Smith and Julia Burnham:

Marriage: 04 September 1868, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," #1048.)

Children of Julia Burnham and Henry Smith are:

- + 239 i. Emma May¹¹ Smith, born 27 December 1869 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN; died 21 May 1950 in

Hall-Branches

- Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.
- + 240 ii. Genevra Smith, born 09 May 1872 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN; died 20 April 1961 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.
 - + 241 iii. Roy Burnham Smith, born 12 September 1879 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN; died 29 March 1904 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.

135. Samuel H.¹⁰ Burnham (Hannah Mary⁹ Hall, Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 12 January 1845 in Mohannes, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 June 1937 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."). He married **Alma R. Hatch** 02 September 1872 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.", (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), daughter of Harrison Hatch and Elizabeth Young. She was born 03 September 1849 in NB/Robbinson, Washington Co., ME, and died 25 October 1899 in Biddeford, York Co., ME (Source: (1) "The Saint Croix Courier," 2 Nov. 1899, Vol 35, #3, p4., (2) *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Samuel H. Burnham:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p76, age 4

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 16

1870 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#4), Hennepin Co., MN, p551, frame 26/37, taken 5 Sept. 1870, age 25, lumberman

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p4, house#17, age 36

1891 Census, Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 46

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. O1, p4, family#49, age 56

1910 Census, Little Falls(Ward#4), Morrison Co., MN, ED#111, p9B/178B, frame 18/25, taken 26 Apr. 1910, age 65

Notes for Alma R. Hatch:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p4, house#17, age 33

1891 Census, Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 43, b USA??

NOTE:: The Death Certificate information shows her father was a Hatch and mother a Young.

More About Alma R. Hatch:

Cause of Death: Brights Disease

Marriage Notes for Samuel Burnham and Alma Hatch:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 33 Number 525

Date September 5 1872

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Watson House, 2nd inst., by Rev. Robert Wilson, Saml. H. BURNHAM, St. Stephen (Charlotte Co.) / Miss Alma R. HATCH, St. James (Charlotte Co.)

More About Samuel Burnham and Alma Hatch:

Marriage: 02 September 1872, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.", (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of Samuel Burnham and Alma Hatch are:

- + 242 i. Mary Eva¹¹ Burnham, born 10 September 1875 in Mohannes, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 November 1918 in Little Falls, Morrison Co., MN.
- 243 ii. Willie A. Burnham, born Bet. 1883 - 1884 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick; died Bef. 1901.

Notes for Willie A. Burnham:

Ref:

1891 Census, Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 7

- 244 iii. Ella Minerva Burnham, born 11 March 1890 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 May 1916 in Little Falls, Morrison Co., MN; Adopted child.

Notes for Ella Minerva Burnham:

Ref:

1891 Census, Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 1

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. O1, p4, family#49, age 11

1910 Census, Little Falls(Ward#4), Morrison Co., MN, ED#111, p9B/178B, frame 18/25, taken 26 Apr. 1910, age 19, in home of E. E. Hall, adoped sister-in-law

136. Horatio Hill¹⁰ Burnham (Hannah Mary⁹ Hall, Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 01 April 1847 in Mohannes, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 January 1923 in Yamahill Co., OR. He married **Sarah Jane Patterson** 26 November 1885 in Butte Co., CA, daughter of John Patterson and Louisa Weaver. She was born August 1862 in Coles Co., IL, and died 30 December 1943 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR.

Notes for Horatio Hill Burnham:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 14

1880 Census, KinsheWtwp., Butte Co., CA, ED#4, p24/208D, frame 24/30, taken 16-17 June 1880, age 33, lumberman

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p4, house#17, age 34

1900 Census, Langell Valley, Klamath Co., OR, ED#26, p7B/95B, house#149, frame 14/20, taken 20 June 1900, age 53

1910 Census, Langell Valley, Klamath Co., OR, ED#131, p2A/20A, frame 3/10, taken 21-23 Apr. 1910, age 63

The following article was sent to me by Steve Carter, 11 Dec 2014:

My name is Steve Carter and I came upon your website while searching for ancestry information on my family. I was happy to find that much of what you have matches what I have been able to find myself.

I can offer you the following corrections for my great grandmother Hazel Patterson Burnham. Her husband was Chester Arthur Carter b. 3 Feb 1893 in Dayton, Yamhill County, Oregon. Child #1 was Dorothy Lucille as you have listed. Child # 2 (my grandfather) was Chester Boyd Carter b. 30 July Portland OR, 1916 d. 29 Dec. 1991 in Portland, OR. Child #3 was Robert Bryant Carter b. 9 June 1924. Robert has died but I do not yet have that date.

I also have information that the father of Horatio Hill Burnham ID: I117665 was Enoch Burnham also native of New Brunswick and later settled in Minnesota. However I have little else on him. Please find attached some information that made its way to me by way of family detailing information on the Burnhams. I hope that you may find it useful.

I am also looking for information for another ancestor on my mother's side. His name was John Arvin b. about 1791. I don't know where he was born. Could have been the US or Canada. In about February 1820 he married Samantha Hodge (formerly Stoddard from a prior marriage) in Bastard Township, Leeds, Ontario and

they had several children including John Newton Arvin b. 10 Feb, 1832 in Leeds, Ontario. Samantha Hodge was born in 1795 in Roxbury, CT and had gone to Canada with her husband in 1818 likely in search of inexpensive land. I have no idea if the Arvins or the Hodges were loyalists. Any information you may have of these folks or suggestions where I might look would be helpful.

Attached to this email was a PDF document Horatio Hill Burnham mini biography. The original document is available by clicking on the link as shown.

Notes for Sarah Jane Patterson:

Ref:

1880 Census, Oregon Twp., Butte Co., CA, ED#3, p26/188B, frame 26/41, taken 11-12 June 1880, age 17

1900 Census, Langell Valley, Klamath Co., OR, ED#26, p7B/95B, house#149, frame 14/20, taken 20 June

1900, age 37, m 14 yrs, 3 children, 3 living.

1910 Census, Langell Valley, Klamath Co., OR, ED#131, p2A/20A, frame 3/10, taken 21-23 Apr. 1910, age

47, m 24 yrs, 3 children, 3 living

More About Sarah Jane Patterson:

Alternate DOB: August 1863

More About Horatio Burnham and Sarah Patterson:

Marriage: 26 November 1885, Butte Co., CA

Children of Horatio Burnham and Sarah Patterson are:

- 245 i. Ernest Horatio¹¹ Burnham, born 09 October 1886 in Butte Co., CA; died 10 January 1954 in Washington Co., OR. He married Callie A. Hartley; born 10 April 1896 in Lane Co., OR; died 27 March 1967 in Forest Grove, OR.

Notes for Ernest Horatio Burnham:

Ref:

1900 Census, Langell Valley, Klamath Co., OR, ED#26, p7B/95B, house#149, frame 14/20, taken 20 June 1900, age 13

1910 Census, Langell Valley, Klamath Co., OR, ED#131, p2A/20A, frame 3/10, taken 21-23 Apr.

1910, age 23

- + 246 ii. Hall Harrison Burnham, born 30 January 1894 in OR; died 18 May 1942 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR.
- + 247 iii. Hazel Patterson Burnham, born 10 September 1895 in Klamath Co., OR; died 30 September 1987 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR.

137. Charles F.¹⁰ Burnham (Hannah Mary⁹ Hall, Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 12 March 1849 in Mohannes, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 December 1891 in Seattle, King Co., WA (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 18 Feb 1892.). He married **Hannah 'Anna' E Gray** 22 November 1887 in Seattle, King Co., WA, daughter of James Gray and Ann Pollard. She was born 25 October 1855 in Wesley, Washington Co., ME, and died 09 August 1945 in MA.

Notes for Charles F. Burnham:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 12

1880 Census, KinsheWtwp., Butte Co., CA, ED#4, p24/208D, frame 24/30, taken 16-17 June 1880, age 31, lumberman

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p4, house#17, age 32

More About Charles F. Burnham:

Burial: Unknown, Seattle Masonic Cemetery, Seattle , King Co., WA

Cause of Death: Typhoid fever

More About Charles Burnham and Hannah Gray:

Marriage: 22 November 1887, Seattle, King Co., WA

Child of Charles Burnham and Hannah Gray is:

- 248 i. Harry Gray¹¹ Burnham, born Bet. 1887 - 1888 in WA; died Unknown. He married (1) Louise C. ???; died Unknown. He married (2) Mildred Dallinger; died Unknown. He married (3) Clair ???; died Unknown. He married (4) Grace ???; died Unknown. He married (5) Doris ???; died Unknown.

Marriage Notes for Harry Burnham and Louise ???:

From Stephen & Dale Robbins database:

He was born sometime in the 1880s. He married (1st) Louise C. []; he married (2nd) Mildred Dallinger; he married (3rd) Clair []; he married (4th) Grace []; he married (5th) Doris [].

In 1916, Harry Burnham and his first wife were living at 1489 Broad Street, Providence, R.I. A postcard from his mother, Hannah "Anna" (Gray) Burnham, to Mr. L. A. Gray, Wesley, Me. dated 30 December 1916 read: "Hope this will find you all well. Harry has just gotten home from the Hospital. I am here in Providence with them -- that is in the store with them. With love, Anna."

138. Mary Lydia¹⁰ Burnham (Hannah Mary⁹ Hall, Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, [?], Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 05 March 1851 in Mohannes, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 January 1944 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN. She married **William Alfred Wilkinson** 06 December 1882 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of James Wilkinson and Jane Patton. He was born 25 April 1855 in Goodrich, Huron Co., ON, and died 08 August 1913 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.

Notes for Mary Lydia Burnham:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 10

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, ED#168, p10/62B, frame 10/59, taken 5-7 June 1880, age 29, shown as niece to Amelia (Hall) Pineo

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p4, house#17, age 30

1920 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#13), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#255, p4B/116B, frame 8/19, taken 14 Jan. 1920, age 68

More About William Wilkinson and Mary Burnham:

Marriage: 06 December 1882, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Mary Burnham and William Wilkinson are:

- + 249 i. Charles Patton¹¹ Wilkinson, born 18 October 1884 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN; died 30 March 1960 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.
- 250 ii. Burnham Wilkinson, born 1887 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN; died 08 June 1888 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.
- + 251 iii. Eva Mae Wilkinson, born 29 April 1889 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN; died 13 August 1967 in Vancouver, BC.
- 252 iv. Infant Wilkinson, born 13 February 1891 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN; died 22 February 1891 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.
- 253 v. Gladness Burnham Wilkinson, born 01 October 1894 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 09 June 1960 in Covina, Los Angeles Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Gladness Burnham Wilkinson:

Ref:

1920 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#13), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#255, p4B/116B, frame 8/19, taken 14

Jan. 1920, age 25

145. Charlotte Hill¹⁰ Thompson (Harriet⁹ Hall, Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 21 June 1846 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 08 December 1908 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Edward Irvin** 01 September 1880 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), son of Thomas Irvin and Margaret Bell. He was born 14 June 1827 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 October 1920 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Charlotte Hill Thompson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p11, age 5

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p7, age 15

More About Charlotte Hill Thompson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Edward Irvin:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p7-8, age 24

More About Edward Irvin:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Edward Irvin and Charlotte Thompson:

Marriage: 01 September 1880, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Children of Charlotte Thompson and Edward Irvin are:

- 254 i. Harriet Louisa¹¹ Irvin, born 26 November 1881 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 February 1905 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.

More About Harriet Louisa Irvin:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- 255 ii. Bertha Margaret Irvin, born 23 March 1885 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 April 1885 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Bertha Margaret Irvin:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- 256 iii. Bertha Adelia Irvin, born 17 May 1887 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 November 1888 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Bertha Adelia Irvin:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

146. Margaret Louise¹⁰ Thompson (Harriet⁹ Hall, Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 12 February 1848 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 21 March 1927 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **Henry L. Libby** 12 September 1882 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), son of William Libby and Piety Barter. He was born 05 January 1853 in Charlotte Co., NB, and died 11 June 1933 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Margaret Louise Thompson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p11, age 3

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p7, age 13

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p6, family#24, age 33

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15O, Div. 1, p4, family#45, age 53

More About Margaret Louise Thompson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

Notes for Henry L. Libby:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p7, age 9

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15O, Div. 1, p4, family#45, age 48

More About Henry L. Libby:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Henry Libby and Margaret Thompson:

Marriage: 12 September 1882, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Child of Margaret Thompson and Henry Libby is:

- 257 i. Clarence L.¹¹ Libby, born 19 September 1883; died 24 March 1919 in Mohannas, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 3 Apr. 1919.).

Notes for Clarence L. Libby:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15O, Div. 1, p4, family#45, age 17

More About Clarence L. Libby:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

147. Alexander Theodore¹⁰ Thompson (Harriet⁹ Hall, Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 25 May 1850 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 July 1938 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Edith May Thompson** 03 July 1895 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMI - Charlotte Co. Marriage Index."), daughter of Loren Thompson and Ann Thomas. She was born 04 May 1867 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Alexander Theodore Thompson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p11, age 1

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p7, age 11

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p6, family#24, age 30

More About Alexander Theodore Thompson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Edith May Thompson:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p37, family#159, age 13

More About Alexander Thompson and Edith Thompson:

Marriage: 03 July 1895, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMI - Charlotte Co. Marriage Index.")

Children of Alexander Thompson and Edith Thompson are:

Hall-Branches

- + 258 i. Olney Austin¹¹ Thompson, born 04 July 1896 in Mohannes, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 November 1952 in Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 259 ii. Lloyd Ivan Thompson, born 28 October 1898 in Mohannes, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 August 1985 in Danbury, CT.
- 260 iii. Marion Irene Thompson, born 07 January 1901; died 02 February 1939 in High River, AB. She married Charles Miller Suitor 05 July 1927 in Blackie, AB; died Unknown.

More About Charles Suitor and Marion Thompson:
Marriage: 05 July 1927, Blackie, AB

- 261 iv. Etta May Thompson, born 11 March 1904 in Mohannes, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *SSDI*, "Electronic."); died August 1979 in Clearwater, Pinellas Co., FL (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). She married Chester Arthur Hendrickson 04 August 1931 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born Abt. 1900 in Long Island, NY; died Unknown.

Marriage Notes for Etta Thompson and Chester Hendrickson:
Marriage - Hendrickson - Thompson

A pretty wedding took place at Christ Church, St. Stephen, Tuesday evening, August 4, when Etta May Thompson, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Alexander Thompson, of Milltown, became the bride of Chester Arthur Hendrickson of Long Island, NY. The marriage was solemnized by Rev. E. Hailstone.

The bride was attended by her sister, Mrs. Frank Varney of Houlton, Maine; the groomsmen being M.I. Thompson of New York, brother of the bride. Miss Thompson was given in marriage by her brother, Olney Thompson of Milltown.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held at the home of the bride. Later Mr. and Mrs. Hendrickson left for Oak Bay, where they will spend several days before leaving for their home in Long Island, NY.

More About Chester Hendrickson and Etta Thompson:
Marriage: 04 August 1931, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 262 v. Harriet Irvine Thompson, born 08 March 1908 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 13 March 1992 in Riverside Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). She married Frank Robert Varney 26 November 1927 in Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 31 July 1909 in Canterbury Parish, York Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 17 March 1982 in San Bernadino Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

More About Frank Varney and Harriet Thompson:
Marriage: 26 November 1927, Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

149. William H.¹⁰ Thompson (Harriet⁹ Hall, Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 26 June 1852 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 August 1913 (Source: *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press*, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch)). He married **Mary E. Watters** 17 April 1876 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), daughter of Jeremiah Watters and Eliza ????. She was born 1851, and died 1887 (Source: *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press*, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch)).

Notes for William H. Thompson:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p7, age 8

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p6, family#24, age 28

More About William H. Thompson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Mary E. Watters:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p10, age 11

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p6, family#24, age 30

More About Mary E. Watters:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Thompson and Mary Watters:

Marriage: 17 April 1876, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Child of William Thompson and Mary Watters is:

- 263 i. Ina¹¹ Thompson, born June 1880 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Ina Thompson:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p6, family#24, age 310/12(Jun.)

150. Mary Jane¹⁰ Hall (John T.⁹, Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 23 June 1851 in Cartwright, Durham Co., ON, and died 17 May 1935 in Calgary, AB. She married **Andrew Turnbull**. He was born Bet. 1840 - 1841 in Scotland, and died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Jane Hall:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p10, age 11

1871 Census, Muskoka Co.(85), sub-district of Draper, Ryde & Oakley(H), p14, age 20

Notes for Andrew Turnbull:

Ref:

1871 Census, Muskoka Co.(85), sub-district of Draper, Ryde & Oakley(H), p14, age 30

Child of Mary Hall and Andrew Turnbull is:

- 264 i. Roy F.¹¹ Turnbull, born December 1870 in Muskoka Co., ON; died Unknown.

Notes for Roy F. Turnbull:

Ref:

1871 Census, Muskoka Co.(85), sub-district of Draper, Ryde & Oakley(H), p14, age 4/12(Dec)

151. George Howard¹⁰ Hall (John T.⁹, Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 20 May 1856 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 November 1929. He married **M. A. Walmsely** 26 December 1886. She died Unknown.

Notes for George Howard Hall:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p10, age 5

1871 Census, Muskoka Co.(85), sub-district of Draper, Ryde & Oakley(H), p14, age 15

1881 Census, Walpole, Haldimand Co., ON, Dist. 146A, Div. 3, p58, family#272, age not recorded

More About George Hall and M. Walmsely:

Marriage: 26 December 1886

Children of George Hall and M. Walmsely are:

- 265 i. Montagne¹¹ Hall, died Unknown in FL.
- 266 ii. Ethel Hall, died Unknown.

152. Gertrude Margaret¹⁰ Hall (John T.⁹, Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 16 February 1859 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 February 1903 in Hagersville, Haldimand Co., ON (Source: *ODR - Ontario Death Registers*, #011314.). She married **John H. Scott**, son of ? Scott and Jane Simpson. He was born 25 July 1850 in Scotland, and died Unknown.

Notes for Gertrude Margaret Hall:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p10, age 2
 1871 Census, Muskoka Co.(85), sub-district of Draper, Ryde & Oakley(H), p14, age 12
 1881 Census, Walpole, Haldimand Co., ON, Dist 146A, Div 3, p58, family#269, age 23
 1901 Census, Hagersville, Haldimand & Monck Co., ON, Dist 67H, p12, family#121, age 41(16 Feb 1860)NOTE: age should be 42

Notes for John H. Scott:

Ref:

1881 Census, Walpole, Haldimand Co., ON, Dist 146A, Div 3, p58, family#269, age 30
 1901 Census, Hagersville, Haldimand & Monck Co., ON, Dist 67H, p12, family#121, age 50(25 Jul 1850)
 1911 Census, Hagersville, Haldimand Co., ON, Dist 47, p14, family#176, age 60(July 1850)

More About John H. Scott:

Immigration: 1871, as per 1901 census

Children of Gertrude Hall and John Scott are:

- 267 i. Edna Ann Sampson¹¹ Scott, born 11 January 1881 in Springvale, Walpole Twp., Haldimand Co., ON (Source: *OBR-Ontario Birth Register*, #009503.); died Unknown.

Notes for Edna Ann Sampson Scott:

Ref:

1881 Census, Walpole, Haldimand Co., ON, Dist 146A, Div 3, p58, family#269, age 3/12(Jan.)
 1901 Census, Hagersville, Haldimand & Monck Co., ON, Dist 67H, p12, family#121, age 20(11 Jan 1881)
 1911 Census, Hagersville, Haldimand Co., ON, Dist 47, p14, family#176, age 29(Jan 1882)

More About Edna Ann Sampson Scott:

Marital Status: Never married

- + 268 ii. May 'Minnie' Gertrude Scott, born 23 July 1882 in ON; died Unknown.
- 269 iii. Freeman Hall Scott, born 10 January 1884 in Springvale, Walpole Twp., Haldimand Co., ON (Source: *OBR-Ontario Birth Register*, #010693.); died 24 February 1950 in Saskatoon, SK.

Notes for Freeman Hall Scott:

Ref:

1901 Census, Hagersville, Haldimand & Monck Co., ON, Dist 67H, p12, family#121, age 17(10 Jan 1884)

More About Freeman Hall Scott:

Burial: Unknown, Woodlawn Cemetery, Saskatoon, SK

153. Henry Freeman¹⁰ Hall (John T.⁹, Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 21 September 1861 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 March 1945 in Fort Erie, Welland Co., ON. He married **Lavina Almas** 24 June 1887 in Waterford, Norfolk Co., ON, daughter of Robert Almas and Ann Hayes. She was born 27 October 1869 in Hartford, ON, and died 25 December 1934 in Fort Erie, Welland Co., ON.

Notes for Henry Freeman Hall:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p10, age 1/12, name: Charles

1871 Census, Muskoka Co.(85), sub-district of Draper, Ryde & Oakley(H), p14, age 9

1881 Census, Walpole, Haldimand Co., ON, Dist. 146A, Div. 3, p58, family#272, age 19, name: Henry

1901 Census, Hagersville Village, Halimand & Monck Co., ON, Dist. 67H, p 9, family#82, age 38, dob 21 Sept. 1862

1911 Census, Hagersville Village, Haldimand Co., ON, Dist. 47, p2, family#27, age 49, name: Henry F.

Notes for Lavina Almas:

Ref:

1881 Census, Townsend, Norfolk Co.(North), ON, Dist. 158B, Div. 2, p28, family#139, age 12

1901 Census, Hagersville Village, Halimand & Monck Co., ON, Dist. 67H, p 9, family#82, age 31

1911 Census, Hagersville Village, Haldimand Co., ON, Dist. 47, p2, family#27, age 41

More About Henry Hall and Lavina Almas:

Marriage: 24 June 1887, Waterford, Norfolk Co., ON

Children of Henry Hall and Lavina Almas are:

- + 270 i. Anna Margaret¹¹ Hall, born 18 July 1892 in Jarvice, ON; died 18 July 1972 in St. Thomas, Elgin Co., ON.
- + 271 ii. John Ray Hall, born 07 May 1901 in Hagersville, Haldimand Co., ON; died Unknown in ?.
- + 272 iii. Hearle Wilson Hall, born 04 October 1903 in Hagersville, Haldimand Co., ON; died 20 July 1981 in Fort Erie, Welland Co., ON.

156. Charles Edward Albert¹⁰ Hall (John T.⁹, Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 11 July 1865 in Springvale, Walpole Twp., Haldimand Co., ON, and died 08 December 1931 in Vancouver, BC. He married **Maud Rae McCallum** 02 May 1894 in Hagersville, Haldimand Co., ON (Source: *OMR-Ontario Marriage Registers*, #004561.), daughter of Malcolm McCallum and Hellen ???. She was born Bet. 1875 - 1876 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, and died Unknown.

Notes for Charles Edward Albert Hall:

Ref:

1871 Census, Muskoka Co.(85), sub-district of Draper, Ryde & Oakley(H), p14, age 6

1881 Census, Walpole, Haldimand Co., ON, Dist. 146A, Div. 3, p58, family#272, age 15, name: Charles (surname shown as Howard)

More About Charles Hall and Maud McCallum:

Marriage: 02 May 1894, Hagersville, Haldimand Co., ON (Source: *OMR-Ontario Marriage Registers*, #004561.)

Children of Charles Hall and Maud McCallum are:

- 273 i. Pearl Maud¹¹ Hall, born 11 October 1895 in Beavisville, Lincoln Co., ON (Source: *OBR-Ontario Birth Register*, #018010.); died Unknown. She married ? Stewart; died Unknown.
- + 274 ii. Gertrude Helen Hall, born 25 January 1897 in Lincoln Co., ON; died Unknown.
- 275 iii. Howard Hagar Hall, born 02 November 1898 in Lincoln Co., ON (Source: *OBR-Ontario Birth Register*, p5.); died 01 December 1974 in Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). He married ? ???; died Unknown.
- 276 iv. Charles Hearle Hall, born 05 February 1900 in Lincoln Co., ON (Source: *OBR-Ontario Birth Register*.); died Unknown.

157. Samuel¹⁰ Hall (Willard⁹, Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 05 May 1853 in Thornburg/Cartwright, Gray Co., ON, and died 16 August 1922 in

Gore Bay, Manitoulin Island, ON. He married **Mary Alice Cook** 1879 in ?. She was born 1860 in ON, and died 1932 in ?.

Notes for Samuel Hall:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Vincent Twp., Grey Co.(North), ON, #37 H1, p8-9, age 17

1871 Census, Manitoulin Centre, ON, Dist. 87 B, Div. 3, p10, age 18

1881 Census, Gordon & Mills Twp., Algoma Co., ON, Dist. 182 I, p17, house#77, age 27

More About Samuel Hall:

Alternate DOB: 05 May 1854

Burial: Unknown, Gordon Cemetery, Gordon & Allan, Algoma Co., ON

Medical Information: age at death: 69 yrs, 3 m, 11 d.

Notes for Mary Alice Cook:

Ref:

1881 Census, Gordon & Mills Twp., Algoma Co., ON, Dist. 182 I, p17, house#77, age 20, name: Mary E.

More About Mary Alice Cook:

Burial: Unknown, Gordon Cemetery, Gordon & Allan, Algoma Co., ON

More About Samuel Hall and Mary Cook:

Marriage: 1879, ?

Children of Samuel Hall and Mary Cook are:

- 277 i. Willard¹¹ Hall, born 09 July 1879 in Gordon, Manitoulin Dist., ON; died Unknown in ?. He married Barbara Douglas 24 August 1904 in Gordon, Manitoulin Dist., ON (Source: *OMR-Ontario Marriage Registers*, #003968.); born Bet. 1884 - 1885 in Gordon, Manitoulin Dist., ON; died Unknown in ?.

Notes for Willard Hall:

Ref:

1881 Census, Gordon & Mills Twp., Algoma Co., ON, Dist. 182 I, p17, house#77, age 2

More About Willard Hall and Barbara Douglas:

Marriage: 24 August 1904, Gordon, Manitoulin Dist., ON (Source: *OMR-Ontario Marriage Registers*, #003968.)

- + 278 ii. Dr. Morton Eldred Hall, Sr., born 30 October 1887 in Gore Bay, Manitoulin Island, ON; died 22 October 1975 in Galiano Island, BC.

178. Stephen K.¹⁰ Connick (Stephen⁹, Sarah⁸ Hall, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Bet. 1830 - 1831 in Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. He married **Esther ???**. She was born Bet. 1840 - 1841 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Stephen K. Connick:

Ref:

1850 Census, Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME, p246/123B, frame 6/7, taken 14 Sept 1850, age 19, b ME

1860 Census, Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME, p18/78, family#576, frame 2/8, taken 30 June 1860, age 27

Notes for Esther ???:

Ref:

1860 Census, Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME, p18/78, family#576, frame 2/8, taken 30 June 1860, age 19

Child of Stephen Connick and Esther ??? is:

- 279 i. Anna M.¹¹ Connick, born Bet. 1858 - 1859 in Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Anna M. Connick:

Ref:

1860 Census, Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME, p18/78, family#576, frame 2/8, taken 30 June 1860, age 1

182. George K.¹⁰ Connick (Stephen⁹, Sarah⁸ Hall, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born December 1846 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. He married **Sarah Elizabeth Card** 1880 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME. She was born 10 May 1854 in Milltown, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died 08 November 1915 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for George K. Connick:

Ref:

1850 Census, Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME, p246/123B, frame 6/7, taken 14 Sept 1850, age 3
1860 Census, Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME, p18/78, family#576, frame 2/8, taken 30 June 1860, age 13
1870 Census, Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME, p3/406, family#20, frame 3/6, taken 6 July 1870, age 22
1880 Census, Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME, ED#171, p19/142C, family#165, frame 12/13, taken 21-22 June 1880, age 34

More About George Connick and Sarah Card:

Marriage: 1880, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME

Child of George Connick and Sarah Card is:

- 280 i. Raymond¹¹ Connick, born 21 May 1881 in Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died 23 June 1904 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He married Caroline 'Carrie' E. Pierce 03 July 1899 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); born 14 January 1883 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

More About Raymond Connick and Caroline Pierce:

Marriage: 03 July 1899, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

185. Samuel Alvin¹⁰ Connick (Levi Shackford⁹, Sarah⁸ Hall, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 22 August 1849 in Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p107., (2) *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died 24 September 1915 in Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He married **Harriet Elizabeth Hayward**, daughter of Henry Hayward and Azubah Higgins. She was born 23 November 1848 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died 04 May 1903 in Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Samuel Alvin Connick:

Ref:

1860 Census, Meddybemps Twp., Washington Co., ME, p80, frame 4/8, taken 30 June 1860, age 10
1870 Census, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, p9/21A, frame 9/12, taken 1 July 1870, age 20

Children of Samuel Connick and Harriet Hayward are:

- + 281 i. Florence¹¹ Connick, born 25 December 1873 in Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME; died 13 January 1923.
282 ii. Mabel B. Connick, born July 1877 in Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown. She married Harvery W. Sadler 20 May 1902 in Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME; born September 1876 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died 23 October 1961 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Hall-Branches

More About Harvery Sadler and Mabel Connick:
Marriage: 20 May 1902, Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME

- 283 iii. Grace Connick, born 09 November 1881 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died 1954. She married Seth Gerry; died Unknown.
- 284 iv. Myrtle Ada Connick, born 22 May 1884 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died 24 March 1976. She married (1) Charles Noddin; died Unknown. She married (2) A. Miller Ross; died Unknown.
- 285 v. Leroy Herman Connick, born 04 May 1893 in Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died 23 June 1899 in Edmunds, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

186. Joel C.¹⁰ Connick (Levi Shackford⁹, Sarah⁸ Hall, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 16 April 1853 in Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p107.), and died Unknown. He married **Idella Jean ???** Bet. 1881 - 1882. She was born March 1857 in WI, and died 13 August 1942 in Beltrami Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Joel C. Connick:

Ref:

1860 Census, Meddybemps Twp., Washington Co., ME, p80, frame 4/8, taken 30 June 1860, age 7
1870 Census, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, p9/21A, frame 9/12, taken 1 July 1870, age 16
1900 Census, Mukwa Twp., Waupaca Co., WI, ED#134, p10/211A, frame 19/20, taken 13 June 1900, age 43 (error!!)
1920 Census, Bemidji, Beltrami Co., MN, ED#26, p2A/211A, frame 3/40, taken 3 Jan. 1920, age 67

Notes for Idella Jean ???:

Ref:

1900 Census, Mukwa Twp., Waupaca Co., WI, ED#134, p10/211A, frame 19/20, taken 13 June 1900, age 43, marr. 18 yrs., 7 children, 7 living.
1920 Census, Bemidji, Beltrami Co., MN, ED#26, p2A/211A, frame 3/40, taken 3 Jan. 1920, age 61

More About Joel Connick and Idella ???:

Marriage: Bet. 1881 - 1882

Children of Joel Connick and Idella ??? are:

- 286 i. Frank¹¹ Connick, born March 1884 in WI; died Unknown.

Notes for Frank Connick:

Ref:

1900 Census, Mukwa Twp., Waupaca Co., WI, ED#134, p10/211A, frame 19/20, taken 13 June 1900, age 16

- 287 ii. Ray E. Connick, born May 1887 in WI; died Unknown.

Notes for Ray E. Connick:

Ref:

1900 Census, Mukwa Twp., Waupaca Co., WI, ED#134, p10/211A, frame 19/20, taken 13 June 1900, age 13
1920 Census, Bemidji, Beltrami Co., MN, ED#26, p2A/211A, frame 3/40, taken 3 Jan. 1920, age 32

- 288 iii. Ruby Connick, born May 1889 in WI; died Unknown.

Notes for Ruby Connick:

Ref:

1900 Census, Mukwa Twp., Waupaca Co., WI, ED#134, p10/211A, frame 19/20, taken 13 June 1900, age 11

- 289 iv. Bertha Connick, born June 1891 in WI; died Unknown.

Notes for Bertha Connick:

Ref:

1900 Census, Mukwa Twp., Waupaca Co., WI, ED#134, p10/211A, frame 19/20, taken 13 June 1900, age 9 or 8?

- + 290 v. Ina Connick, born January 1894 in WI; died Unknown.
291 vi. Della Connick, born January 1887 in WI; died Unknown.

Notes for Della Connick:

Ref:

1900 Census, Mukwa Twp., Waupaca Co., WI, ED#134, p10/211A, frame 19/20, taken 13 June 1900, age 3

187. James S.¹⁰ Connick (Levi Shackford⁹, Sarah⁸ Hall, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 03 March 1858 in Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine, p107.*), and died Unknown. He married **Mary L. ???** Bet. 1884 - 1885. She was born December 1858, and died Unknown.

Notes for James S. Connick:

Ref:

1860 Census, Meddybemps Twp., Washington Co., ME, p80, frame 4/8, taken 30 June 1860, age 2

1870 Census, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, p9/21A, frame 9/12, taken 1 July 1870, age 11

1880 Census, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#171, p9/137A, frame 9/20, taken 10-11 July 1880, age 22

More About James Connick and Mary ???:

Marriage: Bet. 1884 - 1885

Children of James Connick and Mary ??? are:

- 292 i. Percy E.¹¹ Connick, born May 1888; died Unknown.
293 ii. Helen M. Connick, born July 1894; died Unknown.

201. Levi E.¹⁰ McLaughlin (Emily G.⁹ Connick, Sarah⁸ Hall, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born December 1848 in Edmunds, Washington Co., ME, and died 25 June 1916 in Whiting, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB, "Electronic."*). He married **Etta Ida Dinsmore**, daughter of Charles Dinsmore and Sarah Crane. She was born Abt. 1840 in Whiting, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Levi E. McLaughlin:

Ref:

1870 Census, Edmunds, Washington Co., ME, p2, family#12, frame 2/12, taken 1 June 1870, age 21

Children of Levi McLaughlin and Etta Dinsmore are:

- 294 i. Herbert S.¹¹ McLaughlin, born December 1876; died Unknown.
+ 295 ii. Alice G. McLaughlin, born July 1880 in Trescott, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
296 iii. Chester G. McLaughlin, born January 1882; died Unknown.
297 iv. Leslie B. McLaughlin, born March 1885; died Unknown. He married Mable Maples 01 August 1903 in Whiting, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB, "Electronic."*); died Unknown.

Hall-Branches

More About Leslie McLaughlin and Mable Maples:

Marriage: 01 August 1903, Whiting, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

- 298 v. Charles H. McLaughlin, born June 1887; died Unknown. He married Enseria J. Fish 28 July 1906 in Whiting, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); born in of Jonesboro, ME; died Unknown.

More About Charles McLaughlin and Enseria Fish:

Marriage: 28 July 1906, Whiting, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

- 299 vi. Eli D. McLaughlin, born 28 May 1892 in Whiting, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
300 vii. Lillian M. McLaughlin, born December 1895; died Unknown.

202. Samuel C.¹⁰ McLaughlin (Emily G.⁹ Connick, Sarah⁸ Hall, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Bet. 1849 - 1850 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. He married **Caroline Densmore**. She was born Bet. 1859 - 1860 in Whiting, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Samuel C. McLaughlin:

Ref:

1870 Census, Edmunds, Washington Co., ME, p2, family#12, frame 2/12, taken 1 June 1870, age 20

1880 Census, Whiting, Washington Co., ME, ED#152, p8/289D, family#52, frame 8/11, taken 8 June 1880, age 30, b ME, both parents b NB

Notes for Caroline Densmore:

Ref:

1880 Census, Whiting, Washington Co., ME, ED#152, p8/289D, family#52, frame 8/11, taken 8 June 1880, age 20

Children of Samuel McLaughlin and Caroline Densmore are:

- 301 i. Mattie¹¹ McLaughlin, born Bet. 1875 - 1876 in Whiting, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Mattie McLaughlin:

Ref:

1880 Census, Whiting, Washington Co., ME, ED#152, p8/289D, family#52, frame 8/11, taken 8 June 1880, age 4

- 302 ii. John E. McLaughlin, born Bet. 1877 - 1878 in Whiting, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown. He married (1) ? ??? Bef. 1912; died Unknown. He married (2) Martha E. McLaughlin 11 March 1912 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); born May 1885 in Milltown, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for John E. McLaughlin:

Ref:

1880 Census, Whiting, Washington Co., ME, ED#152, p8/289D, family#52, frame 8/11, taken 8 June 1880, age 1

More About John McLaughlin and ? ???:

Marriage: Bef. 1912

Notes for Martha E. McLaughlin:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p10A/339A, family#222, frame 19/93, taken 5 June 1900, age 15(May 1885)

More About John McLaughlin and Martha McLaughlin:

Hall-Branches

Marriage: 11 March 1912, Eastport, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Generation No. 11

208. Maurice Smiley¹¹ Robbins (Ira James¹⁰, James⁹, Heman⁸, Rebecca⁷ Hall, Josiah⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, John³, [?]², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 22 August 1893 in Vassalboro, ME, and died 06 February 1970 in Waterville, ME. He married **Malvena Pearl Masse** 15 October 1921 in Mechanic Falls, ME, daughter of Louis Masse and Edith Starrett. She was born 08 July 1899 in So. China, Kennebec Co., ME, and died 03 March 1993 in East Vassalboro, ME.

More About Maurice Robbins and Malvena Masse:
Marriage: 15 October 1921, Mechanic Falls, ME

Child of Maurice Robbins and Malvena Masse is:
+ 303 i. Gerald Laroy¹² Robbins, born Private.

209. Anna¹¹ Smallwood (Elizabeth 'Betsey'¹⁰ Ford, Isabel 'Sibbel'⁹ Needham, Mercy⁸ Stocking, Priscilla⁷ Mayo, Mercy⁶ Rider, Hester⁵ Hall, John⁴, John³, [?]², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 21 May 1824 in Hardin Co., KY, and died Bef. 1880. She married **George Washington Grove** 07 August 1851 in Jasper Co., IL. He was born 1836 in Monroe Co., IN, and died Unknown.

Notes for George Washington Grove:

Ref:

1880 Census, Galena Twp., Jasper Co., MO, ED#72, p27/585C, frame 26/33, taken 12-14 June 1880, age 44, occ: Mining, father b Germany, mother b IN

More About George Grove and Anna Smallwood:
Marriage: 07 August 1851, Jasper Co., IL

Child of Anna Smallwood and George Grove is:
+ 304 i. Mary Ellen¹² Grove, born 17 April 1855 in Jasper Co., IL; died March 1922 in Adair Co., OK.

210. John H.¹¹ Hall (George 'Stillman'¹⁰, Stephen⁹, Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, [?]², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born July 1863 in NB, and died Unknown. He married **Letitia McKay** 01 March 1896 in Calais Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). She was born February 1868 in Scotland, and died Unknown.

Notes for John H. Hall:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 3, p91-92, family#356, age 7, name: John H.
1881 Census, Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26M, p9, house#44, age 17
1891 Census, Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, p7, household#39, age 27, name: John A./H.

More About John Hall and Letitia McKay:
Marriage: 01 March 1896, Calais Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of John Hall and Letitia McKay are:
305 i. George¹² Hall, born October 1898 in NB; died Unknown.
+ 306 ii. Rodney William Hall, born September 1900 in NB; died 1982.

211. Charles Frederick¹¹ Hall (George 'Stillman'¹⁰, Stephen⁹, Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 1864 in NB/Baring, Washington Co., ME, and died 20 August 1895 in Hayward, Sawyer Co., WI. He married **Margaret Jennie McGeorge** 21 July 1892 in Hayward, Sawyer Co., WI (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), daughter of Peter McGeorge and Eleanor Kelly. She was born March 1857 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Charles Frederick Hall:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 3, p91-92, family#356, age 6, name: Frederick. Since this child is shown after the main family it may be because he is not the son of Stillman Hall but an adopted son or an illegitimate son of one of Stillman's sisters!!!!

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 97 Number 1907

Date October 3 1895

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Hayward, Wisconsin 'Republican' - The people of this city were shock Wednesday morn., Aug. 27, to hear of the sudden death of Fred HALL. The hopes of his wife and friends that a naturally strong constitution would be able to throw off the dread disease, inflammation of the bowels and that his life would be spared, are groundless. Mr. Hall's death, at the age of 29 years is a sad blow to his loving wife and child. Mr. Hall allied himself with the I.O.O.F. and masonic organizations and was buried with all honors of the orders. The fire company acted as an escort. Mr. Hall was a native of Princeton, Me. He moved to Hayward, Wisconsin some years ago. At the time of his death he was senior member of the hardware firm known as Hall, Smarden & Co. His wife was the second eldest d/o late Peter McGREGOR, formerly of Meredith, St. James (Charlotte Co.) N.B. who moved to the city of Hayward, Wis. about eight years ago.

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 97 Number 833

Date October 3 1895

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper St. Andrews Beacon

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

F.C. HALL of Hayward, Wisconsin, whose wife was a d/o late Peter McGEORGE of St. James (Charlotte Co.) died recently.

The following email segment was received from Deborah Bay, 5 Jan. 2009:

To start, I received a copy of the following marriage record today:

Charles Fred Hall m. Jennie M. McGeorge on 2 Jun 1892 in Hayward, Sawyer Co., WI

Charles died 3 years later (appendicitis) so there was precious little information about this family, and none about him. I was unable to find a match in the census records for him. Then I discovered the marriage record via the Wisconsin Historical Society website, so I ordered it.

Through that site plus the census records, I learned that Jennie had a sister named Mary, who married Ared Nichols. Mary and Ared (as Mary McGeorge and A.f. Nicholes) were witnesses on Jennie's marriage certificate.

Hall-Branches

There is a marriage record available for Mary and Ared (9 Mar 1893, Sawyer Co., WI). According to the 1900 census in Hayward, Sawyer Co., Wisconsin, Jennie was born Mar 1867 and Mary was born Feb 1868. Both report that their father was born in Scotland and their mother was born in Canada.

The marriage record shows the following parents:

Charles: father is Stillman Hall, mother is Hannah Knight; Charles listed as born in Baring, Maine.

Jennie: father is Peter McGeorge, mother is Elleanor Kelley; Jennie listed as born in "Calise" (Calais), Maine.

I tried finding Stillman/Hannah and Peter/Eleanor in the 1870 and 1880 census records, to no avail. Finally I found Peter and Eleanor, with a daughter named Mary, in the 1851 census for NB (St. James, Charlotte Co.). It reports that Peter was born in Scotland and Eleanor was born in Canada (apparently in NB, if that's what they mean by "Date of entering the Colony").

Charles Fred Hall died 20 Aug 1895 at age 31 (I received his death record along with the marriage record). Is there any possibility that this could be the same person as John H. Hall that you found in the 1881 NB census? Since Upper Mills is right across the river from Baring, it's the best possibility I've found so far.

More About Charles Frederick Hall:

Cause of Death: appendicitis

Notes for Margaret Jennie McGeorge:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p62, family#211, age 14, name: Margaret J.

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist O26, Div 2, p18-19, family#154, age 22, name: Jannie

1900 Census, Hayward, Sawyer Co., WI, ED#162, p4B/176B, frame 8/53, taken 5-6 June 1900, age 33(Mar 1867), name: Jennie M. widow, 1 child, 1 living

1910 Census, Hayward, Sawyer Co., WI, ED#212, p1A/226A, frame 1/61, taken 15 Apr 1910, age 42, wid, 1 child, 1 living, imm 1888

1920 Census, Buhl(Ward#1), Great Scott Twp., St. Louis Co., MN, ED#164, p2B/92B, frame 4/41, taken 3 Jan 1920, age 52, mother-in-law, in home of John I. Anderson, name: Jennie M.

1930 Census, Buhl, St. Louis Co., MN, ED#16, p6B/93B, frame 12/37, taken 4 Apr 1930, age 73, widow, mother-in-law, in home of John Anderson, name: Jennie Hall, first marr age 30

Marriage Notes for Charles Hall and Margaret McGeorge:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 82 Number 2804

Date July 21 1892

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Meadows (Charlotte Co.) - A Hayward, Wisconsin paper mentions the marriage at that place, July 21, of Jennie McGEORGE second d/o Mrs. Peter McGEORGE to C.F. HALL of the hardware firm Hall & Linden. The youngest daughter of Mrs. McGeorge was married June 2nd to a druggist in Eau Claire. The young ladies are well known here.

More About Charles Hall and Margaret McGeorge:

Marriage: 21 July 1892, Hayward, Sawyer Co., WI (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Child of Charles Hall and Margaret McGeorge is:

- + 307 i. Verna Jane¹² Hall, born 21 May 1894 in Hayward, Sawyer Co., WI; died 29 September 1989 in San Diego Co., CA.

218. Alice Whitney¹¹ Hall (George 'Stillman'¹⁰, Stephen⁹, Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 30 July 1876 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 18 December 1942 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **Andrew Havelock Beck** 06 June 1906 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He was born 1878 in ?, and died 25 April 1944 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Alice Whitney Hall:

Ref:

1881 Census, Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26M, p9, house#44, age 5
 1891 Census, Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, p7, household#39, age 14
 1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. O1, p3, family#38, age 24

More About Alice Whitney Hall:

Burial: Unknown, Upper Mills Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Andrew Havelock Beck:

Burial: Unknown, Upper Mills Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Andrew Beck and Alice Hall:

Marriage: 06 June 1906, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Alice Hall and Andrew Beck are:

- + 308 i. Robert Perry¹² Beck, born 24 May 1907 in Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1968.
- 309 ii. Irving Stephen Beck, born 1909; died 1964. He married Catherine Merene Brewer 19 February 1929 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

More About Irving Stephen Beck:

Burial: Unknown, Upper Mills Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Irving Beck and Catherine Brewer:

Marriage: 19 February 1929, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

229. Stephen 'Fletcher'¹¹ Smith (Margaret Louisa¹⁰ Hall, Stephen⁹, Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 12 December 1872 in ME (Source: *WWI Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic."), and died 1926 in Lincoln Twp., Penobscot Co., ME. He married **Jennie May Ireland** 25 May 1898 in Chester, Penobscot Co., ME, daughter of Amos Ireland and Mary Farrington. She was born 23 October 1875 in Chester, Penobscot Co., ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Stephen 'Fletcher' Smith:

Ref:

1880 Census, Chester, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#3, p6/408B, frame 2/8, taken 3 June 1880, age 7
 1910 Census, Lincoln Twp., Penobscot Co., ME, ED#181, p15B/213B, frame 29/44, taken 3 May 1910, age 37, marr 12 yrs, name: Fletcher F.
 1920 Census, Lincoln, Lincoln Twp., Penobscot Co., ME, ED#111, p5B-6A/25B-26A, frame 10-11/18, taken 15 Jan 1920, age 47, name: Stephen F.

Notes for Jennie May Ireland:

Ref:

1910 Census, Lincoln Twp., Penobscot Co., ME, ED#181, p15B/213B, frame 29/44, taken 3 May 1910, age 34, marr 12 yrs, 5 children, 3 living

1920 Census, Lincoln, Lincoln Twp., Penobscot Co., ME, ED#111, p5B-6A/25B-26A, frame 10-11/18, taken 15 Jan 1920, age 44, NOTE: in the same home is a Blanche Ireland, age 2 10/12, niece-in-law, b ME, both parents b ME

1930 Census, North Lincoln, Lincoln Twp., Penobscot Co., ME, ED#67, p6A/155A, frame 8/61, taken 12 Apr 1930, age 51, widow, mother, in home of Bernard Smith

More About Stephen Smith and Jennie Ireland:

Marriage: 25 May 1898, Chester, Penobscot Co., ME

Children of Stephen Smith and Jennie Ireland are:

+ 310 i. Bernard M.¹² Smith, born 08 February 1904 in Lincoln Twp., Penobscot Co., ME; died 16 October 1993 in Lincoln Center, Penobscot Co., ME.

311 ii. Harold G. Smith, born Bet. 1905 - 1906 in Lincoln Twp., Penobscot Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Harold G. Smith:

Ref:

1910 Census, Lincoln Twp., Penobscot Co., ME, ED#181, p15B/213B, frame 29/44, taken 3 May 1910, age 4

1920 Census, Lincoln, Lincoln Twp., Penobscot Co., ME, ED#111, p5B-6A/25B-26A, frame 10-11/18, taken 15 Jan 1920, age 13

312 iii. Villa M. Smith, born Bet. 1906 - 1907 in Lincoln Twp., Penobscot Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Villa M. Smith:

Ref:

1910 Census, Lincoln Twp., Penobscot Co., ME, ED#181, p15B/213B, frame 29/44, taken 3 May 1910, age 3

1920 Census, Lincoln, Lincoln Twp., Penobscot Co., ME, ED#111, p5B-6A/25B-26A, frame 10-11/18, taken 15 Jan 1920, age 12

313 iv. Dorothy E. Smith, born Bet. 1910 - 1911 in Lincoln Twp., Penobscot Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Dorothy E. Smith:

Ref:

1920 Census, Lincoln, Lincoln Twp., Penobscot Co., ME, ED#111, p5B-6A/25B-26A, frame 10-11/18, taken 15 Jan 1920, age 9

1930 Census, North Lincoln, Lincoln Twp., Penobscot Co., ME, ED#67, p6A/155A, frame 8/61, taken 12 Apr 1930, age 19, sister, in home of Bernard Smith

314 v. William C. Smith, born Bet. 1912 - 1913 in Lincoln Twp., Penobscot Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for William C. Smith:

Ref:

1920 Census, Lincoln, Lincoln Twp., Penobscot Co., ME, ED#111, p5B-6A/25B-26A, frame 10-11/18, taken 15 Jan 1920, age 7

1930 Census, North Lincoln, Lincoln Twp., Penobscot Co., ME, ED#67, p6A/155A, frame 8/61, taken 12 Apr 1930, age 17, brother, in home of Bernard Smith

232. Minnie Gertrude¹¹ Hall (John H.¹⁰, Stephen⁹, Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 21 July 1868 in NB, and died 13 June 1945 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **Nathan Smart Marsh** 26 June 1901 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of George Marsh and Phoebe Craig. He was born 09 May 1874, and died 21 May 1939 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Minnie Gertrude Hall:

Ref:

Hall-Branches

1881 Census, Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26M, p9, house#45, age 12

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. O1, p3, family#38, age 32

More About Minnie Gertrude Hall:

Burial: Unknown, Upper Mills Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Nathan Smart Marsh:

Ref:

1881 Census, Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26M, p4, house#19, age 6

1891 Census, Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13G, p2, family#10, taken 6 Apr 1891, age 16

More About Nathan Smart Marsh:

Burial: Unknown, Upper Mills Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Nathan Marsh and Minnie Hall:

Marriage: 26 June 1901, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Minnie Hall and Nathan Marsh are:

- + 315 i. Earle Stanley¹² Marsh, born 16 July 1902 in Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 316 ii. Edith Gertrude Marsh, born 30 May 1905 in Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

233. Dr. Elmer Ellsworth¹¹ Hall (John H.¹⁰, Stephen⁹, Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 01 December 1870 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 January 1946 in Golden Valley, Hennepin Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."). He married **Mary Eva Burnham** 10 September 1902 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN, daughter of Samuel Burnham and Alma Hatch. She was born 10 September 1875 in Mohannes, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 November 1918 in Little Falls, Morrison Co., MN.

Notes for Dr. Elmer Ellsworth Hall:

Ref:

1881 Census, Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26M, p9, house#45, age 10

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. O1, p3, family#38, age 30, student(looks like he did his medical training in St. Stephen, NB. If so, he would have trained under Dr. Joseph Melville Deacon)

1910 Census, Little Falls(Ward#4), Morrison Co., MN, ED#111, p9B/178B, frame 18/25, taken 26 Apr. 1910, age 39

1920 Census, Little Falls(Ward#4), Morrison Co., MN, ED#162, p7B/199B, frame 14/24, taken 6 Jan. 1920, age 48

1930 Census, Little Falls(Ward#4), Morrison Co., MN, ED#42, p5B/148B, frame 10/20, taken 2 Apr. 1930, age 57

More About Dr. Elmer Ellsworth Hall:

Immigration: 1902, as per 1930 census

Notes for Mary Eva Burnham:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p4, house#17, age 45(should be 5)

1891 Census, Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 15

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. O1, p4, family#49, age 25

1910 Census, Little Falls(Ward#4), Morrison Co., MN, ED#111, p9B/178B, frame 18/25, taken 26 Apr. 1910, age 34, m 7 yrs, 4 children, 3 living

More About Elmer Hall and Mary Burnham:

Marriage: 10 September 1902, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN

Children of Elmer Hall and Mary Burnham are:

- 317 i. Julia Allison¹² Hall, born 1904 in Little Falls, Morrison Co., MN; died Unknown.

Notes for Julia Allison Hall:

Ref:

1910 Census, Little Falls(Ward#4), Morrison Co., MN, ED#111, p9B/178B, frame 18/25, taken 26 Apr. 1910, age 6

1920 Census, Little Falls(Ward#4), Morrison Co., MN, ED#162, p7B/199B, frame 14/24, taken 6 Jan. 1920, age 16

- 318 ii. Eugene Burnham Hall, born Abt. 1905 in Little Falls, Morrison Co., MN; died 20 September 1906 in Little Falls, Morrison Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic.").
- 319 iii. Dr. Byron Ellsworth Hall, born 1907 in Little Falls, Morrison Co., MN; died Unknown.

Notes for Dr. Byron Ellsworth Hall:

Ref:

1910 Census, Little Falls(Ward#4), Morrison Co., MN, ED#111, p9B/178B, frame 18/25, taken 26 Apr. 1910, age 3

1920 Census, Little Falls(Ward#4), Morrison Co., MN, ED#162, p7B/199B, frame 14/24, taken 6 Jan. 1920, age 13

- 320 iv. Charlotte Elaine Hall, born 22 June 1908 in Little Falls, Morrison Co., MN; died 27 August 1994 in Hennepin Co., MN. She married ? Altman; died Unknown.

Notes for Charlotte Elaine Hall:

Ref:

1910 Census, Little Falls(Ward#4), Morrison Co., MN, ED#111, p9B/178B, frame 18/25, taken 26 Apr. 1910, age 1

1920 Census, Little Falls(Ward#4), Morrison Co., MN, ED#162, p7B/199B, frame 14/24, taken 6 Jan. 1920, age 11

- 321 v. Lillian Hall, born Bet. 1910 - 1911 in Little Falls, Morrison Co., MN; died Unknown.

Notes for Lillian Hall:

Ref:

1920 Census, Little Falls(Ward#4), Morrison Co., MN, ED#162, p7B/199B, frame 14/24, taken 6 Jan. 1920, age 9

1930 Census, Little Falls(Ward#4), Morrison Co., MN, ED#42, p5B-6A/148B149A, frame 10-11/20, taken 2 Apr. 1930, age 19

- 322 vi. Arthur Shelton Hall, born 15 May 1912 in Little Falls, Morrison Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."); died 21 November 1974 in Morrison Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Arthur Shelton Hall:

Ref:

1920 Census, Little Falls(Ward#4), Morrison Co., MN, ED#162, p7B/199B, frame 14/24, taken 6 Jan. 1920, age 7

1930 Census, Little Falls(Ward#4), Morrison Co., MN, ED#42, p5B-6A/148B149A, frame 10-11/20, taken 2 Apr. 1930, age 17

239. Emma May¹¹ Smith (Julia Ann¹⁰ Burnham, Hannah Mary⁹ Hall, Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 27 December 1869 in Minneapolis,

Hennepin Co., MN, and died 21 May 1950 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."). She married **Robert Patton Wilkinson** 30 December 1891 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN, son of James Wilkinson and Jane Patton. He was born 17 March 1863 in Goderich, Huron Co., ON, and died 05 September 1903 in Bryant No, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.

Notes for Emma May Smith:

Ref:

1870 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#4), Hennepin Co., MN, p551, frame 26/37, taken 5 Sept. 1870, age 5/12(Dec)

1880 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#2), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#248, p9/366A, frame 9/26, taken 3 June 1880, age 10

More About Robert Wilkinson and Emma Smith:

Marriage: 30 December 1891, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN

Children of Emma Smith and Robert Wilkinson are:

- 323 i. Harold Harrison¹² Wilkinson, born 31 March 1893 in Goderich, Huron Co., ON; died 21 June 1928 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."). He married Elizabeth 'Betty' Simonette 15 October 1925 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN; born 15 March 1886 in LeSueur, LeSueur Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."); died 03 June 1972 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic.").

More About Harold Wilkinson and Elizabeth Simonette:

Marriage: 15 October 1925, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN

- + 324 ii. James Bryan Wilkinson, born 06 June 1895 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN; died 22 August 1969 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.
- + 325 iii. Margaret Patton Wilkinson, born 03 February 1897 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN; died 19 February 1971 in Winona Co., MN.
- + 326 iv. Jean Pineo Wilkinson, born 14 February 1899 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN; died 31 May 1978 in Palm Springs, Riverside Co., CA.
- + 327 v. Catherine Alexandra Wilkinson, born 28 March 1903 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN; died 23 September 1990 in Edina, Hennepin Co., MN.

240. Genevra¹¹ Smith (Julia Ann¹⁰ Burnham, Hannah Mary⁹ Hall, Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 09 May 1872 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."), and died 20 April 1961 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."). She married **Gustav A. Bingenheimer** 16 January 1895 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN. He was born 15 March 1867 in Hanover, Wright Co., MN, and died 27 August 1937 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Genevra Smith:

Ref:

1880 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#2), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#248, p9/366A, frame 9/26, taken 3 June 1880, age 7

More About Gustav Bingenheimer and Genevra Smith:

Marriage: 16 January 1895, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN

Children of Genevra Smith and Gustav Bingenheimer are:

- 328 i. Harold¹² Bingenheimer, born 18 December 1896 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN; died 09 July 1898 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.
- + 329 ii. Philip Henry Bingenheimer, born 13 April 1904 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN; died 19 October 1936 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.
- 330 iii. Marion Bingenheimer, born 23 May 1906 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN; died 25 April 1982 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN. She married Paul Posz 20 October 1936 in Minneapolis, Hennepin

Hall-Branches

Co., MN; died Unknown.

More About Paul Posz and Marion Bingenheimer:
Marriage: 20 October 1936, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN

241. Roy Burnham¹¹ Smith (Julia Ann¹⁰ Burnham, Hannah Mary⁹ Hall, Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 12 September 1879 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN, and died 29 March 1904 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN. He married **Vida Shore** 26 July 1899 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN. She died Unknown.

Notes for Roy Burnham Smith:

Ref:

1880 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#2), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#248, p9/366A, frame 9/26, taken 3 June 1880, age 9/12(Sept)

More About Roy Smith and Vida Shore:

Marriage: 26 July 1899, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN

Child of Roy Smith and Vida Shore is:

- 331 i. Amy Burnham¹² Smith, born 1903 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN; died Unknown. She married Charles Rouss Brill in Miami, FL; died Unknown.

More About Charles Brill and Amy Smith:

Marriage: Miami, FL

242. Mary Eva¹¹ Burnham (Samuel H.¹⁰, Hannah Mary⁹ Hall, Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 10 September 1875 in Mohannes, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 November 1918 in Little Falls, Morrison Co., MN. She married **Dr. Elmer Ellsworth Hall** 10 September 1902 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN, son of John Hall and Hannah Smith. He was born 01 December 1870 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 January 1946 in Golden Valley, Hennepin Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic").

Notes for Mary Eva Burnham:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p4, house#17, age 45(should be 5)

1891 Census, Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 15

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. O1, p4, family#49, age 25

1910 Census, Little Falls(Ward#4), Morrison Co., MN, ED#111, p9B/178B, frame 18/25, taken 26 Apr. 1910, age 34, m 7 yrs, 4 children, 3 living

Notes for Dr. Elmer Ellsworth Hall:

Ref:

1881 Census, Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26M, p9, house#45, age 10

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. O1, p3, family#38, age 30, student(looks like he did his medical training in St. Stephen, NB. If so, he would have trained under Dr. Joseph Melville Deacon)

1910 Census, Little Falls(Ward#4), Morrison Co., MN, ED#111, p9B/178B, frame 18/25, taken 26 Apr. 1910, age 39

1920 Census, Little Falls(Ward#4), Morrison Co., MN, ED#162, p7B/199B, frame 14/24, taken 6 Jan. 1920, age 48

1930 Census, Little Falls(Ward#4), Morrison Co., MN, ED#42, p5B/148B, frame 10/20, taken 2 Apr. 1930, age 57

More About Dr. Elmer Ellsworth Hall:

Immigration: 1902, as per 1930 census

More About Elmer Hall and Mary Burnham:

Marriage: 10 September 1902, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN

Children are listed above under (233) Elmer Ellsworth Hall.

246. Hall Harrison¹¹ Burnham (Horatio Hill¹⁰, Hannah Mary⁹ Hall, Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 30 January 1894 in OR, and died 18 May 1942 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR. He married **Julia Elizabeth Lewis** 03 February 1917 in Yamhill Co., OR, daughter of William Lewis and Florinda Hubbard. She was born 02 August 1893 in Jewell, Catsop Co., OR, and died 08 July 1952 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR.

Notes for Hall Harrison Burnham:

Ref:

1900 Census, Langell Valley, Klamath Co., OR, ED#26, p7B/95B, house#149, frame 14/20, taken 20 June 1900, age 6

1910 Census, Langell Valley, Klamath Co., OR, ED#131, p2A/20A, frame 3/10, taken 21-23 Apr. 1910, age 16

More About Hall Burnham and Julia Lewis:

Marriage: 03 February 1917, Yamhill Co., OR

Children of Hall Burnham and Julia Lewis are:

- + 332 i. Hall¹² Burnham, born 14 September 1917; died 16 September 1969 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR.
- 333 ii. Duane Burnham, born 29 February 1920 in OR; died 11 June 1995 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR. He married Elizabeth ??? Private; born Private.

More About Duane Burnham and Elizabeth ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 334 iii. Alan Willard Burnham, born 15 March 1922 in Oregon City, Clackamas Co., OR; died 30 December 2003 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR.
- 335 iv. Julia Elaine Burnham, born 09 January 1924 in OR; died 05 November 2000 in Milwaukie, OR.

247. Hazel Patterson¹¹ Burnham (Horatio Hill¹⁰, Hannah Mary⁹ Hall, Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 10 September 1895 in Klamath Co., OR, and died 30 September 1987 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR. She married **Chester Arthur Carter** 01 October 1913 in McMinnville, OR. He was born 03 February 1893 in Dayton, Yamhill Co., OR, and died 16 April 1987 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR.

Notes for Hazel Patterson Burnham:

Ref:

1900 Census, Langell Valley, Klamath Co., OR, ED#26, p7B/95B, house#149, frame 14/20, taken 20 June 1900, age 4

1910 Census, Langell Valley, Klamath Co., OR, ED#131, p2A/20A, frame 3/10, taken 21-23 Apr. 1910, age 14

More About Chester Carter and Hazel Burnham:

Marriage: 01 October 1913, McMinnville, OR

Children of Hazel Burnham and Chester Carter are:

- + 336 i. Dorothy Lucille¹² Carter, born 28 June 1914; died 04 March 1968.
- 337 ii. Chester Art Carter, born 1916 in OR; died Unknown in OR.
- 338 iii. Chester Boyd Carter, born 30 July 1916 in OR; died 29 December 1991 in OR. He married Margaret Brady Abt. 1940; born Abt. 1920; died Unknown.

More About Chester Carter and Margaret Brady:

Hall-Branches

Marriage: Abt. 1940

- 339 iv. Robert Bryant Carter, born Private. He married (1) Jaki Moore Private; born Private. He married (2) Nellie Elizabeth Dye Private; born Private.

More About Robert Carter and Jaki Moore:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Robert Carter and Nellie Dye:
Private-Begin: Private

- 340 v. Robert Brian Carter, born Private.

249. Charles Patton¹¹ Wilkinson (Mary Lydia¹⁰ Burnham, Hannah Mary⁹ Hall, Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 18 October 1884 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN, and died 30 March 1960 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN. He married **(1) Edith Evelyn Lindblom** 06 September 1913 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN. She was born 17 September 1889, and died 14 September 1925 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN. He married **(2) Ethel May Grace** 20 June 1928 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN. She was born 1897, and died 04 January 1981 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.

Notes for Charles Patton Wilkinson:

Ref:

1920 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#13), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#255, p4B/116B, frame 8/19, taken 14 Jan. 1920, age 35

Notes for Edith Evelyn Lindblom:

Ref:

1920 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#13), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#255, p4B/116B, frame 8/19, taken 14 Jan. 1920, age 30

More About Charles Wilkinson and Edith Lindblom:

Marriage: 06 September 1913, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN

More About Charles Wilkinson and Ethel Grace:

Marriage: 20 June 1928, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN

Children of Charles Wilkinson and Edith Lindblom are:

- + 341 i. William Alfred¹² Wilkinson, Sr., born 1914 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN; died 02 January 1964 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.
- + 342 ii. Charles Burnham Wilkinson, born 23 April 1916 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN; died 09 February 1994 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO.
- 343 iii. Son Wilkinson, born 23 August 1924 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN; died 24 August 1924 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.

251. Eva Mae¹¹ Wilkinson (Mary Lydia¹⁰ Burnham, Hannah Mary⁹ Hall, Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 29 April 1889 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN, and died 13 August 1967 in Vancouver, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). She married **Dr. Morton Eldred Hall, Sr.** 01 August 1914 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN, son of Samuel Hall and Mary Cook. He was born 30 October 1887 in Gore Bay, Manitoulin Island, ON, and died 22 October 1975 in Galiano Island, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Dr. Morton Eldred Hall, Sr.:

This name of Willard as the father of Morton is based on finding a Willard Hall, b NB in the 1871 and 1881 census for Manitoulin Island. This is where Morton Hall was supposedly born.

However, the Ontario birth Index shows a Morton Hall was born 27 Dec. 1887 in Blenheim Twp., Kent Co.,

ON Registration # 901568

More About Dr. Morton Eldred Hall, Sr.:

Occupation: Pathologist

More About Morton Hall and Eva Wilkinson:

Marriage: 01 August 1914, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN

Children of Eva Wilkinson and Morton Hall are:

- + 344 i. Morton Eldred¹² Hall, Jr., born 14 July 1915 in Edmonton, AB; died 14 July 1972 in Vancouver, BC.
- + 345 ii. Roger Montague Hall, Sr., born 12 February 1917 in ?; died Bef. 1975 in ?.
- + 346 iii. Frances Hall, born 26 December 1920 in ?; died Abt. 1979 in ?.
- 347 iv. Charles Burnham Hall, born 05 July 1923 in ?; died 20 November 1944 in WWII.

More About Charles Burnham Hall:

Burial: Unknown, Schnuseldorf Cemetery, Antwerp, Belgium

- + 348 v. Willard Samuel Hall, born 05 July 1923 in ?; died Bet. 1970 - 1979 in Edmonton, AB.

258. Olney Austin¹¹ Thompson (Alexander Theodore¹⁰, Harriet⁹ Hall, Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 04 July 1896 in Mohannes, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 24 November 1952 in Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Helen Pearl Johnson** 06 June 1920, daughter of John Johnson and Josie Beek. She was born 23 October 1898 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 18 April 1972 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Helen Pearl Johnson:

Ref:

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p7, family#74, age 2(27 Oct 1898), name: Hellen P.

1911 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26, Div 2, p16, family#167, age 12(Oct 1898)

Obit:

Obituary - Mrs Helen Thompson

The death of Mrs. Helen Thompson occurred at Charlotte County Hospital on April 18 after a lingering illness.

Born in Milltown, on October 22, 1898, daughter of Josie Mae Beek and John Johnson, she was a lifelong resident of that place. In 1919 she married Olney Thompson who predeceased her in 1952.

She was a Life Member of United Church Women of Milltown United Church. She was also a Life Member of Queen Mary Chapter, OES. A memorial service was conducted by Eastern Star member's Thursday evening.

She is survived by three sons, Raymond and Donald of Milltown, Jack of San Leandro, California and one daughter, Mrs. Ralph McAllen; twelve grandchildren and five great grandchildren.

Funeral services were conducted by Rev. Maynard Rector from S.O. Mehan & Son Memorial Chapel. Two favorite hymns were beautifully rendered by Mrs. Durrell Murchie, accompanied by Mrs. Malcolm Caswell. Interment was in St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

Pallbearers were Robert Bell, James Hefferman, Frederick Marshall, Bruce Murphy, Gerald O'Brien and Jack Reid. The many beautiful floral tributes and donations to various charitable organizations expressed the esteem in which she was held.

Among those attending the funeral from out of town were Mr. and Mrs. Jack Thompson, of San Leandro, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Varney, Woburn, and Mr. James Thompson, Horseheads, NY.

More About Olney Thompson and Helen Johnson:

Marriage: 06 June 1920

Children of Olney Thompson and Helen Johnson are:

- + 349 i. Lloyd Raymond¹² Thompson, born 01 April 1921 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 March 1981 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 350 ii. Jack Thompson, born Abt. 1923; died Unknown.
- + 351 iii. Donald Austin Thompson, born 23 June 1934 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 March 2013 in Oak Haven, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 352 iv. Evelyn Thompson, born Private.

259. Lloyd Ivan¹¹ Thompson (Alexander Theodore¹⁰, Harriet⁹ Hall, Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 28 October 1898 in Mohannes, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 17 August 1985 in Danbury, CT. He married **Stella L. Greenlaw** 27 July 1927 in Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Lucien Greenlaw and Mary Humpharies. She was born 22 December 1898 in ME, and died 19 November 1985 in New Milford, CT.

More About Lloyd Thompson and Stella Greenlaw:

Marriage: 27 July 1927, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Lloyd Thompson and Stella Greenlaw is:

- 353 i. Lloyd R.¹² Thompson, born Private. He married Nancy J. Webber Private; born Private.

More About Lloyd Thompson and Nancy Webber:
Private-Begin: Private

268. May 'Minnie' Gertrude¹¹ Scott (Gertrude Margaret¹⁰ Hall, John T.⁹, Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 23 July 1882 in ON, and died Unknown. She married **Louis Green** 30 June 1910 in Hagersville, Haldimand Co., ON (Source: *OMR-Ontario Marriage Registers*, #011794.), son of Isaac Green and Martha Grant. He was born December 1881, and died Unknown.

Notes for May 'Minnie' Gertrude Scott:

Ref:

1901 Census, Hagersville, Haldimand & Monck Co., ON, Dist 67H, p12, family#121, age 18(23 July 1882), name: Minnie G.

More About Louis Green and May Scott:

Marriage: 30 June 1910, Hagersville, Haldimand Co., ON (Source: *OMR-Ontario Marriage Registers*, #011794.)

Child of May Scott and Louis Green is:

- 354 i. John Scott¹² Green, born April 1911; died Unknown.

270. Anna Margaret¹¹ Hall (Henry Freeman¹⁰, John T.⁹, Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 18 July 1892 in Jarvice, ON, and died 18 July 1972 in St. Thomas, Elgin Co., ON. She married **Earl Clarence Norton** 01 December 1919 in St. Thomas, Elgin Co., ON. He was born 20 July 1888 in New Sarum, Elgin Co., ON, and died 05 January 1959 in St. Thomas, Elgin Co., ON.

Notes for Anna Margaret Hall:

Ref:

1901 Census, Hagersville Village, Halimand & Monck Co., ON, Dist. 67H, p 9, family#82, age 8

More About Earl Norton and Anna Hall:

Marriage: 01 December 1919, St. Thomas, Elgin Co., ON

Children of Anna Hall and Earl Norton are:

- + 355 i. James Hall¹² Norton, born 30 August 1920 in New Sarum, Elgin Co., ON; died 22 November 1998 in Corunna, ON.
- + 356 ii. Louis Ray Norton, born 20 December 1922 in Niagara Falls, Welland Co., ON; died Unknown.

271. John Ray¹¹ Hall (Henry Freeman¹⁰, John T.⁹, Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 07 May 1901 in Hagersville, Haldimand Co., ON, and died Unknown in ?. He married **Edna Hultgen** Abt. 1930 in ?. She was born Abt. 1905 in ?, and died 07 July 1954 in Fort Erie, Welland Co., ON.

Notes for John Ray Hall:

Ref:

1911 Census, Hagersville Village, Haldimand Co., ON, Dist. 47, p2, family#27, age 10

More About John Hall and Edna Hultgen:

Marriage: Abt. 1930, ?

Child of John Hall and Edna Hultgen is:

- + 357 i. Louise¹² Hall, born Abt. 1935; died Unknown in Buffalo, Erie Co., NY.

272. Hearle Wilson¹¹ Hall (Henry Freeman¹⁰, John T.⁹, Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 04 October 1903 in Hagersville, Haldimand Co., ON, and died 20 July 1981 in Fort Erie, Welland Co., ON. He married **Geraldine Girard** 01 March 1939 in Fort Erie, Welland Co., ON. She was born 05 October 1912 in Gananoqua, ON, and died 30 August 1998 in Fort Erie, Welland Co., ON.

Notes for Hearle Wilson Hall:

Ref:

1911 Census, Hagersville Village, Haldimand Co., ON, Dist. 47, p2, family#27, age 7

More About Hearle Hall and Geraldine Girard:

Marriage: 01 March 1939, Fort Erie, Welland Co., ON

Children of Hearle Hall and Geraldine Girard are:

- + 358 i. Sandra¹² Hall, born Private.
- + 359 ii. Donald Girard Hall, born Private.
- + 360 iii. Carole Lynn Hall, born Private.

274. Gertrude Helen¹¹ Hall (Charles Edward Albert¹⁰, John T.⁹, Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 25 January 1897 in Lincoln Co., ON (Source: *OBR-Ontario Birth Register*, p357.), and died Unknown. She married ? **Hewson**. He died Unknown.

Child of Gertrude Hall and ? Hewson is:

- 361 i. Dau¹² Hewson, born Private.

278. Dr. Morton Eldred¹¹ Hall, Sr. (Samuel¹⁰, Willard⁹, Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 30 October 1887 in Gore Bay, Manitoulin Island, ON, and died 22 October 1975 in Galiano Island, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). He married **Eva Mae Wilkinson** 01 August 1914 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN, daughter of William Wilkinson and Mary Burnham. She was born 29 April 1889 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN, and died 13 August 1967 in Vancouver, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Dr. Morton Eldred Hall, Sr.:

This name of Willard as the father of Morton is based on finding a Willard Hall, b NB in the 1871 and 1881 census for Manatoulin Island. This is where Morton Hall was supposedly born.

However, the Ontario birth Index shows a Morton Hall was born 27 Dec. 1887 in Blenheim Twp., Kent Co., ON Registration # 901568

More About Dr. Morton Eldred Hall, Sr.:

Occupation: Pathologist

More About Morton Hall and Eva Wilkinson:

Marriage: 01 August 1914, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN

Children are listed above under (251) Eva Mae Wilkinson.

281. Florence¹¹ Connick (Samuel Alvin¹⁰, Levi Shackford⁹, Sarah⁸ Hall, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 25 December 1873 in Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME, and died 13 January 1923. She married **William H. Tarbell**. He died Unknown.

Children of Florence Connick and William Tarbell are:

- + 362 i. Evelyn A.¹² Tarbell, born 08 January 1913 in Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME; died 17 February 2005 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 363 ii. Alvin P. Tarbell, died Bef. 2005.
- 364 iii. Russell Tarbell, died Bef. 2005.
- 365 iv. Harold Tarbell, died Bef. 2005.

290. Ina¹¹ Connick (Joel C.¹⁰, Levi Shackford⁹, Sarah⁸ Hall, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born January 1894 in WI, and died Unknown. She married **(1) ? Marks**. He died Unknown. She married **(2) ? Burton** Bef. 1917. He died Bef. 1920.

Notes for Ina Connick:

Ref:

1900 Census, Mukwa Twp., Waupaca Co., WI, ED#134, p10/211A, frame 19/20, taken 13 June 1900, age 6
1920 Census, Bemidji, Beltrami Co., MN, ED#26, p2A/211A, frame 3/40, taken 3 Jan. 1920, age 24

More About ? Burton and Ina Connick:

Marriage: Bef. 1917

Child of Ina Connick and ? Marks is:

- 366 i. Doris¹² Marks, born Private.

Child of Ina Connick and ? Burton is:

- 367 i. Geraldine¹² Burton, born Bet. 1917 - 1918 in MN; died Unknown.

Notes for Geraldine Burton:

Ref:

1920 Census, Bemidji, Beltrami Co., MN, ED#26, p2A/211A, frame 3/40, taken 3 Jan. 1920, age 2

295. Alice G.¹¹ McLaughlin (Levi E.¹⁰, Emily G.⁹ Connick, Sarah⁸ Hall, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born July 1880 in Trescott, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. She married **Clarence Eldon Jamieson**. He was born 22 August 1885 in Jonesport, Washington Co., ME, and died 14 January 1968 in Jonesport, Washington Co., ME.

Child of Alice McLaughlin and Clarence Jamieson is:

- 368 i. Earl Eldon¹² McLaughlin, born 22 April 1922 in Skowhegan, Somerset Co., ME; died 19 November 1993 in Skowhegan, Somerset Co., ME. He married Marian Elizabeth Spencer 01 July 1950 in Skowhegan, Somerset Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); born 28 February 1930 in Skowhegan, Somerset Co., ME; died 20 April 2013 in Skowhegan, Somerset Co., ME.

More About Earl McLaughlin and Marian Spencer:

Marriage: 01 July 1950, Skowhegan, Somerset Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Generation No. 12

303. Gerald Laroy¹² Robbins (Maurice Smiley¹¹, Ira James¹⁰, James⁹, Heman⁸, Rebecca⁷ Hall, Josiah⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Maxine Goldie Gray** Private, daughter of Roger Gray and Minerva Sharman. She was born Private.

More About Gerald Robbins and Maxine Gray:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Gerald Robbins and Maxine Gray are:

- + 369 i. Stephen Lee¹³ Robbins, born Private.
370 ii. Deborah Elaine Robbins, born Private.
371 iii. Stanley Gerald Robbins, born Private.
372 iv. Paul Allen Robbins, born Private.
373 v. Shirley Patricia Robbins, born Private. She married David J. Richards Private; born Private.

More About David Richards and Shirley Robbins:

Private-Begin: Private

304. Mary Ellen¹² Grove (Anna¹¹ Smallwood, Elizabeth 'Betsey'¹⁰ Ford, Isabel 'Sibbel'⁹ Needham, Mercy⁸ Stocking, Priscilla⁷ Mayo, Mercy⁶ Rider, Hester⁵ Hall, John⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 17 April 1855 in Jasper Co., IL, and died March 1922 in Adair Co., OK. She married **John McReynolds Sill** 15 July 1875 in Mountainberg, Crawford Co., AR. He was born 06 June 1855 in Knox Co., MO, and died 1910 in Crawford Co., AR.

Notes for Mary Ellen Grove:

Ref:

1880 Census, Galena Twp., Jasper Co., MO, ED#72, p27/585C, frame 26/33, taken 12-14 June 1880, age 25

1900 Census, Whitley Twp., Crawford Co., AK, ED#59, p8B/254B, frame 16/17, taken 15 June 1900, age 45(Apr 1855), marr 25 yrs, 8 children, 7 living

More About Mary Ellen Grove:

Burial: Unknown, Belfonte Indian Cemetery, OK

Notes for John McReynolds Sill:

Ref:

1880 Census, Galena Twp., Jasper Co., MO, ED#72, p27/585C, frame 26/33, taken 12-14 June 1880, age 25, occ: Mining, both parents b OH

1900 Census, Whitley Twp., Crawford Co., AK, ED#59, p8B/254B, frame 16/17, taken 15 June 1900, age 45(June 1855), marr 25 yrs, father b PA, mother b OH

More About John Sill and Mary Grove:

Marriage: 15 July 1875, Mountainberg, Crawford Co., AR

Children of Mary Grove and John Sill are:

Hall-Branches

- 374 i. Sarah E.¹³ Sill, born Bet. 1876 - 1877 in MO; died Unknown.
- Notes for Sarah E. Sill:
Ref:
1880 Census, Galena Twp., Jasper Co., MO, ED#72, p27/585C, frame 26/33, taken 12-14 June 1880, age 3
- 375 ii. George Ottie Sill, born September 1879 in MO; died Unknown.
- Notes for George Ottie Sill:
Ref:
1880 Census, Galena Twp., Jasper Co., MO, ED#72, p27/585C, frame 26/33, taken 12-14 June 1880, age 8/12(Sept)
- + 376 iii. Rosy Pearl Sill, born 1882 in Jasper Co., MO; died Bet. 1934 - 30 October 1939 in Stanislaw Co., CA.
377 iv. John W. Sill, born March 1885 in KS; died Unknown.
- Notes for John W. Sill:
Ref:
1900 Census, Whitley Twp., Crawford Co., AK, ED#59, p8B/254B, frame 16/17, taken 15 June 1900, age 15
- 378 v. Elmer L. Sill, born August 1887 in KS; died Unknown.
- Notes for Elmer L. Sill:
Ref:
1900 Census, Whitley Twp., Crawford Co., AK, ED#59, p8B/254B, frame 16/17, taken 15 June 1900, age 12
- 379 vi. Arwin H. Sill, born June 1889 in KS; died Unknown.
- Notes for Arwin H. Sill:
Ref:
1900 Census, Whitley Twp., Crawford Co., AK, ED#59, p8B/254B, frame 16/17, taken 15 June 1900, age 11
- 380 vii. Riley Sill, born April 1894 in AK; died Unknown.
- Notes for Riley Sill:
Ref:
1900 Census, Whitley Twp., Crawford Co., AK, ED#59, p8B/254B, frame 16/17, taken 15 June 1900, age 6

306. Rodney William¹² Hall (John H.¹¹, George 'Stillman'¹⁰, Stephen⁹, Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, [?], Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born September 1900 in NB, and died 1982 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.). He married **Lillian Frances Brewer** 07 January 1928 in St. Stephen Parish, Chatlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She died Unknown.

More About Rodney William Hall:

Alternate DOB: 1902 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.)

Burial: Unknown, Upper Mills Cemetery, Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Rodney Hall and Lillian Brewer:

Marriage: 07 January 1928, St. Stephen Parish, Chatlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Rodney Hall and Lillian Brewer is:

- 381 i. Dau¹³ Hall, born Private.

307. Verna Jane¹² Hall (Charles Frederick¹¹, George 'Stillman'¹⁰, Stephen⁹, Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 21 May 1894 in Hayward, Sawyer Co., WI (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 29 September 1989 in San Diego Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). She married **John I. Anderson** Bet. 1917 - 1918, son of ? Anderson and ? ????. He was born Bet. 1889 - 1890 in WI, and died Unknown.

Notes for Verna Jane Hall:

Ref:

1900 Census, Hayward, Sawyer Co., WI, ED#162, p4B/176B, frame 8/53, taken 5-6 June 1900, age 6
1910 Census, Hayward, Sawyer Co., WI, ED#212, p1A/226A, frame 1/61, taken 15 Apr 1910, age 15
1920 Census, Buhl(Ward#1), Great Scott Twp., St. Louis Co., MN, ED#164, p2B/92B, frame 4/41, taken 3 Jan 1920, age 25
1930 Census, Buhl, St. Louis Co., MN, ED#16, p6B/93B, frame 12/37, taken 4 Apr 1930, age 35, first marr age 23

Notes for John I. Anderson:

Ref:

1920 Census, Buhl(Ward#1), Great Scott Twp., St. Louis Co., MN, ED#164, p2B/92B, frame 4/41, taken 3 Jan 1920, age 30
1930 Census, Buhl, St. Louis Co., MN, ED#16, p6B/93B, frame 12/37, taken 4 Apr 1930, age 41, first marr age 29

More About John Anderson and Verna Hall:

Marriage: Bet. 1917 - 1918

Children of Verna Hall and John Anderson are:

- 382 i. Frederick¹³ Anderson, born Private.
- 383 ii. Stuart Anderson, born Private.

308. Robert Perry¹² Beck (Alice Whitney¹¹ Hall, George 'Stillman'¹⁰, Stephen⁹, Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 24 May 1907 in Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1968. He married **Nina B. Allen**. She was born 1908, and died 1994.

More About Robert Perry Beck:

Burial: Unknown, St Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Nina B. Allen:

Burial: Unknown, St Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Robert Beck and Nina Allen is:

- 384 i. Elaine Adelaide¹³ Beck, born 27 September 1938; died 31 January 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Albert Parish; died Bef. 2016.

Notes for Elaine Adelaide Beck:

Elaine Adelaide Parish
September 27, 1938 - January 31, 2016

PARISH- It is with heavy hearts that the family of Elaine Adelaide Parish, wife of the late Albert Parish, announces her passing which occurred on Sunday, January 31, 2016 at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB.

Elaine was born on September 27, 1938 to the late Perry and Nina (Allen) Beck in Upper Mills, New Brunswick.

Hall-Branches

Elaine is survived by her children: Allen (Sheri) Gahan, Lorraine Stewart and Darlene Mann, her grandchildren: Beckie (David) Morrell, Christopher Gahan and Joseph Mann, her sister, Marilyn (Robert) Preston, great grandchildren Ashlee and Emilee Morrell, nephew, Tony (Patty) Firlotte and niece, Sandra Poole.

Besides her parents and husband, Elaine is predeceased by her sister Carol Firlotte.

A celebration of Elaine's life will be held on Thursday, February 4, 2016 at 2 PM at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. A time of visitation will be held Thursday from 1-2 PM.

Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB. at a later date.

For those who wish, remembrances may be made to the local animal shelter or a charity of the donor's choice.

310. Bernard M.¹² Smith (Stephen 'Fletcher'¹¹, Margaret Louisa¹⁰ Hall, Stephen⁹, Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 08 February 1904 in Lincoln Twp., Penobscot Co., ME (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 16 October 1993 in Lincoln Center, Penobscot Co., ME (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). He married **Dorothy A. Bradford** 16 June 1928 in Penobscot Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of James Bradford and Mamie Webber. She was born 02 February 1907 (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died May 1979 in Lincoln Center, Penobscot Co., ME (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Bernard M. Smith:

Ref:

1910 Census, Lincoln Twp., Penobscot Co., ME, ED#181, p15B/213B, frame 29/44, taken 3 May 1910, age 6

1920 Census, Lincoln, Lincoln Twp., Penobscot Co., ME, ED#111, p5B-6A/25B-26A, frame 10-11/18, taken 15 Jan 1920, age 15

1930 Census, North Lincoln, Lincoln Twp., Penobscot Co., ME, ED#67, p6A/155A, frame 8/61, taken 12 Apr 1930, age 26, first marr age 24

Notes for Dorothy A. Bradford:

Ref:

1930 Census, North Lincoln, Lincoln Twp., Penobscot Co., ME, ED#67, p6A/155A, frame 8/61, taken 12 Apr 1930, age 23, first marr age 21

More About Bernard Smith and Dorothy Bradford:

Marriage: 16 June 1928, Penobscot Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Bernard Smith and Dorothy Bradford is:

+ 385 i. Eloise May¹³ Smith, born Private.

315. Earle Stanley¹² Marsh (Minnie Gertrude¹¹ Hall, John H.¹⁰, Stephen⁹, Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 16 July 1902 in Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. He married **Alice Spooner Kerr**, daughter of John Kerr and Harriet Spooner. She was born 30 September 1904 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Children of Earle Marsh and Alice Kerr are:

386 i. Avis Elizabeth¹³ Marsh, born Private.

387 ii. John A. Marsh, born 1930; died 1935.

+ 388 iii. Harriet Melba Marsh, born 21 November 1925 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 August 1996 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

324. James Bryan¹² Wilkinson (Emma May¹¹ Smith, Julia Ann¹⁰ Burnham, Hannah Mary⁹ Hall, Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 06 June 1895 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."), and died 22 August 1969 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."). He married **(1) Doris D. Dunkley** Bet. 1916 - 1917, daughter of ? Dunkley and Amelia ???. She was born Bet. 1895 - 1896 in WI, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Maude Butterworth** Private. She was born Private. He married **(3) Fay Ruth Adams** 1949 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN. She was born 27 June 1899, and died 08 May 1991 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.

Notes for James Bryan Wilkinson:

Ref:

1930 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#8), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#163, p44B/122B, frame 88/94, taken 22 Apr. 1930, age 34

Notes for Doris D. Dunkley:

Ref:

1930 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#8), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#163, p44B/122B, frame 88/94, taken 22 Apr. 1930, age 34

More About James Wilkinson and Doris Dunkley:

Marriage: Bet. 1916 - 1917

More About James Wilkinson and Maude Butterworth:

Private-Begin: Private

More About James Wilkinson and Fay Adams:

Marriage: 1949, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN

Child of James Wilkinson and Doris Dunkley is:

- 389 i. James Hugh¹³ Wilkinson, born 28 March 1920 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN; died 17 March 1992 in Rimrock, Yavapa Co., AZ.

325. Margaret Patton¹² Wilkinson (Emma May¹¹ Smith, Julia Ann¹⁰ Burnham, Hannah Mary⁹ Hall, Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 03 February 1897 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."), and died 19 February 1971 in Winona Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."). She married **(1) Parke Harry Jones, Sr.** 25 February 1920 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN, son of ? Jones and ? Fellows. He was born 30 June 1888 in IL (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 18 September 1954 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). She married **(2) Glenn Marius Sooy** 30 October 1954 in Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV, son of ? Sooy and ? Rawson. He was born 31 January 1891 in Wayland, Alean Co., MI (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 11 December 1956 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

More About Parke Jones and Margaret Wilkinson:

Marriage: 25 February 1920, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN

More About Glenn Sooy and Margaret Wilkinson:

Marriage: 30 October 1954, Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV

Children of Margaret Wilkinson and Parke Jones are:

- 390 i. Parke Harry¹³ Jones, Jr., born 1920 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN; died 16 November 1943 in Hull, England.
- 391 ii. Bruce Patton Jones, born 04 April 1924 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN; died 20 July 1995 in Lake Havasu City, Mohave Co., NV.

326. Jean Pineo¹² Wilkinson (Emma May¹¹ Smith, Julia Ann¹⁰ Burnham, Hannah Mary⁹ Hall, Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 14 February 1899 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 31 May 1978 in Palm Springs, Riverside Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). She married **Bertine Pinkney, Sr.** 27 January 1916 in Robbinsdale, Hennepin Co., MN. He was born 07 April 1896 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 01 May 1972 in Redondo Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

More About Bertine Pinkney and Jean Wilkinson:
 Marriage: 27 January 1916, Robbinsdale, Hennepin Co., MN

Children of Jean Wilkinson and Bertine Pinkney are:

- 392 i. Bertine¹³ Pinkney, Jr., born 19 December 1917 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN; died 1967 in Riverside Co., CA.
- 393 ii. Robert Patten Pinkney, born 08 April 1919 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 18 November 1982 in Fallbrook, San Diego Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").
- 394 iii. Jean Frear Pinkney, born Private.
- 395 iv. Charles Coatsworth Pinkney, born Private.
- 396 v. Margaret Patton Pinkney, born Private.

327. Catherine Alexandra¹² Wilkinson (Emma May¹¹ Smith, Julia Ann¹⁰ Burnham, Hannah Mary⁹ Hall, Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 28 March 1903 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."), and died 23 September 1990 in Edina, Hennepin Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."). She married **Harlow Emil Glesne Lundquist** 04 October 1932 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN. He was born 12 November 1903 in New London, Kandiyohi Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."), and died 31 October 1987 in Edina, Hennepin Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic.").

More About Harlow Lundquist and Catherine Wilkinson:
 Marriage: 04 October 1932, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN

Children of Catherine Wilkinson and Harlow Lundquist are:

- 397 i. John Harlow¹³ Lundquist, born Private. He married Carol Ann Garber Private; born Private.

More About John Lundquist and Carol Garber:
 Private-Begin: Private

- 398 ii. Martin Alex Lundquist, born 27 February 1936 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN; died 22 January 1989 in New Hope, Hennepin Co., MN. He married Joan Leigh MacKinnon Private; born Private.

More About Martin Lundquist and Joan MacKinnon:
 Private-Begin: Private

329. Philip Henry¹² Bingenheimer (Genevra¹¹ Smith, Julia Ann¹⁰ Burnham, Hannah Mary⁹ Hall, Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 13 April 1904 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN, and died 19 October 1936 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."). He married **Jessie Richter** 28 January 1928 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN. She died Unknown.

More About Philip Bingenheimer and Jessie Richter:
 Marriage: 28 January 1928, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN

Child of Philip Bingenheimer and Jessie Richter is:

399 i. Phillip¹³ Bingenheimer, born Private.

332. Hall¹² Burnham (Hall Harrison¹¹, Horatio Hill¹⁰, Hannah Mary⁹ Hall, Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 14 September 1917, and died 16 September 1969 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

More About Hall Burnham and ? ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Hall Burnham and ? ??? is:

400 i. Lawrence¹³ Burnham, born Private.

334. Alan Willard¹² Burnham (Hall Harrison¹¹, Horatio Hill¹⁰, Hannah Mary⁹ Hall, Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 15 March 1922 in Oregon City, Clackamas Co., OR, and died 30 December 2003 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR. He married **(1) Lydia Joan Elaine Schuemmer** 30 December 1946 in Multnomah Co., OR, daughter of Leo Schuemmer and Rosa Klink. She was born 14 July 1924 in Sherwood, OR, and died 07 August 1976 in Palmer, Alaska. He married **(2) Pearl Roseander** Private. She was born Private.

More About Alan Burnham and Lydia Schuemmer:

Marriage: 30 December 1946, Multnomah Co., OR

More About Alan Burnham and Pearl Roseander:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Alan Burnham and Lydia Schuemmer are:

401 i. Gayle Elaine¹³ Burnham, born Private.
 + 402 ii. Patricia Rose Burnham, born Private.
 403 iii. Michael Alan Burnham, born Private.
 404 iv. Richard Dwayne Burnham, born Private.
 405 v. Steven Lee Burnham, born Private.

336. Dorothy Lucille¹² Carter (Hazel Patterson¹¹ Burnham, Horatio Hill¹⁰, Hannah Mary⁹ Hall, Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 28 June 1914, and died 04 March 1968. She married **Curtis Brown** Abt. 1940. He died Unknown.

More About Curtis Brown and Dorothy Carter:

Marriage: Abt. 1940

Child of Dorothy Carter and Curtis Brown is:

406 i. Sharon¹³ Brown, born Private.

341. William Alfred¹² Wilkinson, Sr. (Charles Patton¹¹, Mary Lydia¹⁰ Burnham, Hannah Mary⁹ Hall, Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 1914 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN, and died 02 January 1964 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN. He married **Mary Margaret Malcolmson** Abt. 1938 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN, daughter of Son-One Malcolmson. She died Unknown.

Notes for William Alfred Wilkinson, Sr.:

Ref:

1920 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#13), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#255, p4B/116B, frame 8/19, taken 14 Jan. 1920, age 5

More About William Wilkinson and Mary Malcolmson:
Marriage: Abt. 1938, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN

Children of William Wilkinson and Mary Malcolmson are:

- 407 i. William Alfrd¹³ Wilkinson, Jr., born Private.
- 408 ii. Robert Burnham Wilkinson, born Private.
- 409 iii. Fred Wilkinson, born Private.

342. Charles Burnham¹² Wilkinson (Charles Patton¹¹, Mary Lydia¹⁰ Burnham, Hannah Mary⁹ Hall, Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 23 April 1916 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN, and died 09 February 1994 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO. He married **(1) Mary Shifflett** 27 August 1938 in Grinnell, Poweshiek Co., IA. She was born Abt. 1918 in Grinnell, Poweshiek Co., IA, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Donna O'Donnohue** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Charles Burnham Wilkinson:

Ref:

1920 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#13), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#255, p4B/116B, frame 8/19, taken 14 Jan. 1920, age 3 8/12

From Stephen & Dale Robbins database:

The following information regarding Bud was copied from: "Bud Wilkinson, An Intimate Portrait of an American Legend", 1994, by his son Jay Wilkinson.

Bud was hanger deck officer in the Navy during World War II, he was best known as the coach who built the University of Oklahoma's football program into a dynasty during the late 1940's and 1950's, leading them to a record 47 straight victories. He attended the Shattuck Military Prep School, located in Faribault, Minnesota, and went on to become a three-sport letterman at the University of Minnesota and was a guard and then a quarterback on the three national championship football teams coached by Bernie Bierman in 1934, 1935 and 1936.

Bud was an English major at the University and won the Big Ten medal given to the senior most outstanding in scholarship and athletics. He later earned a master's degree at Syracuse. A member of the National Coaches Hall of Fame, he compiles a record of 145 wins, 29 loses and 4 ties in 17 years at Oklahoma. He won national titles in 1956 and 1957.

After leaving coaching at age 47, 1963, to work in politics - he worked for presidents Kennedy and Nixon and ran unsuccessfully for a seat in the U.S. Senate - he returned to football in 1978, at the age of 62, to briefly coach the St. Louis Cardinals. He was a college football analyst for ABC-TV and ESPN, and also was the first director of the President's Council on Physical Fitness, which was created by President Kennedy.

He was responsible for some of football's most intriguing innovations. He developed the split-T formation and was the first to use the no-huddle offense.

Bud is survived by his wife Donna; two sons, Jay of Columbus, Ohio, and Pat of Baltimore, Maryland, and six grandchildren. His first marriage to the former Mary Shifflet, a college sweetheart, ended in divorce in 1975 after 37 years.

More About Charles Wilkinson and Mary Shifflett:
Marriage: 27 August 1938, Grinnell, Poweshiek Co., IA

More About Charles Wilkinson and Donna O'Donnohue:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Charles Wilkinson and Mary Shifflett are:

- 410 i. Patrick¹³ Wilkinson, born Private.
- 411 ii. Jay Wilkinson, born Private.

344. Morton Eldred¹² Hall, Jr. (Morton Eldred¹¹, Samuel¹⁰, Willard⁹, Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 14 July 1915 in Edmonton, AB, and died 14 July 1972 in Vancouver, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). He married **Jessie Margaret Malcolmson** 21 July 1945 in Toronto, ON, daughter of George Malcolmson and Edith McGregor. She was born 11 February 1917 in Winnipeg, MB, and died 27 October 1966 in Vancouver, BC.

More About Morton Hall and Jessie Malcolmson:
Marriage: 21 July 1945, Toronto, ON

Children of Morton Hall and Jessie Malcolmson are:

- + 412 i. Caroline Margaret¹³ Hall, born Private.
- 413 ii. Elizabeth Ruth Hall, born Private. She married Richard Monteith Private; born Private.

More About Richard Monteith and Elizabeth Hall:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 414 iii. Murray McGregor Hall, born Private.

345. Roger Montague¹² Hall, Sr. (Morton Eldred¹¹, Samuel¹⁰, Willard⁹, Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 12 February 1917 in ?, and died Bef. 1975 in ?. He married **Helen ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Roger Hall and Helen ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Roger Hall and Helen ??? are:

- 415 i. Roger Montague¹³ Hall, Jr., born Abt. 1943 in ?; died 1983 in ?.
- 416 ii. Susan Hall, born Private.
- 417 iii. Jane Hall, born Private.
- 418 iv. David Hall, born Private.

346. Frances¹² Hall (Morton Eldred¹¹, Samuel¹⁰, Willard⁹, Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 26 December 1920 in ?, and died Abt. 1979 in ?. She married **John Paul Iffrig** Unknown in ?. He was born Unknown in ?, and died Unknown in ?.

More About John Iffrig and Frances Hall:
Marriage: Unknown, ?

Children of Frances Hall and John Iffrig are:

- 419 i. Andree¹³ Iffrig, born Private.
- 420 ii. Catherine Iffrig, born Private.
- 421 iii. Michael Iffrig, born Private.

348. Willard Samuel¹² Hall (Morton Eldred¹¹, Samuel¹⁰, Willard⁹, Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 05 July 1923 in ?, and died Bet. 1970 - 1979 in Edmonton, AB. He married **Mary Elizabeth Dunlop** Private. She was born Private.

More About Willard Hall and Mary Dunlop:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Willard Hall and Mary Dunlop is:

- + 422 i. Charles Willard¹³ Hall, born Private.

349. Lloyd Raymond¹² Thompson (Olney Austin¹¹, Alexander Theodore¹⁰, Harriet⁹ Hall, Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?, Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 01 April 1921 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 14 Apr. 1921.), and died 23 March 1981 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Pauline Mae Howard**, daughter of Elton Howard and Lucy Whittle. She was born 14 January 1921, and died 11 November 2015 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Pauline Mae Howard:

Pauline Mae Thompson

January 14, 1921 - November 11, 2015

THOMPSON- At Lincourt Manor, St Stephen, NB., November 11, 2015, Pauline Mae Thompson. Wife of the late Raymond Lloyd Thompson and daughter of the late Elton Joseph and Lucy Mae (Whittle) Howard.

Survived by her daughter, Patricia Irving (Franklin), daughter-in-law, Katherine Thompson, grandchildren, Jeffrey Irving, Jo Ann Johnson (Robert), Susan Harding (Jeff), beloved granddaughter, Susan Irving, great grandchildren, Gregory Irving (Jessie), Scott Irving, Ken Johnson (Michelle), great great grandchildren, Jackson Irving, Mia Bohanan, Keegan and Kellen Johnson, brother, Elton Howard, sister, Freda Hill (Gerald), nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by her parents, her husband, son, James ,one sister.

Resting at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Saturday, November 14, 2015 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held on Saturday from 12- 2 PM.

Interment at St Stephen Rural Cemetery, St Stephen, NB.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Alzheimer's Society or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Children of Lloyd Thompson and Pauline Howard are:

- + 423 i. Patricia Marie¹³ Thompson, born Private.
- + 424 ii. James H. Thompson, born 29 March 1943 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 November 2009 in Horseheads, NY.

350. Jack¹² Thompson (Olney Austin¹¹, Alexander Theodore¹⁰, Harriet⁹ Hall, Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?, Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Abt. 1923, and died Unknown. He married **Phyllis Irma Hatt**, daughter of Price Hatt and Jessie Goodeill. She was born Abt. 1923 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 February 1998 in Copperopolis, CA.

Children of Jack Thompson and Phyllis Hatt are:

- 425 i. Robert¹³ Thompson, born Private.
- 426 ii. Gary Thompson, born Private.
- 427 iii. Ronald Thompson, born Private.

351. Donald Austin¹² Thompson (Olney Austin¹¹, Alexander Theodore¹⁰, Harriet⁹ Hall, Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?, Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 23 June 1934 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 March 2013 in Oak Haven, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Joan Marie McCann**, daughter of Charles McCann and Mary McShane. She was born 31 August 1941 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 4 Sept. 1941.), and died 11 November 2002 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Donald Austin Thompson:
Donald Austin Thompson
June 23, 1934 - March 22, 2013

THOMPSON - With heavy hearts, the family announces the sudden passing of our dear father, grandfather, brother and friend, at his residence, Oak Haven, N.B., March 22, 2013, Donald Austin Thompson. Born June 23, 1934 at Milltown, N.B. Husband of the late Joan Marie (McCann) Thompson and son of the late Olney and Helen (Johnson) Thompson.

Survived by his children, Ann Harding (Tim) of Edmonton, AB, Peter Thompson (Karen) of Milltown, N.B., and Brian Thompson (Lisa) of Oak Haven, N.B.; grandchildren, Amanda, Elizabeth (Ross), Anita, David, Nicholas, Christina and Isaac; brother, Jack Thompson of California; sister, Evelyn McAllen of Spruce Grove, AB; sister-in-law, Pauline Thompson of St. Stephen, N.B.; best friend, Linda (Darling) Lema; several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by his parents, wife, and brother Raymond Thompson.

By request, there will be no visitation.

Mass will be celebrated at St. Stephen's Roman Catholic Church, Milltown Blvd., St. Stephen, N.B. on Wednesday, March 27 at 11:00 a.m.

For those who wish, remembrances can be made to Canadian Cystic Fibrosis Foundation, Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of one's choice.

Interment will be held at Milltown Catholic Cemetery, Barter Settlement, N.B.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

Notes for Joan Marie McCann:

Obit:

THOMPSON, JOAN MARIE - At Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, November 11, 2002, Joan Marie Thompson, wife of Donald A. Thompson, of Thompson Lane, Oak Haven, Charlotte County, NB. Daughter of the late Keith C. and M. Helen (McShane) McCann. Survived by her husband, one daughter, Ann Harding (Tim) Edmonton, Alberta, two sons, Peter Thompson (Karen) St. Stephen, NB, Brian Thompson (Lisa) St. Stephen, NB, seven grandchildren, Elizabeth and Amanda Harding, Anita, David, Nicholas, Christine and Isaac Thompson, two sisters, Jackie Jackson (Clifford) St. Stephen, NB, Carman Beck (Kenneth), Ontario, one brother, Don McCann (Jill), Rollingdam, NB, several nieces and nephews. No visitation will be held by request. Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated at the St. Stephen's Roman Catholic Church, Milltown Blvd., St. Stephen, NB on Friday November 15, 2002 at 10 a.m. with Rev. Paul Riley officiating. Interment at Milltown Roman Catholic Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Cancer Society, Cystic Fibrosis Foundation or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB (506-466-1844).

Children of Donald Thompson and Joan McCann are:

- + 428 i. Ann¹³ Thompson, born Private.
- 429 ii. Peter Thompson, born Private. He married Karen ??? Private; born Private.

More About Peter Thompson and Karen ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 430 iii. Brian Thompson, born Private.

352. Evelyn¹² Thompson (Olney Austin¹¹, Alexander Theodore¹⁰, Harriet⁹ Hall, Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **(1) Harold Leon Moffatt** Private, son of William Moffatt and Edna Frost. He was born Abt. 1924, and died 15 January 1953 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(2) James Ralph McAllen** Private, son of Arnold McAllen and Gladys Anderson. He was born Private.

More About Harold Moffatt and Evelyn Thompson:
Private-Begin: Private

More About James McAllen and Evelyn Thompson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Evelyn Thompson and Harold Moffatt are:

- + 431 i. Allan Cary¹³ Moffatt, born 1948 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 April 2019 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 432 ii. Gloria Moffatt, born Private. She married Kenny Pike Private; born Private.

More About Kenny Pike and Gloria Moffatt:
Private-Begin: Private

- 433 iii. Susan Moffatt, born Private. She married Ryan Park Private; born Private.

More About Ryan Park and Susan Moffatt:
Private-Begin: Private

- 434 iv. Carol Jane Moffatt, born Private. She married Danny Miller Private; born Private.

More About Danny Miller and Carol Moffatt:
Private-Begin: Private

355. James Hall¹² Norton (Anna Margaret¹¹ Hall, Henry Freeman¹⁰, John T.⁹, Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 30 August 1920 in New Sarum, Elgin Co., ON, and died 22 November 1998 in Corunna, ON. He married **Rebecca Rachel 'Ella' Cruikshank** Private, daughter of George Cruikshank and Lillian White. She was born Private.

More About James Norton and Rebecca Cruikshank:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of James Norton and Rebecca Cruikshank are:

- 435 i. Margaret Lynn¹³ Norton, born Private. She married James Frederick Pritchard Private; born Private.

More About James Pritchard and Margaret Norton:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 436 ii. Ruth Elizabeth Norton, born Private.
- + 437 iii. William James Norton, born Private.

356. Louis Ray¹² Norton (Anna Margaret¹¹ Hall, Henry Freeman¹⁰, John T.⁹, Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 20 December 1922 in Niagara Falls, Welland Co., ON, and died Unknown. He married **Constance Camille Orrell** Private. She was born Private.

More About Louis Norton and Constance Orrell:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Louis Norton and Constance Orrell is:

- 438 i. David John¹³ Norton, born Private.

357. Louise¹² Hall (John Ray¹¹, Henry Freeman¹⁰, John T.⁹, Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Abt. 1935, and died Unknown in Buffalo, Erie Co., NY. She married **Herbert Doering** Private. He was born Private.

More About Herbert Doering and Louise Hall:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Louise Hall and Herbert Doering is:
439 i. susan¹³ Doering, born Private.

358. Sandra¹² Hall (Hearle Wilson¹¹, Henry Freeman¹⁰, John T.⁹, Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **George Sinnicks** Private. He was born Private.

More About George Sinnicks and Sandra Hall:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Sandra Hall and George Sinnicks are:
+ 440 i. Kathline¹³ Sinnicks, born Private.
441 ii. Lisa Sinnicks, born Private.
442 iii. Stephen Sinnicks, born Private.

359. Donald Girard¹² Hall (Hearle Wilson¹¹, Henry Freeman¹⁰, John T.⁹, Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Sarah Yvonne McKee** Private, daughter of Archibald McKee and Elizabeth Annett. She was born Private.

More About Donald Hall and Sarah McKee:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Donald Hall and Sarah McKee are:
443 i. Adrian Donald¹³ Hall, born Private.
444 ii. Jane Yvonne Hall, born Private.

360. Carole Lynn¹² Hall (Hearle Wilson¹¹, Henry Freeman¹⁰, John T.⁹, Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **(1) James Brown** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) William Allison** Private. He was born Private.

More About James Brown and Carole Hall:
Private-Begin: Private

More About William Allison and Carole Hall:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Carole Hall and James Brown are:
445 i. James¹³ Brown, Jr., born Private.
446 ii. Todd Brown, born Private.

Child of Carole Hall and William Allison is:
447 i. Kenneth¹³ Allison, born Private.

362. Evelyn A.¹² Tarbell (Florence¹¹ Connick, Samuel Alvin¹⁰, Levi Shackford⁹, Sarah⁸ Hall, Stephen⁷,

Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 08 January 1913 in Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME, and died 17 February 2005 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married **Charles Ronald Cousins** 18 August 1928 in Milltown, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, son of Charles McLaughlin and Eunice Keene. He was born 09 October 1910 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died 28 October 1980 in Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Evelyn A. Tarbell:

EVELYN A. COUSINS of MEDDYBEMPS - Evelyn A. Cousins, 92, died Feb. 17, 2005, at a Calais healthcare facility. She was born Jan. 8, 1913, in Meddybemps, the daughter of William and Florence (Connick) Tarbell. Evelyn was predeceased by her husband, Charles in 1980; her son, Alvah in 2001; and daughter-in-law, Jean in 2004; brothers, Alvin, Russell and Harold. Surviving are two daughters, Florence Turmel and her husband, Helon, of Meddybemps, Shirley Boyd and her husband, Donald, of New Jersey; one brother, Waldo Tarbell and his wife, Kathleen, of Pembroke; three sisters-in-law, Marion Cousins of Alexander, Stella and Marguerite Tarbell both of Massachusetts; six grandchildren, nine great-grandchildren, five great-great-grandchildren, many nieces and nephews. Friends may call 6-8 p.m. Saturday, at the Scott-Wilson Funeral Home, Calais. Funeral services will be held 11:30 a.m. Sunday, Feb. 20, 2005, at the funeral home, with Pastor Bob Hinton officiating. Burial will follow in the Green Hill Cemetery, Meddybemps. Donations in Evelyn's memory may be made to the Meddybemps Church on Fire Dept.

More About Charles Cousins and Evelyn Tarbell:

Marriage: 18 August 1928, Milltown, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME

Children of Evelyn Tarbell and Charles Cousins are:

- + 448 i. Alvah Eugene¹³ Cousins, born 08 April 1932 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 01 October 2001 in Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME.
- 449 ii. Florence Evelyn Cousins, born Private.
- 450 iii. Shirley Doreen Cousins, born Private.

Generation No. 13

369. Stephen Lee¹³ Robbins (Gerald Laroy¹², Maurice Smiley¹¹, Ira James¹⁰, James⁹, Heman⁸, Rebecca⁷ Hall, Josiah⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Dale Edna Whitaker** Private, daughter of Albert Whitaker and Claire Hambly. She was born Private.

More About Stephen Robbins and Dale Whitaker:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Stephen Robbins and Dale Whitaker are:

- 451 i. Nicolas¹⁴ Robbins, born Private.
- 452 ii. Nathan Isaac Robbins, born Private.

376. Rosy Pearl¹³ Sill (Mary Ellen¹² Grove, Anna¹¹ Smallwood, Elizabeth 'Betsey'¹⁰ Ford, Isabel 'Sibbel'⁹ Needham, Mercy⁸ Stocking, Priscilla⁷ Mayo, Mercy⁶ Rider, Hester⁵ Hall, John⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 1882 in Jasper Co., MO, and died Bet. 1934 - 30 October 1939 in Stanislaw Co., CA. She married **John Christopher Sill** 1900 in Crawford, AR. He was born 25 December 1879 in Mountainburg, AR, and died 07 November 1947 in Stanislaw Co., CA.

More About John Sill and Rosy Sill:

Marriage: 1900, Crawford, AR

Child of Rosy Sill and John Sill is:

- + 453 i. Edna Malissa Ellen¹⁴ Sill, born 23 September 1905 in Marble City, OK; died 13 March 1983 in Drumwright, OK.

385. Eloise May¹³ Smith (Bernard M.¹², Stephen 'Fletcher'¹¹, Margaret Louisa¹⁰ Hall, Stephen⁹, Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **(1) Richard Townsend** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) James Edward Fitzsimmons** Private, son of Edward Fitzsimmons and Catherine Stevenson. He was born Private.

More About Richard Townsend and Eloise Smith:
Private-Begin: Private

More About James Fitzsimmons and Eloise Smith:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Eloise Smith and James Fitzsimmons is:

- 454 i. Kenneth 'Ken' David¹⁴ Townsend, born Private. He married Marjorie Bernales Private; born Private.

More About Kenneth Townsend and Marjorie Bernales:
Private-Begin: Private

388. Harriet Melba¹³ Marsh (Earle Stanley¹², Minnie Gertrude¹¹ Hall, John H.¹⁰, Stephen⁹, Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 21 November 1925 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 August 1996 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **John Michael Bires I**, son of Paul Bires and Elizabeth Pavilson. He was born 12 June 1915 in Woodland, Washington Co., ME, and died 11 February 1998 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for John Michael Bires I:

Ref:

1920 Census, Baileyville town, Washington Co., ME, ED#154, p27B/263B ,frame 42/45, taken 10-11 Feb.

1920, age 4 6/14

1930 Census, Baileyville town, Washington Co., ME, ED#3, p6A-B/ ?? ,frame11-12/41, taken 14-15 Apr. 1930, age 14

Children of Harriet Marsh and John Bires are:

- + 455 i. David¹⁴ Bires I, born Private.
+ 456 ii. John Michael Bires II, born Private.
+ 457 iii. Marsha Bires, born Private.

402. Patricia Rose¹³ Burnham (Alan Willard¹², Hall Harrison¹¹, Horatio Hill¹⁰, Hannah Mary⁹ Hall, Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **(1) Michael Leon Leeper** Private, son of Edward Leeper and Mary Baxter. He was born Private. She married **(2) Roy E. Wheatley** Private. He was born Private.

More About Michael Leeper and Patricia Burnham:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Roy Wheatley and Patricia Burnham:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Patricia Burnham and Michael Leeper are:

- + 458 i. Christine Ann¹⁴ Leeper, born Private.
459 ii. Michael Patrick Leeper, born Private.
460 iii. Michelle L. Leeper, born Private.

412. Caroline Margaret¹³ Hall (Morton Eldred¹², Morton Eldred¹¹, Samuel¹⁰, Willard⁹, Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married

William Douglass Salsbury Earle Private. He was born Private.

More About William Earle and Caroline Hall:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Caroline Hall and William Earle are:

- + 461 i. Teresa Margaret¹⁴ Earle, born Private.
- + 462 ii. Malcolm Ernest Salsbury Earle, born Private.

414. Murray McGregor¹³ Hall (Morton Eldred¹², Morton Eldred¹¹, Samuel¹⁰, Willard⁹, Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Rose Marie Stewart** Private. She was born Private.

More About Murray Hall and Rose Stewart:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Murray Hall and Rose Stewart are:

- 463 i. Jessica¹⁴ Hall, born Private.
- 464 ii. Sarah Hall, born Private.

422. Charles Willard¹³ Hall (Willard Samuel¹², Morton Eldred¹¹, Samuel¹⁰, Willard⁹, Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Mary Ruth Gidzinski** Private. She was born Private.

More About Charles Hall and Mary Gidzinski:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Charles Hall and Mary Gidzinski are:

- 465 i. Alyssa Dawn Rachel¹⁴ Hall, born Private.
- 466 ii. Elizabeth Anne Hall, born Private.
- 467 iii. Julia Marguerite Mandelle Hall, born Private.

423. Patricia Marie¹³ Thompson (Lloyd Raymond¹², Olney Austin¹¹, Alexander Theodore¹⁰, Harriet⁹ Hall, Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **Harold Franklin Irving** Private, son of Harold Irving and Roberta Dowling. He was born Private.

More About Harold Irving and Patricia Thompson:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Patricia Thompson and Harold Irving is:

- + 468 i. Jeffrey¹⁴ Irving, born Private.

424. James H.¹³ Thompson (Lloyd Raymond¹², Olney Austin¹¹, Alexander Theodore¹⁰, Harriet⁹ Hall, Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 29 March 1943 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 November 2009 in Horseheads, NY. He married **Katherine 'Kay' Hendrickson** Private. She was born Private.

More About James Thompson and Katherine Hendrickson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of James Thompson and Katherine Hendrickson are:

- + 469 i. Jo-Ann¹⁴ Thompson, born Private.
- 470 ii. Susan Thompson, born Private. She married Jeff Hardy Private; born Private.

More About Jeff Hardy and Susan Thompson:
Private-Begin: Private

428. Ann¹³ Thompson (Donald Austin¹², Olney Austin¹¹, Alexander Theodore¹⁰, Harriet⁹ Hall, Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **Tim Sweeney-Harding** Private, son of John Sweeney and Shirley Brownlee. He was born Private.

More About Tim Sweeney-Harding and Ann Thompson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Ann Thompson and Tim Sweeney-Harding are:

- 471 i. Elizabeth¹⁴ Harding, born Private.
- 472 ii. Amanda Harding, born Private.

430. Brian¹³ Thompson (Donald Austin¹², Olney Austin¹¹, Alexander Theodore¹⁰, Harriet⁹ Hall, Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Lisa Dinsmore** Private, daughter of Kenneth Dinsmore and Margaret Newlands. She was born Private.

More About Brian Thompson and Lisa Dinsmore:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Brian Thompson and Lisa Dinsmore are:

- 473 i. Christina Hope¹⁴ Thompson, born Private.
- 474 ii. Isaac Douglas Thompson, born Private.

431. Allan Cary¹³ Moffatt (Evelyn¹² Thompson, Olney Austin¹¹, Alexander Theodore¹⁰, Harriet⁹ Hall, Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 1948 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 April 2019 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Joan Ella Nieman** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Allan Cary Moffatt:

Alan C. Moffatt
1948-2019

Alan C. Moffatt MOFFATT ALAN C. – On Saturday, April 6th, 2019; Alan Cary Moffatt; loving husband of Joan Ella (Nieman) Moffatt of Bocabec, NB unexpectedly passed away.

Born in St. Stephen, NB he grew up giving his mother Evelyn (Thompson) McAllen of Milltown, N.B. many grey hairs. His father was the late Harold Moffatt from Milltown, N.B.

Alan retired as a Staff Sergeant from the R.C.M.P after 28 years plus a day.

He spent the winters curling at the St.Stephen Curling Club and spent a number of lovely summer days out on the St.Stephen Golf Course or swimming in Kerr's Lake.

Surviving in addition to his beautiful wife Joan are his son James Moffatt (Karee) and daughter Tracey Woodward (Edward) all living in the much warmer Edmonton, AB. Cooper, Kadie and Kaden are his much loved grandchildren, he had 3 glorious sisters Gloria Pike (Kenny) of Riverview, NB, Susan Park (Ryan) of Spruce Grove, AB, and Carol Miller (Danny) of Grand Manan, NB, his Aunt Frances Moffatt of St. Stephen and many nieces, nephews and cousins.

Alan was predeceased by his father, mother and his granddaughter Brenna Woodward.

A celebration of Alan's life will be held on Saturday, April 13th, 2019 at Humphreys Funeral Home from 2:00 pm - 4:00 pm.

In Alan's memory donations to the Parkinson Foundation of Canada would be appreciated by the family. On line condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

Arrangements have been entrusted to the care & direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506 – 466 – 3110)

More About Allan Moffatt and Joan Nieman:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Allan Moffatt and Joan Nieman are:

- 475 i. James¹⁴ Moffatt, born Private. He married Karee ??? Private; born Private.

More About James Moffatt and Karee ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 476 ii. Tracy Moffatt, born Private.

436. Ruth Elizabeth¹³ Norton (James Hall¹², Anna Margaret¹¹ Hall, Henry Freeman¹⁰, John T.⁹, Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **John Charles Cooper** Private. He was born Private.

More About John Cooper and Ruth Norton:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Ruth Norton and John Cooper are:

- 477 i. James Lewin¹⁴ Cooper, born Private.
478 ii. Christopher Ian Cooper, born Private.

437. William James¹³ Norton (James Hall¹², Anna Margaret¹¹ Hall, Henry Freeman¹⁰, John T.⁹, Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **(1) Nicole Rioux** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Danielle Carrier** Private. She was born Private.

More About William Norton and Nicole Rioux:
Private-Begin: Private

More About William Norton and Danielle Carrier:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of William Norton and Danielle Carrier is:

- 479 i. Jessie William¹⁴ Norton, born Private.

440. Kathline¹³ Sinnicks (Sandra¹² Hall, Hearle Wilson¹¹, Henry Freeman¹⁰, John T.⁹, Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **(1) James McCraig** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) ? ???** Private. He was born Private.

More About James McCraig and Kathline Sinnicks:
Private-Begin: Private

More About ? ??? and Kathline Sinnicks:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Kathline Sinnicks and James McCraig are:

- 480 i. Karleigh Geraldine¹⁴ McCraig, born Private.
481 ii. Kristeen McCraig, born Private.

448. Alvah Eugene¹³ Cousins (Evelyn A.¹² Tarbell, Florence¹¹ Connick, Samuel Alvin¹⁰, Levi Shackford⁹, Sarah⁸ Hall, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 08 April 1932 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died 01 October 2001 in Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME. He married **Jean Gray Gibson** 14 September 1952 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, daughter of Aubrey

Gibson and Annie Gray. She was born 05 May 1931 in Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME, and died 07 September 2004 in Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Alvah Eugene Cousins:
COUSINS, Alvah E.,

MEDDYBEMPS - Alvah E. Cousins, 69, died unexpectedly Oct. 1, 2001, at his residence in Meddybemps. He was born at Alexander, April 8, 1932, the son of C. Ronald and Evelyn (Tarbell) Cousins. Alvah was an Army Veteran of the Korean War and a member of the Sherman Bros. Post No. 3 American Legion of Calais. He served as Road Commissioner of Meddybemps for several years and was past Fire Chief of the Meddybemps Volunteer Fire Department. Alvah was a self-employed general contractor and also worked in road construction throughout the county. He loved the outdoors and was an avid hunter and fisherman. Survivors include his mother, Evelyn Cousins of Meddybemps; his wife, Jean (Gibson) Cousins of Meddybemps; a daughter and son-in-law, Lynn Dwelley and her husband, Grady of Waco, Texas; two sisters and brother-in-laws, Florence Turmel and her husband, Helon of Meddybemps, Shirley Boyd and her husband, Donald of Absecon, N.J., several nieces and nephews, many special friends. Alvah will be dearly missed by his constant companion, Ladybugs; and a special dachshund, Abbey. He was predeceased by his father, Ronald. Friends may visit with the family 7-9 p.m. Thursday at Scott-Wilson Funeral Home. Funeral services will be held 1 p.m. Friday at the funeral home, with Pastor Bob Hinton officiating and Ed Ketchen delivering the eulogy. Burial will be at the Meddybemps Cemetery.

Notes for Jean Gray Gibson:
JEAN G. COUSINS

MEDDYBEMPS - Jean G. Cousins, 73 years young, died Tuesday, Sept. 7, at home with family and friends by her side. She fought a short courageous battle with cancer. Jean was born May 5, 1931, the daughter of the late Aubrey and Louise (Gray) Gibson. She was well-known in the Calais and Meddybemps area. Everyone would agree that there was never a dull moment when Jean was in the room. She was full of life and a bundle of energy. No matter the time of day, you could always count on a hot cup of coffee and a fresh baked goodie at her kitchen table. Jean was predeceased by her husband of 49 years, Alvah E. Cousins; two brothers, Roy E. Gibson and Aubrey K. Gibson; and one sister, Christine "Pat Gidney." She is survived by one daughter, Lynn Dwelley and her husband, Grady, of Machias; mother-in-law, Evelyn Cousins of Calais; sisters-in-law, Florence Turmel and her husband, Helon, of Meddybemps, Shirley Boy and her husband, Donald, of New Jersey, Marion (Hopkins) Gibson of Massachusetts; several nieces, nephews and cousins. Her life would not have been complete without the life-long friendship of two special people, Nancy "Shorty" Carter and Ellen Howe. She also left behind two companions, Ladybugs and Abbey. Jean had a circle of friends that spanned the country. She was especially loved in her daughter's second home, Texas. She leaves behind a legacy of thoughtfulness, caring and laughter. She will truly be missed by many. Friends may call 7-9 p.m. Friday, at the Scott-Wilson Funeral Home, Calais, where funeral services will be held 11 a.m. Saturday, Sept. 11, with Pastor Bob Hinton officiating. Burial will follow at the Green Hill Cemetery, Meddybemps. Friends may donate in her memory to the charity of choice. Those wishing to pay tribute to Jean's memory may do so at www.mem.com.

More About Alvah Cousins and Jean Gibson:
Marriage: 14 September 1952, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Child of Alvah Cousins and Jean Gibson is:

- 482 i. Lynn Marie¹⁴ Cousins, born Private. She married Grady Dwelley Private; born Private.

More About Grady Dwelley and Lynn Cousins:
Private-Begin: Private

Generation No. 14

453. Edna Malissa Ellen¹⁴ Sill (Rosy Pearl¹³, Mary Ellen¹² Grove, Anna¹¹ Smallwood, Elizabeth 'Betsey'¹⁰ Ford, Isabel 'Sibbel'⁹ Needham, Mercy⁸ Stocking, Priscilla⁷ Mayo, Mercy⁶ Rider, Hester⁵ Hall, John⁴, John³, ?²,

Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 23 September 1905 in Marble City, OK, and died 13 March 1983 in Drumwright, OK. She married **George Washington Gibbs**. He was born June 1903 in OK, and died 1981 in Drumwright, OK.

Child of Edna Sill and George Gibbs is:

+ 483 i. Patricia Marlene¹⁵ Gibbs, born Private.

455. David¹⁴ Bires I (Harriet Melba¹³ Marsh, Earle Stanley¹², Minnie Gertrude¹¹ Hall, John H.¹⁰, Stephen⁹, Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Susan Rogers** Private. She was born Private.

More About David Bires and Susan Rogers:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of David Bires and Susan Rogers are:

484 i. Rebecca¹⁵ Bires, born Private.
485 ii. Sarah Kathleen Bires, born Private.
+ 486 iii. David Bires II, born Private.

456. John Michael¹⁴ Bires II (Harriet Melba¹³ Marsh, Earle Stanley¹², Minnie Gertrude¹¹ Hall, John H.¹⁰, Stephen⁹, Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Norma Williston** Private, daughter of J. Williston and Lillian Mehan. She was born Abt. 1944, and died 29 March 1998 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About John Bires and Norma Williston:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of John Bires and Norma Williston are:

487 i. Sarah¹⁵ Bires, born Private.
488 ii. John Lee Bires, born Private.

457. Marsha¹⁴ Bires (Harriet Melba¹³ Marsh, Earle Stanley¹², Minnie Gertrude¹¹ Hall, John H.¹⁰, Stephen⁹, Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **? Gagnon** Private. He was born Private.

More About ? Gagnon and Marsha Bires:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Marsha Bires and ? Gagnon are:

489 i. Amy¹⁵ Gagnon, born Private.
490 ii. Emily Gagnon, born Private.

458. Christine Ann¹⁴ Leeper (Patricia Rose¹³ Burnham, Alan Willard¹², Hall Harrison¹¹, Horatio Hill¹⁰, Hannah Mary⁹ Hall, Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **(1) Charles Lee Keele, Jr.** Private, son of Charles Keele and Donna Smith. He was born Private. She married **(2) Brad J. Foster** Private. He was born Private.

More About Charles Keele and Christine Leeper:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Brad Foster and Christine Leeper:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Christine Leeper and Charles Keele are:

- 491 i. Clarissa Rose¹⁵ Keele, born Private.
- 492 ii. Charles Lee Keele III, born Private.

Child of Christine Leeper and Brad Foster is:

- 493 i. Rylee Marie¹⁵ Foster, born Private.

461. Teresa Margaret¹⁴ Earle (Caroline Margaret¹³ Hall, Morton Eldred¹², Morton Eldred¹¹, Samuel¹⁰, Willard⁹, Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, [?], Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **Frederick Paul Mueller** Private. He was born Private.

More About Frederick Mueller and Teresa Earle:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Teresa Earle and Frederick Mueller are:

- 494 i. Robyn Linnea¹⁵ Mueller, born Private.
- 495 ii. Stella Brooke Mueller, born Private.

462. Malcolm Ernest Salsbury¹⁴ Earle (Caroline Margaret¹³ Hall, Morton Eldred¹², Morton Eldred¹¹, Samuel¹⁰, Willard⁹, Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, [?], Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Tonya Elaine Rogers** Private. She was born Private.

More About Malcolm Earle and Tonya Rogers:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Malcolm Earle and Tonya Rogers are:

- 496 i. Kieran Robert Salsbury¹⁵ Earle, born Private.
- 497 ii. Taylor Malcolm Earle, born Private.

468. Jeffrey¹⁴ Irving (Patricia Marie¹³ Thompson, Lloyd Raymond¹², Olney Austin¹¹, Alexander Theodore¹⁰, Harriet⁹ Hall, Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, [?], Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Susan Maureen Jackson** Private, daughter of Frederick Jackson and Phyllis Smith. She was born Private.

More About Jeffrey Irving and Susan Jackson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Jeffrey Irving and Susan Jackson are:

- 498 i. Gregory Franklin¹⁵ Irving, born Private.
- 499 ii. Scott Jeffrey Irving, born Private.

469. Jo-Ann¹⁴ Thompson (James H.¹³, Lloyd Raymond¹², Olney Austin¹¹, Alexander Theodore¹⁰, Harriet⁹ Hall, Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, [?], Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **Robert Johnson** Private. He was born Private.

More About Robert Johnson and Jo-Ann Thompson:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Jo-Ann Thompson and Robert Johnson is:

- 500 i. Kenneth¹⁵ Johnson, born Private. He married Michelle ??? Private; born Private.

More About Kenneth Johnson and Michelle ???:

Private-Begin: Private

476. Tracy¹⁴ Moffatt (Allan Cary¹³, Evelyn¹² Thompson, Olney Austin¹¹, Alexander Theodore¹⁰, Harriet⁹ Hall, Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **Edward Woodward** Private. He was born Private.

More About Edward Woodward and Tracy Moffatt:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Tracy Moffatt and Edward Woodward is:
501 i. Brenna¹⁵ Woodward, died Bef. 2019.

Generation No. 15

483. Patricia Marlene¹⁵ Gibbs (Edna Malissa Ellen¹⁴ Sill, Rosy Pearl¹³, Mary Ellen¹² Grove, Anna¹¹ Smallwood, Elizabeth 'Betsey'¹⁰ Ford, Isabel 'Sibbel'⁹ Needham, Mercy⁸ Stocking, Priscilla⁷ Mayo, Mercy⁶ Rider, Hester⁵ Hall, John⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married ? **Salsman** Private. He was born Private.

More About ? Salsman and Patricia Gibbs:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Patricia Gibbs and ? Salsman is:
502 i. Son¹⁶ Salsman, born Private.

486. David¹⁵ Bires II (David¹⁴, Harriet Melba¹³ Marsh, Earle Stanley¹², Minnie Gertrude¹¹ Hall, John H.¹⁰, Stephen⁹, Samuel⁸, Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, Barnabas⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, ?², Br-Seven¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Nicole Harding** Private, daughter of John Harding and Norma MacLean. She was born Private.

More About David Bires and Nicole Harding:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of David Bires and Nicole Harding are:
503 i. Jayden¹⁶ Bires, born Private.
504 ii. Madison Sue Anne Bires, born Private.

Descendants of Br-Eight Hall

Generation No. 1

1. **Br-Eight¹ Hall** ((00Root-Hall)^A) died Unknown.

Child of Br-Eight Hall is:

- + 2 i. ?² Hall, died Unknown.

Generation No. 2

2. ?² **Hall** (Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) died Unknown.

Child of ? Hall is:

- + 3 i. Timothy³ Hall, born 1649; died Unknown.

Generation No. 3

3. **Timothy³ Hall** (?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 1649, and died Unknown.

Child of Timothy Hall is:

- + 4 i. John⁴ Hall, Sr., born 1675 in Marshfield, Plymouth Co., MA; died 1770.

Generation No. 4

4. **John⁴ Hall, Sr.** (Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 1675 in Marshfield, Plymouth Co., MA, and died 1770. He married **Abigail White** 27 February 1704/05 in Scituate, Plymouth, MA, daughter of Timothy White and Abigail Rogers. She was born 1682, and died Bef. 1770.

Notes for John Hall, Sr.:

The information on the descendants of John Hall and his descendants are from FTM CD#194, Massachusetts and Maine Genealogies, 1650s-1930s, Massachusetts and Maine Families, Vol. II, Hall of Marshfield. Pages 132-139.

More About Abigail White:

Alternate DOB: 1678, ETP

More About John Hall and Abigail White:

Marriage: 27 February 1704/05, Scituate, Plymouth, MA

Children of John Hall and Abigail White are:

- 5 i. Mary⁵ Hall, born 28 August 1706 in Scituate, Plymouth Co., MA; died Unknown.
6 ii. Abigail Hall, born 05 September 1708 in Scituate, Plymouth Co., MA; died Unknown.
7 iii. Elizabeth Hall, born 24 June 1710 in Scituate, Plymouth Co., MA; died Unknown.
+ 8 iv. John Hatville Hall, Jr., born 04 January 1712/13 in Scituate, Plymouth Co., MA; died 30 January 1770
in Marshfield, Plymouth Co., MA.
+ 9 v. Timothy Hall, Sr., born 05 December 1714 in Scituate, Plymouth, MA; died Bet. 05 September - 13
October 1753.
10 vi. Susanna Hall, born 01 May 1717 in Scituate, Plymouth Co., MA; died Unknown.
11 vii. Sarah Hall, born 14 May 1719 in Scituate, Plymouth Co., MA; died Unknown. She married David
Keene 1752; born Abt. 1715; died Unknown.

Hall-Branches

More About David Keene and Sarah Hall:
Marriage: 1752

- 12 viii. Rachel Hall, born 26 December 1721 in Scituate, Plymouth Co., MA; died 28 September 1801 in Marshfield, Plymouth Co., MA. She married John Tilden III 04 March 1740/41 in Marshfield, Plymouth Co., MA; born 04 November 1718 in Marshfield, Plymouth Co., MA; died 27 September 1800 in Marshfield, Plymouth Co., MA.

More About John Tilden and Rachel Hall:
Marriage: 04 March 1740/41, Marshfield, Plymouth Co., MA

- 13 ix. Catherine Hall, born 27 November 1723 in Scituate, Plymouth Co., MA; died Unknown. She married Joshua Bramhall 30 July 1747 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., MA; born in of Hingham, Plymouth Co., MA; died Unknown.

More About Joshua Bramhall and Catherine Hall:
Marriage: 30 July 1747, Hingham, Plymouth Co., MA

Generation No. 5

8. John Hatville⁵ Hall, Jr. (John⁴, Timothy³, [?]2, Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 04 January 1712/13 in Scituate, Plymouth Co., MA, and died 30 January 1770 in Marshfield, Plymouth Co., MA. He married **(1) Deborah Tilden** Abt. 1738. She was born 07 December 1714, and died 17 April 1746 in Marshfield, Plymouth Co., MA. He married **(2) Zelpha Crooker** 01 September 1746 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA. She was born 20 September 1724 in Marshfield, Plymouth Co., MA, and died Unknown.

Notes for John Hatville Hall, Jr.:

The information on the descendants of John Hall and his descendants are from FTM CD#194, Massachusetts and Maine Genealogies, 1650s-1930s, Massachusetts and Maine Families, Vol. II, Hall of Marshfield. Pages 132-139.

More About John Hatville Hall, Jr.:

Burial: Unknown, North Community Church Cemetery, Marshfield, Plymouth Co., MA

More About John Hall and Deborah Tilden:

Marriage: Abt. 1738

More About Zelpha Crooker:

Burial: Unknown, North Community Church Cemetery, Marshfield, Plymouth Co., MA

More About John Hall and Zelpha Crooker:

Marriage: 01 September 1746, Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA

Children of John Hall and Deborah Tilden are:

- + 14 i. Abigail⁶ Hall, born 04 December 1739 in Marshfield, Plymouth Co., MA; died 1818.
15 ii. Rhoda Hall, born 27 March 1741 in Marshfield, Plymouth Co., MA; died Unknown. She married John Phillips 26 April 1764 in Duxbury, ME; died Unknown.

More About John Phillips and Rhoda Hall:
Marriage: 26 April 1764, Duxbury, ME

- 16 iii. Lydia Hall, born 30 March 1743 in Marshfield, Plymouth Co., MA; died 13 April 1823. She married Benjamin Damon June 1766 in Marshfield, ME; died Unknown.

More About Benjamin Damon and Lydia Hall:
Marriage: June 1766, Marshfield, ME

- + 17 iv. Joseph Hall, born 14 June 1745 in Marshfield, Plymouth Co., MA; died 15 September 1822 in

Hall-Branches

Bowdoin, Lincoln Co., ME.

Children of John Hall and Zelpha Crooker are:

- + 18 i. Lemuel⁶ Hall, Sr., born 15 July 1747 in Marshfield, Plymouth Co., MA; died 14 September 1797 in Bowdoin, Sagadahoc Co., ME.
- 19 ii. Deborah Hall, born 23 December 1748 in Marshfield, Plymouth Co., MA; died Unknown. She married Enos Jewell 19 October 1780 in Topsham, ME; died Unknown.

More About Enos Jewell and Deborah Hall:
Marriage: 19 October 1780, Topsham, ME

- 20 iii. John Hall, born 15 October 1750 in Marshfield, Plymouth Co., MA; died Unknown in May have died young????.

Notes for John Hall:

This John Hall might possibly be the one who was the Penobscot Loyalist. To prove or disprove this it must be determined either if he died young or if he married a woman by the name of Elizabeth. Was he a "Tory"???

- 21 iv. Francis Hall, born 15 April 1752 in Marshfield, Plymouth Co., MA; died Bef. 1762.
- 22 v. Martin Hall, born 01 March 1754 in Marshfield, Plymouth Co., MA; died 03 December 1777.
- 23 vi. Luther Hall, born 14 September 1755 in Marshfield, Plymouth Co., MA; died Unknown. He married Elizabeth Farnum 08 September 1780 in Topsham, ME; died Unknown.

More About Luther Hall and Elizabeth Farnum:
Marriage: 08 September 1780, Topsham, ME

- + 24 vii. Calvin Hall, Sr., born 04 November 1758 in Marshfield, Plymouth Co., MA; died Bef. 17 February 1835 in Monmouth, Kennebec Co., ME.
- 25 viii. Mehitable Hall, born Abt. 1760; died Unknown. She married Capt. William Williams; died Unknown.
- + 26 ix. Timothy Hall, born 15 February 1763 in Topsham, Lincoln Co., ME; died 06 May 1836.
- 27 x. Nancy Hall, born 25 August 1764 in Georgetown, Lincoln Co., ME; died 18 May 1799 in Litchfield, ME.
- 28 xi. John Hall, born 11 May 1767 in Georgetown, Lincoln Co., ME; died Unknown.

9. Timothy⁵ Hall, Sr. (John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 05 December 1714 in Scituate, Plymouth, MA, and died Bef. 05 September - 13 October 1753. He married **(1) ? ???** Abt. 1735. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Sarah Silvester** Bef. 10 February 1745/46. She was born 11 July 1715 in Marsfield, Plymouth, MA, and died Unknown.

Notes for Timothy Hall, Sr.:

The information on the descendants of John Hall and his descendants are from FTM CD#194, Massachusetts and Maine Genealogies, 1650s-1930s, Massachusetts and Maine Families, Vol. II, Hall of Marshfield. Pages 132-139.

More About Timothy Hall and ? ???:
Marriage: Abt. 1735

More About Timothy Hall and Sarah Silvester:
Marriage: Bef. 10 February 1745/46

Children of Timothy Hall and ? ??? are:

- 29 i. Sarah⁶ Hall, born Abt. 1740; died Unknown.
- + 30 ii. Timothy Hall, Jr., born Bef. 13 October 1745; died Unknown.

Children of Timothy Hall and Sarah Silvester are:

Hall-Branches

- 31 i. Stephen⁶ Hall, born Abt. 1746; died Unknown.
- + 32 ii. James Hall, born 13 May 1748 in Marshfield, Plymouth, MA; died 30 June 1829 in Nobleboro, Lincoln Co., ME.
- + 33 iii. Seth Hall, born Abt. 1750; died Bet. 11 February - 24 June 1807 in Nobleborough, ME.
- 34 iv. Daniel Hall, born Abt. 1752; died January 1778. He married Patience Winslow; died Unknown.
- 35 v. Mary Hall, born Abt. 1753; died Unknown.

Generation No. 6

14. Abigail⁶ Hall (John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 04 December 1739 in Marshfield, Plymouth Co., MA, and died 1818. She married **John Neal** Aft. 16 January 1762. He was born 1730, and died 1799.

More About John Neal and Abigail Hall:

Marriage: Aft. 16 January 1762

Child of Abigail Hall and John Neal is:

- + 36 i. Joseph⁷ Neal, born 1769; died Bef. 1837.

17. Joseph⁶ Hall (John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 14 June 1745 in Marshfield, Plymouth Co., MA, and died 15 September 1822 in Bowdoin, Lincoln Co., ME. He married **Susanna Randall** 15 September 1774 in Marshfield, Plymouth Co., MA. She died Unknown.

More About Joseph Hall and Susanna Randall:

Marriage: 15 September 1774, Marshfield, Plymouth Co., MA

Children of Joseph Hall and Susanna Randall are:

- 37 i. Peleg⁷ Hall, died Aft. 1817.
- 38 ii. Deborah Hall, died Unknown. She married ? Cowing; died Unknown.
- + 39 iii. Rachel Hall, born Bet. 1775 - 1783; died 08 February 1803 in Bowdoin, Lincoln Co., ME.
- + 40 iv. John Hall, born Bet. 1784 - 1785; died 18 September 1834 in Bowdoin, Lincoln Co., ME.
- + 41 v. Martin Hall, born 12 August 1787; died 11 February 1861 in Bowdoin, Lincoln Co., ME.
- + 42 vi. Luther Hall, born Bet. 1788 - 1789 in MA; died 09 December 1878.
- 43 vii. Isaac Randall Hall, born 14 November 1791 in Marshfield, Plymouth Co., MA; died 20 February 1834 in Litchfield, ME. He married Deborah Cowing; born Bet. 1793 - 1794 in of Lisbon; died 11 September 1873.

18. Lemuel⁶ Hall, Sr. (John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 15 July 1747 in Marshfield, Plymouth Co., MA, and died 14 September 1797 in Bowdoin, Sagadahoc Co., ME. He married (1) **Jean 'Jennett' Dam** 25 August 1772 in Georgetown, Lincoln Co., ME. She died Bef. 1796. He married (2) **Mary 'Molly' Gatchell** July 1796. She was born Bef. 1756, and died Unknown.

Notes for Lemuel Hall, Sr.:

Ref:

1790 Census, Bowdoin, Lincoln Co., ME.

1 Male >15

2 Males <16

5 Females

More About Lemuel Hall and Jean Dam:

Marriage: 25 August 1772, Georgetown, Lincoln Co., ME

Notes for Mary 'Molly' Gatchell:

Ref:

Hall-Branches

1800 Census, Bowdoin, Lincoln Co., ME

1 male < 10

1 Male 16 - <26

1 Female >44

Next entry is for John Hall

1 male 16 - <26

1 female <10

1 female 16 - <26

More About Lemuel Hall and Mary Gatchell:

Marriage: July 1796

Children of Lemuel Hall and Jean Dam are:

- + 44 i. John⁷ Hall, born 14 August 1775 in Bowdoin, Lincoln Co., ME; died 09 December 1863 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 45 ii. Jennet Hall, born 09 January 1777 in Bowdoin, Lincoln Co., ME; died Unknown. She married Thomas Hewy 20 June 1803; died Unknown.

More About Thomas Hewy and Jennet Hall:

Marriage: 20 June 1803

- 46 iii. Mary Hall, born 25 July 1780 in Bowdoin, Lincoln Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 47 iv. Katherine Hall, born 28 May 1783 in Bowdoin, Lincoln Co., ME; died Unknown.
- + 48 v. Lemuel Hall, Jr., born 10 May 1785 in Bowdoin, Lincoln Co., ME; died 25 October 1860 in Topsham, ME.
- 49 vi. Deborah Hall, born 09 January 1788 in Bowdoin, Lincoln Co., ME; died Unknown.

Child of Lemuel Hall and Mary Gatchell is:

- + 50 i. Joseph⁷ Hall, born 08 August 1797 in Bowdoin, Lincoln Co., ME; died 26 November 1886.

24. Calvin⁶ Hall, Sr. (John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 04 November 1758 in Marshfield, Plymouth Co., MA, and died Bef. 17 February 1835 in Monmouth, Kennebec Co., ME. He married **(1) Tabitha Jellison** 22 November 1781 in Topsham, Lewiston Twp., Androscoggin Co., ME (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic."), daughter of Job Jellison and Susannah Kinket. She was born 23 September 1757 in York, York Co., ME, and died Abt. 1798 in Monmouth, Kennebec Co., ME. He married **(2) Rhoda Austin** Bef. 1799. She died Unknown.

Notes for Calvin Hall, Sr.:

WFT Vol. 15, #1281

More About Calvin Hall and Tabitha Jellison:

Marriage: 22 November 1781, Topsham, Lewiston Twp., Androscoggin Co., ME (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic.")

More About Calvin Hall and Rhoda Austin:

Marriage: Bef. 1799

Children of Calvin Hall and Tabitha Jellison are:

- + 51 i. Martin Jellison⁷ Hall, born 11 February 1782 in Litchfield, Lincoln Co., ME; died 06 February 1853 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 52 ii. Calvin Hall, Jr., born 28 January 1784 in Litchfield,; died Unknown. He married Polly Getchell July 1804; died Unknown.

More About Calvin Hall and Polly Getchell:

Marriage: July 1804

Hall-Branches

- + 53 iii. Susanna Hall, born 19 March 1786 in Monmouth, Kennebec Co., ME; died Unknown.
- + 54 iv. John Hall, Sr., born 08 February 1788 in Litchfield, Lincoln Co., ME; died 23 July 1860 in Clinton, ME.
- 55 v. Zilpha Hall, born 12 May 1790; died Unknown. She married (1) Joshua Babb, Jr.; born Abt. 1790; died Unknown. She married (2) Samuel Judkins; died Unknown.
- 56 vi. Job Hall, born 27 July 1793; died Unknown in probably Ohio.
- 57 vii. Francis Hall, born 06 August 1796; died 23 November 1882 in Manchester, ME. He married Martha Getchell 11 May 1818; died 23 October 1885.

More About Francis Hall and Martha Getchell:
Marriage: 11 May 1818

Children of Calvin Hall and Rhoda Austin are:

- 58 i. Joseph⁷ Hall, born 19 September 1799; died Unknown in at sea.
- 59 ii. Nathaniel Hall, born 1803; died Unknown. He married Sarah Tibbetts; born Abt. 1805; died Unknown.

26. Timothy⁶ Hall (John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 15 February 1763 in Topsham, Lincoln Co., ME, and died 06 May 1836. He married **Abigail Springer**. She was born 1754, and died 07 December 1848 in Litchfield, ME.

Children of Timothy Hall and Abigail Springer are:

- 60 i. Isaac⁷ Hall, born 06 May 1786; died 13 April 1854 in Monmouth, Kennebec Co., ME. He married Mary Hinkley 26 April 1810; died Unknown.

More About Isaac Hall and Mary Hinkley:
Marriage: 26 April 1810

- + 61 ii. Timothy Hall, born 06 June 1788; died 21 April 1847 in Litchfield, ME.
- 62 iii. Abigail Hall, born 28 August 1790; died Unknown. She married Timothy Huntington 12 March 1812; died Unknown.

More About Timothy Huntington and Abigail Hall:
Marriage: 12 March 1812

- + 63 iv. Luther Hall, born 26 July 1795; died 27 October 1872.
- 64 v. Andrew Hall, born 05 December 1797; died Bef. 1798.
- 65 vi. Nancy Hall, born 26 May 1798; died Unknown. She married Thomas Buker; died Unknown.
- 66 vii. Andrew Hall, born 02 December 1798; died 22 April 1833. He married Mary Downs 30 September 1818; died 07 September 1848.

More About Andrew Hall and Mary Downs:
Marriage: 30 September 1818

- 67 viii. Betsey Hall, born 1805; died Unknown. She married Josiah Parker; died Unknown.

30. Timothy⁶ Hall, Jr. (Timothy⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Bef. 13 October 1745, and died Unknown. He married **Lydia Silvester** 28 November 1765 in Marshfield, ME. She died Unknown.

More About Timothy Hall and Lydia Silvester:
Marriage: 28 November 1765, Marshfield, ME

Children of Timothy Hall and Lydia Silvester are:

- 68 i. Lemuel⁷ Hall, born 25 September 1766; died Unknown. He married Elizabeth DeCrow Abt. 1794; died Unknown.

Hall-Branches

More About Lemuel Hall and Elizabeth DeCrow:
Marriage: Abt. 1794

- 69 ii. Stephen Hall, born 04 March 1768; died Unknown.
- 70 iii. Zebulon Hall, born 07 July 1770; died Unknown.
- 71 iv. Charles Hall, born 29 October 1772; died Unknown.
- 72 v. Lydia Hall, born 18 April 1775; died Unknown.
- 73 vi. Nathaniel Hall, born 02 December 1778; died 27 December 1784.
- 74 vii. Timothy Hall III, born 05 July 1780; died 05 July 1780.
- 75 viii. Henry Hall, born 21 December 1782; died Unknown.
- 76 ix. Zacheus Tilden Hall, born 06 March 1785; died Unknown. He married Mary Damon 15 December 1805; died Unknown.

More About Zacheus Hall and Mary Damon:
Marriage: 15 December 1805

- 77 x. Daniel Hall, born 18 July 1788; died Unknown.

32. James⁶ Hall (Timothy⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 13 May 1748 in Marshfield, Plymouth, MA, and died 30 June 1829 in Nobleboro, Lincoln Co., ME. He married **Hannah Keene** 19 November 1770 in Marshfield, Plymouth, MA. She was born 29 November 1747 in Pembroke, Plymouth, MA, and died 18 December 1835 in Nobleboro, Lincoln Co., ME.

More About James Hall and Hannah Keene:
Marriage: 19 November 1770, Marshfield, Plymouth, MA

Children of James Hall and Hannah Keene are:

- + 78 i. Hannah⁷ Hall, born 22 June 1771 in Marsfield, Plymouth, MA; died 1809.
- 79 ii. James Hall, born 07 October 1774 in Waldoborough; died Unknown. He married Susanna Oliver Aft. 26 August 1796 in Nobleborough; died Unknown.

More About James Hall and Susanna Oliver:
Marriage: Aft. 26 August 1796, Nobleborough

- + 80 iii. Daniel Hall, Sr., born 05 June 1779; died Unknown.
- 81 iv. Nancy Anne Hall, born 13 July 1781; died Unknown. She married John Winslow, Jr. Aft. 02 July 1802; died Unknown.

More About John Winslow and Nancy Hall:
Marriage: Aft. 02 July 1802

- 82 v. Abigail Hall, born 25 August 1783; died Unknown. She married Nathaniel Winslow 30 March 1806 in Nobleborough; died Unknown.

More About Nathaniel Winslow and Abigail Hall:
Marriage: 30 March 1806, Nobleborough

- + 83 vi. Deborah Hall, born 15 August 1785 in Newcastle, ME; died 29 September 1848.
- 84 vii. Stephen Hall, born 17 April 1788; died 16 December 1870. He married Anna ??? 21 November 1814 in Nobleborough; born Bet. 1784 - 1785; died 08 January 1873.

More About Stephen Hall and Anna ???:
Marriage: 21 November 1814, Nobleborough

- 85 viii. Chloe Hall, born 04 June 1790; died Unknown. She married Joseph Winslow 12 October 1809 in Nobleborough; died Unknown.

More About Joseph Winslow and Chloe Hall:
Marriage: 12 October 1809, Nobleborough

Hall-Branches

- 86 ix. Sarah Hall, born 08 October 1793; died Bef. 1796.
- 87 x. Sarah Hall, born 12 October 1796; died Unknown.
- 88 xi. Lucy Hall, born 08 September 1798; died Unknown. She married Benjamin Genthner 27 October 1821 in Nobleborough; died Unknown.

More About Benjamin Genthner and Lucy Hall:
Marriage: 27 October 1821, Nobleborough

33. Seth⁶ Hall (Timothy⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Abt. 1750, and died Bet. 11 February - 24 June 1807 in Nobleborough, ME. He married **Jane Oldham** Abt. 1772. She died Unknown.

More About Seth Hall and Jane Oldham:
Marriage: Abt. 1772

Children of Seth Hall and Jane Oldham are:

- 89 i. Elijah⁷ Hall, born 07 July 1773; died 19 January 1827. He married Dorothy Winslow Aft. 20 October 1795 in Nobleborough; died Unknown.

More About Elijah Hall and Dorothy Winslow:
Marriage: Aft. 20 October 1795, Nobleborough
- 90 ii. Sarah Hall, born 21 September 1774; died Unknown. She married John Groton Aft. 28 June 1796 in Nobleborough; died Unknown.

More About John Groton and Sarah Hall:
Marriage: Aft. 28 June 1796, Nobleborough
- + 91 iii. Jane Hall, born 09 July 1776; died Bef. 1807.
- 92 iv. Mary Hall, born 12 December 1777; died Unknown. She married John Ridlon Aft. 20 October 1794; died Unknown.

More About John Ridlon and Mary Hall:
Marriage: Aft. 20 October 1794
- 93 v. Thomas Hall, born 16 May 1779; died Unknown. He married Anne Warner 02 February 1803 in Nobleborough; died Unknown.

More About Thomas Hall and Anne Warner:
Marriage: 02 February 1803, Nobleborough
- 94 vi. Peter Hall, born 21 February 1782; died Bef. 1792.
- + 95 vii. Eunice Hall, born 09 December 1783; died Bef. 1807.
- 96 viii. Patience Hall, born 02 May 1785; died Bef. 1795.
- 97 ix. Lydia Hall, born 18 November 1788; died Bef. 1798.
- 98 x. Timothy Hall, born 12 June 1790; died Unknown. He married Mary Chapman Aft. 16 February 1810 in Nobleborough; died Unknown.

More About Timothy Hall and Mary Chapman:
Marriage: Aft. 16 February 1810, Nobleborough
- 99 xi. John Hall, born 04 January 1792; died Unknown.
- 100 xii. Peleg Hall, born 28 August 1795; died 01 October 1857.

Generation No. 7

36. Joseph⁷ Neal (Abigail⁶ Hall, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 1769, and died Bef. 1837. He married **Sarah Johnson**. She was born 1771, and died 1824.

Hall-Branches

Child of Joseph Neal and Sarah Johnson is:

+ 101 i. Joseph⁸ Neal, born 1793; died 1836.

39. Rachel⁷ Hall (Joseph⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Bet. 1775 - 1783, and died 08 February 1803 in Bowdoin, Lincoln Co., ME. She married **John Hall** Bef. 1800, son of Lemuel Hall and Jean Dam. He was born 14 August 1775 in Bowdoin, Lincoln Co., ME, and died 09 December 1863 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p467.).

Notes for Rachel Hall:

No proof that the John Hall h/o Rachel is the same John Hall who had a wife Rachel who had children by the same name. Only difference is Sally was the name of the daughter and not Sarah. However, Sarah and Sally were used interchangeably in other families. More proof required on this!!(AEK)

Notes for John Hall:

According to the book "Annals of Calais, Maine and St. Stephen, New Brunswick" by Rev. I. C. Knowlton, 1875. p124 this John Hall and Jane have the children as shown. This John supposedly came to Calais, ME from Bowdoin in 1821.

Ref:

1800 Census, Bowdoin, Lincoln Co., ME (This entry is for Molly Hall)

1 male < 10

1 Male 16 - <26

1 Female >44

Next entry is for John Hall

1 male 16 - <26

1 female <10

1 female 16 - <26

1810 Census, Bowdoin, Lincoln Co., ME

2 males <10

1 male 26 - <45

3 females <10

1 female 10 - <16

1 female 16 - <26

1 slave

Another entry for a John Hall, Jr is on the same sheet.

1820 Census shows two John Halls present in Bowdoin, Lincoln Co., ME. Both families are large

3 males <10

1 male 10 - <16

1 male 18-<26

1 male 45+

2 females <10

2 females 10-<16

1 female 16-<26

1 female 26-<45

A John Hall appears in the Calais, Washington Co., ME

1830 Census

1 male 5<10

3 males 10<15

3 males 15<20

6 males 20<30

4 males 30<40

1 male 40<50

Hall-Branches

1 male 50<60 This would be John Hall as he was born 1775
2 females 5<10
2 females 15<20
1 female 20<30

1840 Census at house #101

1 male 60-<70
2 females 20-<30;

James G. Hall, house #102

1 male 10-<15
1 male 20-<30
1 male 30-<40

1 female <5
2 females 20-<30;

Denny Hall, house #105

1 male 15-<20
2 males 30-<40
1 female 15-<20
1 female 20-<30;

House #103 is a Leonard Griffin and #104 is James Martin.

John Hall is a Justice of the Peace on 4 Oct. 1844 as per page 420 of Calais Vital Statistics.

John Hall dies at age 88 in Calais.

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p308-309/154B-155, frame 60-61/114, taken 27 July 1850, age 74, in home of James Hall

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, p112/194, frame 112/143, taken 12 July 1860, age 85

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p51, age 86, b USA, at the home of his daughter, Amelia Swett.

More About John Hall and Rachel Hall:

Marriage: Bef. 1800

Children of Rachel Hall and John Hall are:

- 102 i. Sarah 'Sally'⁸ Hall, born Bef. 1800 in Bowdoin, Lincoln Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 103 ii. Ephraim Hall, born Abt. 1801 in Bowdoin, Lincoln Co., ME; died Unknown.

40. John⁷ Hall (Joseph⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, [?]?, Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Bet. 1784 - 1785, and died 18 September 1834 in Bowdoin, Lincoln Co., ME. He married **Tabitha ???** Bef. 1809. She was born Bet. 1788 - 1789 in NH, and died Aft. 1850.

Notes for Tabitha ???:

Ref:

1850 Census, Bowdoin, Lincoln Co., ME, p39/339A, frame 39/45. taken 14 Aug. 1850, age 61

More About John Hall and Tabitha ???:

Marriage: Bef. 1809

Children of John Hall and Tabitha ??? are:

- 104 i. Peleg⁸ Hall, born Abt. 1809 in Bowdoin, Lincoln Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 105 ii. Isaac Hall, born Abt. 1811 in Bowdoin, Lincoln Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 106 iii. Deborah Hall, born Abt. 1813 in Bowdoin, Lincoln Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 107 iv. Cynthia Hall, born Abt. 1815 in Bowdoin, Lincoln Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 108 v. Jane Hall, born Abt. 1817 in Bowdoin, Lincoln Co., ME; died Unknown.
- + 109 vi. Abner Hall, born Bet. 1822 - 1823 in Bowdoin, Lincoln Co., ME; died Unknown.

41. Martin⁷ Hall (Joseph⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, [?], Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 12 August 1787, and died 11 February 1861 in Bowdoin, Lincoln Co., ME. He married **(1) Jane Denham** Aft. 11 November 1810. She died 19 May 1827 in Bowdoin, Lincoln Co., ME. He married **(2) Elizabeth ???** Aft. 1827. She died 06 November 1876 in Bowdoin, Lincoln Co., ME.

More About Martin Hall and Jane Denham:
Marriage: Aft. 11 November 1810

More About Martin Hall and Elizabeth ???:
Marriage: Aft. 1827

Children of Martin Hall and Jane Denham are:

- 110 i. Susanna⁸ Hall, born Abt. 1811; died Unknown.
- 111 ii. Catherine Hall, born Abt. 1813; died Unknown.
- 112 iii. Thomas Denham Hall, born Abt. 1815; died Unknown.
- 113 iv. Mehitable Hall, born Abt. 1817; died Unknown.
- 114 v. William Hall, born Abt. 1819; died Unknown.

Children of Martin Hall and Elizabeth ??? are:

- 115 i. Lavinia⁸ Hall, born Abt. 1830; died Unknown.
- 116 ii. Paulina Hall, born Abt. 1832; died Unknown.

42. Luther⁷ Hall (Joseph⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, [?], Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Bet. 1788 - 1789 in MA, and died 09 December 1878. He married **(1) Christina Cowing** 26 December 1811. She was born Bet. 1790 - 1791 in of Lisbon, ME, and died 15 January 1815 in Bowdoin, Lincoln Co., ME. He married **(2) Catherine ???** Abt. 1815. She died Aft. 1824. He married **(3) Priscilla Potter** Bet. 1824 - 1828. She was born Bet. 1794 - 1795, and died 28 November 1860 in Bowdoin, Lincoln Co., ME.

More About Luther Hall and Christina Cowing:
Marriage: 26 December 1811

More About Luther Hall and Catherine ???:
Marriage: Abt. 1815

More About Luther Hall and Priscilla Potter:
Marriage: Bet. 1824 - 1828

Children of Luther Hall and Christina Cowing are:

- 117 i. Joseph⁸ Hall, born Abt. 1812; died Unknown.
- 118 ii. Elizabeth Hall, born Abt. 1814; died Unknown.

Children of Luther Hall and Catherine ??? are:

- 119 i. Christina⁸ Hall, born Abt. 1816; died Unknown.
- 120 ii. Mary Hall, born Abt. 1818; died Unknown.
- 121 iii. Tabitha Hall, born Abt. 1820; died Unknown.
- 122 iv. Daniel C. Hall, born Abt. 1822; died Unknown.
- 123 v. Priscilla Hall, born Abt. 1824; died Unknown.

Children of Luther Hall and Priscilla Potter are:

- 124 i. James⁸ Hall, born Bet. 1828 - 1829; died Unknown.
- 125 ii. Elizabeth P. Hall, born Bet. 1831 - 1832; died Unknown.
- 126 iii. Frances E. Hall, born Bet. 1833 - 1834; died Unknown.
- 127 iv. Denham Hall, born Bet. 1837 - 1838; died Unknown.

128 v. Alfred G. Hall, born Bet. 1840 - 1841; died Unknown.

44. John⁷ Hall (Lemuel⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 14 August 1775 in Bowdoin, Lincoln Co., ME, and died 09 December 1863 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p467.). He married **(1) Rachel Hall** Bef. 1800, daughter of Joseph Hall and Susanna Randall. She was born Bet. 1775 - 1783, and died 08 February 1803 in Bowdoin, Lincoln Co., ME. He married **(2) Jane ???** Aft. 1803. She was born Bet. 1785 - 1793, and died Bet. 1824 - 1830 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for John Hall:

According to the book "Annals of Calais, Maine and St. Stephen, New Brunswick" by Rev. I. C. Knowlton, 1875. p124 this John Hall and Jane have the children as shown. This John supposedly came to Calais, ME from Bowdoin in 1821.

Ref:

1800 Census, Bowdoin, Lincoln Co., ME (This entry is for Molly Hall)

1 male < 10

1 Male 16 - <26

1 Female >44

Next entry is for John Hall

1 male 16 - <26

1 female <10

1 female 16 - <26

1810 Census, Bowdoin, Lincoln Co., ME

2 males <10

1 male 26 - <45

3 females <10

1 female 10 - <16

1 female 16 - <26

1 slave

Another entry for a John Hall, Jr is on the same sheet.

1820 Census shows two John Halls present in Bowdoin, Lincoln Co., ME. Both families are large

3 males <10

1 male 10 - <16

1 male 18-<26

1 male 45+

2 females <10

2 females 10-<16

1 female 16-<26

1 female 26-<45

A John Hall appears in the Calais, Washington Co., ME

1830 Census

1 male 5<10

3 males 10<15

3 males 15<20

6 males 20<30

4 males 30<40

1 male 40<50

1 male 50<60 This would be John Hall as he was born 1775

2 females 5<10

2 females 15<20

1 female 20<30

1840 Census at house #101

Hall-Branches

1 male 60-<70
2 females 20-<30;
James G. Hall, house #102

1 male 10-<15
1 male 20-<30
1 male 30-<40
1 female <5
2 females 20-<30;
Denny Hall, house #105
1 male 15-<20
2 males 30-<40
1 female 15-<20
1 female 20-<30;

House #103 is a Leonard Griffin and #104 is James Martin.

John Hall is a Justice of the Peace on 4 Oct. 1844 as per page 420 of Calais Vital Statistics.

John Hall dies at age 88 in Calais.

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p308-309/154B-155, frame 60-61/114, taken 27 July 1850, age 74, in home of James Hall

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, p112/194, frame 112/143, taken 12 July 1860, age 85

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p51, age 86, b USA, at the home of his daughter, Amelia Swett.

Notes for Rachel Hall:

No proof that the John Hall h/o Rachel is the same John Hall who had a wife Rachel who had children by the same name. Only difference is Sally was the name of the daughter and not Sarah. However, Sarah and Sally were used interchangeably in other families. More proof required on this!!(AEK)

More About John Hall and Rachel Hall:

Marriage: Bef. 1800

More About John Hall and Jane ???:

Marriage: Aft. 1803

Children are listed above under (39) Rachel Hall.

Children of John Hall and Jane ??? are:

- | | | |
|-------|-------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 129 | i. | Dau ⁸ Hall, born Bet. 1801 - 1809; died Bef. 1820. |
| 130 | ii. | Rachel Hall, born Abt. 1805 in Bowdoin, Lincoln Co., ME; died Unknown. She married (1) ? Harvey; died Unknown. She married (2) ? Griffin; died Unknown. |
| 131 | iii. | Mercy Hall, born Abt. 1807; died Unknown. She married George Enos; died Unknown. |
| + 132 | iv. | James Sullivan Hall, born Bet. 1808 - 1809 in ME; died Bef. 1881. |
| 133 | v. | Jane Hall, born Abt. 1810; died Unknown. She married William Tracy; died Unknown. |
| 134 | vi. | Mary Hall, born Abt. 1811; died Unknown. She married Nathaniel Smith; died Unknown. |
| + 135 | vii. | Amelia L. Hall, born 19 April 1812 in Bowdoin, Androscoggin Co., ME; died 11 March 1889 in Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME. |
| + 136 | viii. | Dennis McCobb Hall, born Bet. 1814 - 1815 in Bowdoin, Lincoln Co., ME; died Unknown. |
| 137 | ix. | John T. Hall, born Abt. 1816; died Unknown. |
| 138 | x. | James Madison Hall, born Bet. 1818 - 1819 in Bowdoin, Lincoln Co., ME; died Unknown. He married Augusta G. Berry 06 June 1847 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p165.); born Bet. 1824 - 1825 in ME; died Unknown. |

Notes for James Madison Hall:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p318/159B, frame 70/114, taken 30 July 1850, age 31

Hall-Branches

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, p112/194, frame 112/143, taken 12 July 1860, age 40

Notes for Augusta G. Berry:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p318/159B, frame 70/114, taken 30 July 1850, age 25

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, p112/194, frame 112/143, taken 12 July 1860, age 36

More About James Hall and Augusta Berry:

Marriage: 06 June 1847, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p165.)

- 139 xi. Jacob B. Hall, born Bet. 1819 - 1820; died 15 June 1863. He married Frances 'Maria' Kelley 27 October 1846 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p165.); born 03 August 1824 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p162.); died 05 April 1889 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Jacob B. Hall:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p332/166B, frame 84/114, taken 3 Aug. 1850, age 30

Notes for Frances 'Maria' Kelley:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p332/166B, frame 84/114, taken 3 Aug. 1850, age 25, as dau. of Wm Kelly

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p332/166B, frame 84/114, taken 3 Aug. 1850, age 23, as wife of Jacob Hall

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, p13/97, frame 13/143, taken 19 June 1860, age 34, no husband present.

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, ED#168, p6/60B, frame 6/59, taken 4 June 1880, age 50

More About Jacob Hall and Frances Kelley:

Marriage: 27 October 1846, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p165.)

- 140 xii. Lucinda S. Hall, born Abt. 1821; died Unknown. She married Alexander G. Smith 29 June 1845 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p124.); died Unknown.

More About Alexander Smith and Lucinda Hall:

Marriage: 29 June 1845, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p124.)

- 141 xiii. Velona Hall, born Abt. 1822; died Unknown.

48. Lemuel⁷ Hall, Jr. (Lemuel⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 10 May 1785 in Bowdoin, Lincoln Co., ME, and died 25 October 1860 in Topsham, ME. He married **Martha Brown** 07 February 1813. She died 11 December 1861 in Topsham, ME.

More About Lemuel Hall and Martha Brown:

Marriage: 07 February 1813

Children of Lemuel Hall and Martha Brown are:

- 142 i. Mary⁸ Hall, born Abt. 1814; died Unknown.
143 ii. Charles Hall, born Abt. 1816; died Unknown.
144 iii. Elizabeth Woodward Hall, born Abt. 1818; died Unknown.

50. Joseph⁷ Hall (Lemuel⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 08 August 1797 in Bowdoin, Lincoln Co., ME, and died 26 November 1886. He married **Mary W. Toothaker** 15 April 1817. She died Unknown.

More About Joseph Hall and Mary Toothaker:
Marriage: 15 April 1817

Children of Joseph Hall and Mary Toothaker are:

- 145 i. Mary⁸ Hall, died Unknown.
- 146 ii. Jane Hall, died Unknown.
- 147 iii. John Hall, died Unknown.
- 148 iv. Joseph Hall, died Unknown.
- 149 v. Martin Hall, died Unknown.
- 150 vi. Jeremiah Hall, died Unknown.
- 151 vii. Eliza Hall, died Unknown.
- 152 viii. George Hall, died Unknown.
- 153 ix. Sarah Hall, died Unknown.
- 154 x. William Hall, died Unknown.
- 155 xi. Lemuel Hall, died Unknown.

51. Martin Jellison⁷ Hall (Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 11 February 1782 in Litchfield, Lincoln Co., ME, and died 06 February 1853 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Elizabeth Libby** 1810, daughter of Ebenezer Libby and Lydia Young. She was born Abt. May 1783 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 February 1879 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 12 Feb. 1879.).

Notes for Martin Jellison Hall:

Ref: 1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 4

The connection of Martin J(ellison) Hall as a son of Calvin Hall and Tabitha Jellison has been confirmed by Earl Thomas Parker who is a descendant of this line.

The age of 78 shown on the tombstone must be in error and should be 70.

More About Martin Jellison Hall:

Alternate DOB: Bet. 1774 - 1775, tombstone inscription, age 78 at death

Burial: Unknown, Methodist Burial Ground-Behind Kirk McColl Church

Immigration: Bet. 1799 - 1800, 51 years in 1851 census

Notes for Elizabeth Libby:

Age at death 95 yrs, 9 mo. This makes her birth about May 1783.

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p106, age 76

More About Elizabeth Libby:

Alternate DOB: 26 April 1783, Age at death: 95 yrs, 9 mo, 9 da.

More About Martin Hall and Elizabeth Libby:

Marriage: 1810

Children of Martin Hall and Elizabeth Libby are:

- + 156 i. Mary Y.⁸ Hall, born 24 February 1810; died 29 May 1889.
- + 157 ii. Susannah Hall, born 30 July 1811 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 June 1901 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 158 iii. Zilpha Hall, born 07 December 1813 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown. She married Gardner Hunnewell 05 July 1835 in St.

Hall-Branches

Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p800.); died Unknown.

More About Gardner Hunnewell and Zilpha Hall:

Marriage: 05 July 1835, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p800.)

- + 159 iv. Calvin Jellison Hall, born 22 November 1815 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 August 1884 in Arlington, SD.
- 160 v. Lydia Hall, born 04 November 1817 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- + 161 vi. Ebenezer Libby Hall, born 28 November 1819 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 September 1908.
- + 162 vii. Tabitha Ann Hall, born 09 August 1821 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 163 viii. Sarah A. Hall, born 04 April 1823 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 February 1901.
- 164 ix. Penlope Mabee Hall, born 09 May 1825 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- 165 x. John Martin Hall, born 22 March 1827 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown in probably California.

Notes for John Martin Hall:

John Martin Hall was in the 1880 California Census, age 53, Lumberman, Father Naturalized. From document on New Brunswick residents present in the 1880 California Census by Warren H. Hasty.

- 166 xi. Clarisa Caroline Hall, born 17 April 1829 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown. She married Charles Adams; died Unknown.

More About Clarisa Caroline Hall:

Baptism: 26 July 1829 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- + 167 xii. Benjamin Asa Hall, born 10 July 1834 in Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 168 xiii. Joseph Israel Hall, born 26 November 1830; died 1914.

53. Susanna⁷ Hall (Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 19 March 1786 in Monmouth, Kennebec Co., ME, and died Unknown. She married **George Tozier**. He was born 11 April 1786, and died Unknown.

Child of Susanna Hall and George Tozier is:

- 169 i. Lucinda⁸ Tozier, born 12 October 1818 in Monmouth, Kennebec Co., ME; died Unknown.

54. John⁷ Hall, Sr. (Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 08 February 1788 in Litchfield, Lincoln Co., ME, and died 23 July 1860 in Clinton, ME. He married **Deborah Cooper**. She was born Abt. 1789, and died 27 April 1860 in Clinton, ME.

More About John Hall, Sr.:

Alternate DOB: 27 July 1788, ETP

Children of John Hall and Deborah Cooper are:

- 170 i. Rosilla⁸ Hall, born 09 September 1810; died Unknown.
- 171 ii. Catherine Hall, born 03 May 1812; died Unknown.
- 172 iii. Harriet Hall, born 08 August 1814; died Unknown.
- 173 iv. Susan Hall, born 24 March 1818; died Unknown.
- 174 v. John Hall, Jr., born 29 April 1821; died Unknown.
- 175 vi. Deborah Hall, born 05 March 1824; died Unknown.
- 176 vii. William Hall, born Abt. 1830; died Unknown.

61. Timothy⁷ Hall (Timothy⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 06 June 1788, and died 21 April 1847 in Litchfield, ME. He married **Betsey Farnum** 19 March 1812. She died Unknown.

More About Timothy Hall and Betsey Farnum:
Marriage: 19 March 1812

Children of Timothy Hall and Betsey Farnum are:

- 177 i. Elbridge G.⁸ Hall, died Unknown.
- 178 ii. Abigail Hall, died Unknown. She married ? Barnes; died Unknown.
- 179 iii. Timothy H. Hall, died Unknown.
- 180 iv. Silvester Hall, died Unknown.
- 181 v. Artemus L. Hall, died Unknown.

63. Luther⁷ Hall (Timothy⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 26 July 1795, and died 27 October 1872. He married **(1) Eliza Greely** April 1820. She died 22 June 1863. He married **(2) Mary Tribon** 07 January 1865. She died Unknown.

More About Luther Hall and Eliza Greely:
Marriage: April 1820

More About Luther Hall and Mary Tribon:
Marriage: 07 January 1865

Children of Luther Hall and Eliza Greely are:

- + 182 i. John⁸ Hall, died Bef. 1872.
- 183 ii. Charles T. Hall, died Unknown.
- 184 iii. Samuel G. Hall, died Unknown.

78. Hannah⁷ Hall (James⁶, Timothy⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 22 June 1771 in Marsfield, Plymouth, MA, and died 1809. She married **(1) Benjamin Hussey**. He was born Abt. 1770, and died Unknown. She married **(2) John Austin** Bef. 1796, son of Ichabod Austin and Mary Rollins. He was born 02 July 1769 in Newcastle, ME, and died 24 March 1859.

More About John Austin and Hannah Hall:
Marriage: Bef. 1796

Children of Hannah Hall and John Austin are:

- 185 i. Mary⁸ Austin, born 03 October 1796; died Unknown. She married Josiah Winslow; born Abt. 1790; died Unknown.
- 186 ii. Hannah Austin, born 24 December 1797; died Unknown. She married Zenus Hall; died Unknown.
- + 187 iii. Alden Austin, born December 1799 in Nobleboro, Lincoln, ME; died 20 January 1828 in Port Aux Cayes.
- 188 iv. Nathaniel Austin, born 27 December 1803; died Unknown. He married ? Cotter; died Unknown.

80. Daniel⁷ Hall, Sr. (James⁶, Timothy⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 05 June 1779, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Mary Genthner**. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Lucy Hatch**. She was born Abt. 1780, and died Unknown.

Notes for Daniel Hall, Sr.:
Connection made to James Hall & Hannah Keene based on data from WC, h6577 (sarahsky.home.net)

Child of Daniel Hall and Mary Genthner is:

- + 189 i. Stephen⁸ Hall, born 05 March 1808 in Nobleboro, Lincoln Co., ME; died 12 July 1896 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Child of Daniel Hall and Lucy Hatch is:

- + 190 i. Daniel⁸ Hall, Jr., died Unknown.

83. Deborah⁷ Hall (James⁶, Timothy⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 15 August 1785 in Newcastle, ME, and died 29 September 1848. She married **John Austin** Aft. 08 July 1805 in Nobleborough, son of Ichabod Austin and Mary Rollins. He was born 02 July 1769 in Newcastle, ME, and died 24 March 1859.

More About John Austin and Deborah Hall:

Marriage: Aft. 08 July 1805, Nobleborough

Children of Deborah Hall and John Austin are:

- + 191 i. Nancy⁸ Austin, born 06 January 1806 in Wiscassett, ME; died Unknown.
- 192 ii. Olive Austin, born 07 March 1808; died Unknown.
- 193 iii. Algernon Sidney Austin, born 11 February 1810; died Unknown.
- 194 iv. Nelson Cushman Austin, born 17 December 1812; died Unknown.
- 195 v. John Austin, Jr., born 25 February 1814; died Unknown.
- + 196 vi. Moses Carlton Austin, born 15 September 1815 in Wiscassett, ME; died 02 October 1894.
- 197 vii. Sarah Jane Austin, born 1817 in Nobleboro, Lincoln, ME; died Unknown. She married Simon G. Small; died Unknown.

91. Jane⁷ Hall (Seth⁶, Timothy⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 09 July 1776, and died Bef. 1807. She married **Henry Warner** Aft. 26 August 1796 in Nobleborough. He died Unknown.

More About Henry Warner and Jane Hall:

Marriage: Aft. 26 August 1796, Nobleborough

Children of Jane Hall and Henry Warner are:

- 198 i. Lucinda⁸ Warner, died Unknown.
- 199 ii. Damaris Warner, died Unknown.
- 200 iii. Seth Warner, died Unknown.
- 201 iv. Lydia Warner, died Unknown.

95. Eunice⁷ Hall (Seth⁶, Timothy⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 09 December 1783, and died Bef. 1807. She married **John Genthner** 22 February 1801 in Nobleborough. He died Unknown.

More About John Genthner and Eunice Hall:

Marriage: 22 February 1801, Nobleborough

Children of Eunice Hall and John Genthner are:

- 202 i. Lucretia⁸ Genthner, died Unknown.
- 203 ii. John Genthner, died Unknown.
- 204 iii. Eunice Genthner, died Unknown.

Generation No. 8

101. Joseph⁸ Neal (Joseph⁷, Abigail⁶ Hall, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 1793, and died 1836. He married **Hannah Spear**, daughter of Annis Spear and Sarah Hildreth. She was born 1796, and died 1881.

Child of Joseph Neal and Hannah Spear is:

- + 205 i. Rhoda⁹ Neal, born 1828; died 1903.

109. Abner⁸ Hall (John⁷, Joseph⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Bet. 1822 - 1823 in Bowdoin, Lincoln Co., ME, and died Unknown. He married **Mary ???**. She was born Bet. 1825 - 1826 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Abner Hall:

Ref:

1850 Census, Bowdoin, Lincoln Co., ME, p39/339A, frame 39/45. taken 14 Aug. 1850, age 27

Notes for Mary ???:

Ref:

1850 Census, Bowdoin, Lincoln Co., ME, p39/339A, frame 39/45. taken 14 Aug. 1850, age 24 ??

Children of Abner Hall and Mary ??? are:

- 206 i. John P.⁹ Hall, born Bet. 1846 - 1847 in Bowdoin, Lincoln Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for John P. Hall:

Ref:

1850 Census, Bowdoin, Lincoln Co., ME, p39/339A, frame 39/45. taken 14 Aug. 1850, age 3

- 207 ii. Edwin Hall, born Abt. February 1850 in Bowdoin, Lincoln Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Edwin Hall:

Ref:

1850 Census, Bowdoin, Lincoln Co., ME, p39/339A, frame 39/45. taken 14 Aug. 1850, age 6/12

132. James Sullivan⁸ Hall (John⁷, Lemuel⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Bet. 1808 - 1809 in ME, and died Bef. 1881. He married **Mary E. ???**. She was born Bet. 1815 - 1816 in MA, and died Unknown.

Notes for James Sullivan Hall:

James S. Hall was a Justice of the Peace in Calais in July 1848.

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p308-309/154B-155, frame 60-61/114, taken 27 July 1850, age 41

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, p39/123, frame 39/143, taken 25 June 1860, age 51

More About James Sullivan Hall:

Occupation: 1860, Lumberman

Notes for Mary E. ???:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p308-309/154B-155, frame 60-61/114, taken 27 July 1850, age 34

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, p39/123, frame 39/143, taken 25 June 1860, age 42

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p31/103C, frame 31/71, taken 12-14 June 1880, age 63

Children of James Hall and Mary ??? are:

- 208 i. Elvira L.⁹ Hall, born 24 June 1836 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p153.); died 11 April 1837 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p174.).
- 209 ii. Henry Sullivan Hall, born 14 February 1838 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p153.); died 29 December 1838 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p174.).
- 210 iii. Mary Caroline Hall, born 04 January 1840 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital*

Hall-Branches

Records of Calais, ME, p153.); died Unknown. She married Nathaniel Irvin Wilson 25 October 1858 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p121.); born in of Bangor, ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Caroline Hall:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p308-309/154B-155, frame 60-61/114, taken 27 July 1850, age 9

More About Nathaniel Wilson and Mary Hall:

Marriage: 25 October 1858, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p121.)

- + 211 iv. Hannah 'Emma' Hall, born 30 August 1842 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 212 v. Willard Sullivan Hall, born 25 March 1845 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p153.); died Unknown. He married Eva Somes Aft. 24 April 1872 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p351.); born in of Mount Desert; died Unknown.

Notes for Willard Sullivan Hall:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p308-309/154B-155, frame 60-61/114, taken 27 July 1850, age 5

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, p39/123, frame 39/143, taken 25 June 1860, age 15

More About Willard Hall and Eva Somes:

Marriage: Aft. 24 April 1872, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p351.)

- 213 vi. Fred H. Hall, born Abt. October 1849 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Fred H. Hall:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p308-309/154B-155, frame 60-61/114, taken 27 July 1850, age 9/12

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, p39/123, frame 39/143, taken 25 June 1860, age 11

- 214 vii. Frank C. Hall, born Bet. 1853 - 1854 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Frank C. Hall:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, p39/123, frame 39/143, taken 25 June 1860, age 6

135. Amelia L.⁸ Hall (John⁷, Lemuel⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 19 April 1812 in Bowdoin, Androscoggin Co., ME, and died 11 March 1889 in Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME. She married **Nathaniel Swett** 29 November 1829 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p247., (2) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," O'Neil: 2004.), son of Stephen Swett and Hannah Knight. He was born 07 February 1804 in Westbrook, Cumberland Co., ME, and died 29 October 1855 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Amelia L. Hall:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p62, age 39

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p51, age 49

More About Amelia L. Hall:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Nathaniel Swett:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p62, age 49. In the same home is a John Swett/Sweet, age 10

More About Nathaniel Swett:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Occupation: 1851, Cabinet Maker

More About Nathaniel Swett and Amelia Hall:

Marriage: 29 November 1829, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p247., (2) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," O'Neil: 2004.)

Children of Amelia Hall and Nathaniel Swett are:

- 215 i. Clarke⁹ Swett, born Bet. 1830 - 1831; died Unknown.

Notes for Clarke Swett:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p62, age 20

- 216 ii. George W. Swett, born Bet. 1833 - 1834; died Unknown.

Notes for George W. Swett:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p62, age 17

- + 217 iii. Maria Amelia Swett, born July 1837 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 December 1915 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

- 218 iv. Velona Amanda Swett, born Abt. February 1839; died 23 July 1840.

More About Velona Amanda Swett:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- 219 v. Emma Amanda Swett, born August 1841 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Emma Amanda Swett:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p62, age 10

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p51, age 20

- 220 vi. Augusta Lucinda Swett, born 05 November 1843 in NB; died Unknown. She married James Kimball 22 October 1866 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," #925.); born in of Maine; died Unknown.

Notes for Augusta Lucinda Swett:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p62, age 7

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p51, age 17

More About James Kimball and Augusta Swett:

Marriage: 22 October 1866, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers,

Hall-Branches

Charlotte Co., NB," #925.)

- 221 vii. Charles M. Swett, born Bet. 1846 - 1847 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Charles M. Swett:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p62, age 4

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p51, age 14

- 222 viii. Henry Franklin Swett, born Bet. 1848 - 1849 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Henry Franklin Swett:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p62, age 2

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p51, age 12

136. Dennis McCobb⁸ Hall (John⁷, Lemuel⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Bet. 1814 - 1815 in Bowdoin, Lincoln Co., ME, and died Unknown. He married **Laucinda F. Cooper** 26 April 1840 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p3, 92.). She was born Bet. 1819 - 1820 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Dennis McCobb Hall:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p285/143A, frame 37/114, taken 23 July 1850, age 35

Notes for Laucinda F. Cooper:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p285/143A, frame 37/114, taken 23 July 1850, age 30

More About Dennis Hall and Laucinda Cooper:

Marriage: 26 April 1840, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p3, 92.)

Child of Dennis Hall and Laucinda Cooper is:

- 223 i. George A.⁹ Hall, born Bet. 1840 - 1841 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for George A. Hall:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p285/143A, frame 37/114, taken 23 July 1850, age 9

156. Mary Y.⁸ Hall (Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 24 February 1810, and died 29 May 1889. She married **Delaw Libbey**, son of Joseph Libby and Mary Young. He was born 21 October 1799 in Gray, Cumberland Co., ME, and died 07 September 1859.

More About Mary Y. Hall:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Mary Hall and Delaw Libbey are:

- 224 i. Charles Wheeler⁹ Libbey, born 24 October 1829 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

More About Charles Wheeler Libbey:

Baptism: 26 August 1831 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- 225 ii. Joseph Henry Libbey, born 19 October 1830 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Hall-Branches

More About Joseph Henry Libbey:

Baptism: 26 October 1831 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

157. Susannah⁸ Hall (Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 30 July 1811 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 18 June 1901 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 20 June 1901.). She married **Jonathan Hunnewell** 16 May 1829 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p250.), son of Andrew Hunnewell and Dorothy Webb. He was born 13 June 1805 in Durham, Androscoggin Co., ME (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 09 November 1884 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p185.).

Notes for Susannah Hall:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 150, Div 2, p6, family#66, age 89(30 July 1811)

More About Susannah Hall:

Alternate DOB: 30 July 1810, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p72, p123.)

Baptism: 03 April 1814 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: Unknown, Old Ridge Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Jonathan Hunnewell:

Burial: Unknown, Alexander Town Cemetery, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME

More About Jonathan Hunnewell and Susannah Hall:

Marriage: 16 May 1829, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p250.)

Children of Susannah Hall and Jonathan Hunnewell are:

- + 226 i. Susannah Rebecca⁹ Hunnewell, born 03 October 1830 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 227 ii. Andrew Hunnewell, born 09 December 1832 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 228 iii. Mary Elizabeth Hunnewell, born 28 January 1835 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 229 iv. Calvin Jellison Hunnewell, born 23 February 1837 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died September 1863.
- + 230 v. Zilpha Ann Hunnewell, born 21 May 1839 in ME; died 13 March 1920.
- 231 vi. David Ebenezer Hunnewell, born 29 May 1842 in ME; died June 1862.
- 232 vii. Diantha Eldna Hunnewell, born 05 April 1844 in ME; died Unknown.
- 233 viii. Elizabeth Caroline Hunnewell, born 10 March 1847 in ME; died Unknown.
- 234 ix. Benjamin Harris Hunnewell, born 23 December 1848; died 28 January 1851.
- + 235 x. Charles Sidney Hunnewell, born 01 February 1852 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 1920.

159. Calvin Jellison⁸ Hall (Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 22 November 1815 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 24 August 1884 in Arlington, SD. He married **Mary Ann Durgan** 31 December 1837 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27, No.8.*), daughter of ? Durgan and Elsie ???. She was born 11 November 1816 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME, and died 29 January 1903 in Kenosha, WI.

Notes for Calvin Jellison Hall:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p95, age 46

Children in 1861 census that are shown as children:

Ambrose, age 19

Ezra, age 17

William H., age 14

Shephard, age 11

George W., age 22

Cordelia, age 9

Eldridge, age 5

Florence, age 2

Other Children must have either moved away, died, or a mistake in names of children.

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p4, age 55

1880 Census, Twp. 111, Range 52, Brookings Co., Dakota Territory, ED#44, p26/182B, frame 26/33, taken 21 June 1880, age 64

The following email was received from Frank Crisler, 28 Dec 2010:

I'm documenting the graves at the Arlington City Cemetery in Arlington, South Dakota, and came across a marker, obviously replaced, for Calvin Hall and Mary Ann Hall. All they have is dates, with Calvin marked 1815-1884 and Mary Ann marked 1821-1903. Otherwise, they are unknown here.

I'm thinking they are your Calvin Jellison Hall and Mary Ann Durgan-mostly because you note that Calvin was in the 1880 Dakota Territory Census in Brookings County, and the Arlington cemetery is on the western edge of Brookings County. Mary Ann's dates don't match, but she could have taken five years off their age, and the cemetery records list a "Lindsay Hall" as having paid for the plots, who might be Ninian Lindsay Hall. (He is not buried at the cemetery, but an infant named Ezra Earl Hall is listed in the records as buried there in 1896, who might be Lindsay's son.)

So, I'm wondering if you know anything more about Calvin and Mary Ann Hall, or Lindsay Hall. It looks like they fell off the edge of the Earth after the 1880 Census, which might as well be the case, as this was frontier back then, with the railroad just coming through. The town didn't get its start until 1880, so Calvin's is one of the oldest graves in the cemetery, close to the front gate. I can send you gravestone photos, if you wish.

Sincerely,
Frank Crisler
Arlington, SD

More About Calvin Jellison Hall:

Burial: Unknown, Arlington City Cemetery, Arlington, SD

Notes for Mary Ann Durgan:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p95, age 40

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p4, age 49

1880 Census, Twp. 111, Range 52, Brookings Co., Dakota Territory, ED#44, p26/182B, frame 26/33, taken 21 June 1880, age 58

1900 Census, Kenosha, Kenosha Co., WI, ED#5, p20A/112A, frame 42/53, taken 9 June 1900, age 78(Nov 1821), widow, 12 children, 8 living, living with her son Elbridge and his family

More About Mary Ann Durgan:

Alternate DOB: 11 November 1822, as per WG database

More About Calvin Hall and Mary Durgan:

Marriage: 31 December 1837, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27, No.8.*)

Hall-Branches

Children of Calvin Hall and Mary Durgan are:

- 236 i. John⁹ Hall, born Bet. 1837 - 1838; died Unknown.
237 ii. Archibald Hall, born 14 July 1838 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
+ 238 iii. George Walter Hall, born 1839; died 17 May 1892 in Milltown, Washington Co., ME.
239 iv. Robert Hall, born Bet. 1839 - 1840; died Unknown.
240 v. George Edward Hall (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), born Bet. 1841 - 1842; died Unknown.
241 vi. Stephen Hall, born Bet. 1841 - 1842; died Unknown.
+ 242 vii. Ambrose Durgan Hall, born 04 July 1842 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 July 1934 in Charlotte Co., NB.
243 viii. Ezra Hall, born Bet. 1843 - 1844; died Unknown.

Notes for Ezra Hall:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p95, age 17

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p4, age 26

- + 244 ix. Ebenezer Hall, born Bet. 1845 - 1846 in NB; died Unknown.
245 x. William H. Hall, born 26 August 1847 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Notes for William H. Hall:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p95, age 14

- 246 xi. Archibald Hall, born Bet. 1847 - 1848; died Unknown.
247 xii. Shepherd Franklin Hall, born 21 March 1850 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Notes for Shepherd Franklin Hall:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p95, age 11

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p4, age 20

- 248 xiii. Cordelia Emma Hall, born 29 November 1852 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Notes for Cordelia Emma Hall:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p95, age 9

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p4, age 18, name: Emma

- 249 xiv. Numan Lusey Hall, born 28 March 1855 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
+ 250 xv. Elbridge Sutcliffe Hall, born 22 September 1856 in Curtis Settlement, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
251 xvi. Florence Hellen Hall, born 23 April 1859 in Curtis Settlement, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Notes for Florence Hellen Hall:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p95, age 2

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p4, age 11

- 252 xvii. Ninian Lindsay Hall, born 07 June 1864 in Curtis Settlement, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Notes for Ninian Lindsay Hall:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p4, age 6

Hall-Branches

1880 Census, Twp. 111, Range 52, Brookings Co., Dakota Territory, ED#44, p26/182B, frame 26/33, taken 21 June 1880, age 16

161. Ebenezer Libby⁸ Hall (Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 28 November 1819 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 27 September 1908. He married **Sarah Jane Hanson** 1844, daughter of James Hanson and Mehitable Hanson. She was born 25 January 1829 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 October 1906.

Notes for Ebenezer Libby Hall:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p27, house#117, age 61

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 92 Number 1320

Date November 1 1894

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

On Thursday last a number of the children of E. HALL gathered at the parental house on the outskirts of St. Stephen to recognize his Golden Wedding. All the 13 children with whom the union of Mr. and Mrs. Hall have been blessed are living, though some are many miles distant. More than 40 grandchildren have been born and all but one, a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. JACKSON who died in infancy, are alive. The children, in order of their birth are, George Wesley HALL of Baillie; Mary E. HALL, now Mrs. Joseph McVEY; Chas. W. HALL, now living in California; John W. HALL in Portland, Me.; Zachariah C. HALL in Minneapolis; Cynthia HALL wife of Arch. MAXWELL; Frank W. HALL in California; Sethly HALL in Portland, Me.; Unity HALL wife of C. JACKSON, Levi HALL, Addie HALL, Arthur HALL, Alfred HALL and Wilmot Tilley HALL, who are at home. Martin J. HALL came to St. Croix valley from the town of Litchfield in 1790 when 30 years of age and bought from John FRINK a fifty acre farm situated just to the south of the house now occupied by the subjects of this sketch. (see original)

More About Ebenezer Libby Hall:

Baptism: 02 April 1820 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Sarah Jane Hanson:

Sarah Jane is connected here as her lineage is unknown. In the 1851 census for St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, the Halls, Hansons, and Thompsons are all living in close proximity to each other.

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p27, house#117, age 52

More About Sarah Jane Hanson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Ebenezer Hall and Sarah Hanson:

Marriage: 1844

Children of Ebenezer Hall and Sarah Hanson are:

Hall-Branches

- + 253 i. George 'Wesley'⁹ Hall, born 11 May 1847 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 December 1936 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 254 ii. Mary Elizabeth Hall, born 21 May 1849 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 October 1928.
- 255 iii. Charles W. Hall, born Bet. 1850 - 1851; died Unknown.
- 256 iv. John Wallace Hall, born 08 May 1853 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- + 257 v. Aseneth Hill Hall, born December 1854; died 14 January 1939 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 258 vi. Dr. Zachariah Chipman Hall, born 14 November 1856 in Curtis Settlement, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 November 1921 in Charlotte Co., NB.
- 259 vii. Franklin Wensley Hall, born 08 August 1858 in Curtis Settlement, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Notes for Franklin Wensley Hall:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p27, house#117, age 22

- 260 viii. Sutcliffe Hall, born Bet. 1859 - 1860; died Unknown.

Notes for Sutcliffe Hall:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p27, house#117, age 20, name: Sethley C.

- + 261 ix. Unity Marie Hall, born 24 January 1861 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 February 1961 in Spokane, WA.
- 262 x. Addie Hall, born 21 April 1865 in Curtis Settlement, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown. She married Hugh Stevenson 12 January 1898 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); born 22 August 1854 in Chamcook, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Addie Hall:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p27, house#117, age 16

More About Hugh Stevenson and Addie Hall:

Marriage: 12 January 1898, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- + 263 xi. Levi Hall, born 18 September 1866 in Curtis Settlement, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 264 xii. Alfred Arthur Hall, born 21 January 1872 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 265 xiii. Wilmot Tilley Hall, born 19 September 1872 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1954.

162. Tabitha Ann⁸ Hall (Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 09 August 1821 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Unknown. She married **Henry Perkins** 30 May 1841. He was born 06 April 1815 in ME, and died Unknown.

More About Tabitha Ann Hall:

Baptism: 11 November 1821 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Notes for Henry Perkins:

Family data from "Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., ME" by Sharon Howland, p89

More About Henry Perkins and Tabitha Hall:

Marriage: 30 May 1841

Children of Tabitha Hall and Henry Perkins are:

- 266 i. Elisabeth Roxanna⁹ Perkins, born 26 June 1842; died Unknown.
- 267 ii. Martin J. H. Perkins, born 04 January 1844; died Unknown.
- 268 iii. Henrietta S. Perkins, born 22 December 1845; died Unknown.
- 269 iv. Lydia Ann Perkins, born 07 September 1847; died Unknown.
- 270 v. Livingstone Tyler Perkins, born 18 May 1849; died Unknown.
- 271 vi. George H. T. Perkins, born 08 May 1850; died Unknown.
- 272 vii. Joseph Horace Perkins, born 21 January 1853; died Unknown.
- 273 viii. Isadore Perkins, born 30 May 1854; died Unknown.
- + 274 ix. Orlando C. Perkins, born 19 March 1856 in ME; died Unknown.

163. Sarah A.⁸ Hall (Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 04 April 1823 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 25 February 1901. She married **Schuyler Frederick Nesbitt** 16 June 1842 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Family Bible.*), son of John Nesbitt and Sarah Ragon. He was born 08 June 1821 in Tower Hill. St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Family Bible.*), and died 30 August 1903 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Sarah A. Hall:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13P, Div 2, p15, family#88, taken 11 Apr 1891, age 68

More About Sarah A. Hall:

Baptism: 07 September 1823 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: 27 February 1901, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Schuyler Frederick Nesbitt:

Mother is supposedly Sally Ragon(related to Mrs Laughlin) as per FGS from Eric Nesbitt.

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p83

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p55, Household 286, Ethnic Origin: Irish.

1891 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13P, Div 2, p15, family#88, taken 11 Apr 1891, age 70

More About Schuyler Frederick Nesbitt:

Burial: 31 August 1903, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Schuyler Nesbitt and Sarah Hall:

Marriage: 16 June 1842, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Family Bible.*)

Children of Sarah Hall and Schuyler Nesbitt are:

- + 275 i. Sarah Ann⁹ Nesbitt, born 22 March 1843 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 March 1917 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick.
- 276 ii. Elizabeth Penelope Nesbitt, born 29 June 1845 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 26 November 1864.

More About Elizabeth Penelope Nesbitt:

Baptism: 30 October 1845 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 277 iii. Jellison Hall Nesbitt, born 27 March 1847 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 January 1926 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Hall-Branches

- + 278 iv. Mary Curtis Nesbitt, born 16 January 1850 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 August 1904.
- + 279 v. John Prince Albert Nesbitt, born 29 July 1854 in NB; died 07 August 1929 in Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 280 vi. Love Purity Fidelity Nesbitt, born 28 March 1858 in Curtis Settlement, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1928 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 281 vii. Temperance Leona Nesbitt, born 14 February 1860 in Curtis Settlement, Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 May 1937.
- 282 viii. David Frederick Nesbitt, born 01 April 1862 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 26 February 1941 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for David Frederick Nesbitt:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p55, Household 286, Ethnic Origin: Irish.

1891 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13P, Div 2, p15, family#88, taken 11 Apr 1891, age 29

More About David Frederick Nesbitt:

Alternate DOD: 28 February 1941

Marital Status: Never married

- 283 ix. Saint Clair Nesbitt, born 16 April 1864 in NB; died 04 June 1864.

More About Saint Clair Nesbitt:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 284 x. Margaret Elizabeth 'Eliza' Nesbitt, born 16 November 1852 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B.; died 23 October 1933 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

167. Benjamin Asa⁸ Hall (Martin⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 10 July 1834 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Unknown. He married **Mary A. Williams** 09 July 1855 in Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of David Williams and Mary Libby. She was born Bet. 1837 - 1838 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Benjamin Asa Hall:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p106, age 27

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 2, p34, house#134, age 47

Notes for Mary A. Williams:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p106, age 23

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 2, p34, house#134, age 45

More About Benjamin Hall and Mary Williams:

Marriage: 09 July 1855, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Benjamin Hall and Mary Williams are:

- 285 i. Sarah Jane Marks⁹ Hall, born 18 September 1856 in Curtis Settlement, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah Jane Marks Hall:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p106, age 5

- 286 ii. Frederic M. Hall, born 1861; died Unknown.

Notes for Frederic M. Hall:

Hall-Branches

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p106, age 5/12

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 2, p34, house#134, age 20

- + 287 iii. Frank Leslie Hall, born 18 August 1867 in Curtis Settlement, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 February 1935 in Charlotte Co., NB.
- 288 iv. Mary Marks Hall, born 13 May 1870 in Hayman Settlement, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Marks Hall:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 2, p34, house#134, age 11

- + 289 v. Elizabeth Hanley Hall, born 23 December 1872 in Hayman Settlement, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 1934.
- 290 vi. David Hall, born Bet. 1875 - 1876; died Unknown.

Notes for David Hall:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 2, p34, house#134, age 5

- 291 vii. Augustus Hall, born Bet. 1878 - 1879; died Unknown.

Notes for Augustus Hall:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 2, p34, house#134, age 2

168. Joseph Israel⁸ Hall (Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 26 November 1830, and died 1914. He married **Almira Hanson** 16 November 1855 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), daughter of James Hanson and Mehitable Hanson. She was born 05 September 1834 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 1917.

Notes for Joseph Israel Hall:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175I, Div 2, p37, age 41

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p19, house#87, age 50

Notes for Almira Hanson:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175I, Div 2, p37, age 33

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p19, house#87, age 45

More About Joseph Hall and Almira Hanson:

Marriage: 16 November 1855, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Children of Joseph Hall and Almira Hanson are:

- 292 i. Georgeiana⁹ Hall, born 08 September 1855 in Curtis Settlement, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 1930. She married John Henry Pomeroy; born Bet. 1850 - 1851; died 1927.

Notes for Georgeiana Hall:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175I, Div 2, p37, age 16

- 293 ii. Josiah Hall, born 01 September 1857 in Curtis Settlement, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl*

Hall-Branches

- 294 iii. *Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 1891.
Josiah Libby Hall, born 08 February 1859 in Curtis Settlement, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- Notes for Josiah Libby Hall:
Ref:
1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175I, Div 2, p37, age 11
- 295 iv. Calvin Hall, born 01 January 1865 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 1959.
- Notes for Calvin Hall:
Ref:
1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175I, Div 2, p37, age 8
- 296 v. James Hanson Hall, born 09 December 1865 in Curtis Settlement, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 1952.
- Notes for James Hanson Hall:
Ref:
1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175I, Div 2, p37, age 6
- + 297 vi. Mary Jane Hall, born 16 March 1868 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 September 1931 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR.
- 298 vii. Sarah Mehitable Hall, born 04 December 1870 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- Notes for Sarah Mehitable Hall:
Ref:
1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175I, Div 2, p37, age 4/12(Dec)
- 299 viii. Florence Mehitable Hall, born 1872; died 1962. She married William Arnold Helming; born 1871; died 1936.
- 300 ix. Alice Maude Hall, born 1877; died 1961. She married Nels Perry Johnson; died Unknown.

182. John⁸ Hall (Luther⁷, Timothy⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) died Bef. 1872.

Child of John Hall is:

- 301 i. Lyman⁹ Hall, died Unknown.

187. Alden⁸ Austin (Hannah⁷ Hall, James⁶, Timothy⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born December 1799 in Nobleboro, Lincoln, ME, and died 20 January 1828 in Port Aux Cayes. He married **Hannah Glidden** 02 December 1824 in Nobleboro, Lincoln, ME. She died Unknown.

More About Alden Austin and Hannah Glidden:
Marriage: 02 December 1824, Nobleboro, Lincoln, ME

Child of Alden Austin and Hannah Glidden is:

- + 302 i. Capt. Addison Glidden⁹ Austin, Sr., born 21 October 1825 in Newcastle, Lincoln, ME; died 24 September 1903.

189. Stephen⁸ Hall (Daniel⁷, James⁶, Timothy⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 05 March 1808 in Nobleboro, Lincoln Co., ME, and died 12 July 1896 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 16 July 1896.). He married **Margaret Forbes McLeod** 28 January 1835 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p803.). She was born Bet. 1815 - 1816, and died Unknown.

Notes for Stephen Hall:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Family#62, age 60

Notes for Margaret Forbes McLeod:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Family#62, age 55

Marriage Notes for Stephen Hall and Margaret McLeod:

Witnesses: William McLeod & Lucy M. McLeod

More About Stephen Hall and Margaret McLeod:

Marriage: 28 January 1835, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p803.)

Children of Stephen Hall and Margaret McLeod are:

- 303 i. Albert⁹ Hall, died Unknown.
- 304 ii. Angus Hall, died Unknown.
- 305 iii. Barbara Jane Hall, died Unknown.
- 306 iv. Daniel Hall, died Unknown.
- 307 v. James Hall, died Unknown.
- 308 vi. Margaret Hall, died Unknown.
- 309 vii. Robert Hall, died Unknown.
- + 310 viii. Nelson Hall, born Bet. 1834 - 1835; died 21 December 1859.
- 311 ix. Stephen Hall II, born 1839; died Unknown.

Notes for Stephen Hall II:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Family#62, age 35

- 312 x. John McLeod Hall, born 21 October 1841 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 December 1924 in Togus, ME. He married Frances James Hanson 10 November 1866 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); born 27 January 1839 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Notes for Frances James Hanson:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p115, age 19

More About John Hall and Frances Hanson:

Marriage: 10 November 1866, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- 313 xi. Allen Hall, born 06 June 1847 in NB; died Unknown.
- + 314 xii. Mary Ann Hall, born 15 August 1850 in Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 August 1925 in Charlotte Co., NB.

190. Daniel⁸ Hall, Jr. (Daniel⁷, James⁶, Timothy⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) died Unknown. He married **Eliza Perkins**. She died Unknown.

Child of Daniel Hall and Eliza Perkins is:

- 315 i. Francis Perkins⁹ Hall, born in Nobleboro, ME; died 16 March 1903 in Brewer, Penobscot Co., ME. He married Olive Perkins Hutchins; died 11 May 1873 in Brewer, Penobscot Co., ME.

191. Nancy⁸ Austin (Deborah⁷ Hall, James⁶, Timothy⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 06 January 1806 in Wiscasset, ME, and died Unknown. She married **Isaac Genther**. He was born

1802, and died 1880.

Child of Nancy Austin and Isaac Genter is:

- 316 i. Clara⁹ Genter, born 1844 in Waldoboro, Lincoln, ME; died 1924 in Waldoboro, Lincoln, ME. She married Benjamin Gross 08 February 1862; born June 1834 in Waldoboro, Lincoln, ME; died 30 March 1922 in Waldoboro, Lincoln, ME.

More About Benjamin Gross and Clara Genter:
Marriage: 08 February 1862

196. Moses Carlton⁸ Austin (Deborah⁷ Hall, James⁶, Timothy⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, [?], Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 15 September 1815 in Wiscasset, ME, and died 02 October 1894. He married **Mary Jane Small** 25 December 1837, daughter of James Small and Priscilla Worchester. She was born 03 July 1820 in Cherryfield, Washington Co., ME, and died 01 February 1909 in Addison, Washington Co., ME.

More About Moses Austin and Mary Small:
Marriage: 25 December 1837

Children of Moses Austin and Mary Small are:

- + 317 i. Sydney Hoyt⁹ Austin, born 04 May 1839 in ME; died 04 April 1918 in Snug Harbor, Staten Island, NY.
318 ii. Edward Artell Austin, born 20 August 1841; died Unknown.
319 iii. Priscilla Small Austin, born 29 June 1844; died Unknown.
320 iv. John Hartley Austin, born 04 February 1847; died Unknown.
+ 321 v. Junius Noble 'Doon' Austin, born 04 June 1849 in Addison, Washington Co., ME; died 01 October 1912 in Addison, Washington Co., ME.
322 vi. William Stimpson Austin, born 18 December 1854; died Unknown.
323 vii. George Artell Austin, born 02 August 1862; died Unknown.

Generation No. 9

205. Rhoda⁹ Neal (Joseph⁸, Joseph⁷, Abigail⁶ Hall, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, [?], Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 1828, and died 1903. She married **William Goodwin Davis, Sr.**, son of William Davis and Mary Waterhouse. He was born 1825, and died 1903.

Child of Rhoda Neal and William Davis is:

- + 324 i. Walter Goodwin¹⁰ Davis, Jr., born 1857; died 1918.

211. Hannah 'Emma'⁹ Hall (James Sullivan⁸, John⁷, Lemuel⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, [?], Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 30 August 1842 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p153.), and died Unknown. She married **William B. Foster**. He was born Bet. 1837 - 1838 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Hannah 'Emma' Hall:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p308-309/154B-155, frame 60-61/114, taken 27 July 1850, age 6
1860 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, p39/123, frame 39/143, taken 25 June 1860, age 18
1880 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p31/103C, frame 31/71, taken 12-14 June 1880, age 37

Notes for William B. Foster:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p31/103C, frame 31/71, taken 12-14 June 1880, age 42

Child of Hannah Hall and William Foster is:

- 325 i. Mary E.¹⁰ Foster, born Bet. 1872 - 1873 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary E. Foster:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p31/103C, frame 31/71, taken 12-14 June 1880, age 7

217. Maria Amelia⁹ Swett (Amelia L.⁸ Hall, John⁷, Lemuel⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born July 1837 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 18 December 1915 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married **Edgar Hill McAllister** 25 November 1855 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, son of Japhet McAllister and Betsy Smith. He was born 1834 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 November 1919 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Maria Amelia Swett:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p62, age 15

More About Maria Amelia Swett:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Edgar Hill McAllister:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Edgar McAllister and Maria Swett:

Marriage: 25 November 1855, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Children of Maria Swett and Edgar McAllister are:

- 326 i. Frank¹⁰ McAllister, born Abt. 1856; died Unknown.
- + 327 ii. Irving W. McAllister, born June 1860 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1943.
- 328 iii. Eris McAllister, born Abt. 1861; died Unknown.
- + 329 iv. Edgar Burton McAllister, born April 1864 in Carroll, ME; died 1919 in Banning, CA.

226. Susannah Rebecca⁹ Hunnewell (Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 03 October 1830 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Unknown. She married **William Henry Brown** 20 November 1851, son of Michael Brown and Rebecca Knight. He was born 19 March 1831 in Alexander Twp, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

More About William Brown and Susannah Hunnewell:

Marriage: 20 November 1851

Children of Susannah Hunnewell and William Brown are:

- 330 i. Mary Ann¹⁰ Brown, born 16 June 1853; died 16 December 1853.
- 331 ii. George W. Brown, born 27 September 1854; died Unknown.
- 332 iii. Mary Alameda Brown, born 06 September 1856; died Unknown.
- 333 iv. Helen Cora Brown, born 07 June 1859; died Unknown.
- + 334 v. William Henry Brown, born 04 April 1861; died 1915.
- 335 vi. Elizabeth Ann Brown, born 09 October 1862; died Unknown.
- 336 vii. Alvira Brown, born 12 September 1864; died Unknown.
- 337 viii. Effie Lanora Brown, born 17 September 1871; died Unknown.

227. Andrew⁹ Hunnewell (Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 09 December 1832 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk*

McCull Church Records, Roll #27.), and died Unknown. He married **Phebe Doritha Hunnewell**. She was born 11 December 1844 in Durham, ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Andrew Hunnewell:

Ref:

Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine, p114-115, complete family.

Children of Andrew Hunnewell and Phebe Hunnewell are:

- 338 i. Susanna¹⁰ Hunnewell, born 09 October 1862 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 339 ii. Ada Estell Hunnewell, born 28 September 1864 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 340 iii. Jonathan Nelson Hunnewell, born 20 December 1866 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 341 iv. Mary Elizabeth Hunnewell, born 24 July 1868 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 342 v. Zylphia Ann Hunnewell, born 11 October 1870 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 343 vi. Eunice Hunnewell, born 14 November 1872 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 344 vii. Laura Ella Hunnewell, born 14 April 1875; died Unknown.
- 345 viii. Andrew Hunnewell, born 16 June 1878; died Unknown.
- 346 ix. Stephen Hunnewell, born 15 November 1883; died Unknown.

228. Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell (Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 28 January 1835 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Unknown. She married **Asa Libby** 07 October 1859 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p62, 123.), son of Stephen Libby and Mary Hanson. He was born 11 May 1832 in NB, and died 1900.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Hunnewell:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p91, age 20

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p28, house#118, age 46

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 150, Div 2, p6, family#66, age 66(28 Feb 1835)

NOTE: In the same home is Ann D. Perkins, age 78(9ug 1822), widow, sister

Notes for Asa Libby:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p40, age 19

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p91, age 28

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p28, house#118, age 49

More About Asa Libby:

Burial: Unknown, Old Ridge Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Asa Libby and Mary Hunnewell:

Marriage: 07 October 1859, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p62, 123.)

Children of Mary Hunnewell and Asa Libby are:

- + 347 i. John Franklin¹⁰ Libby, born 30 May 1862 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 April 1915 in Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 348 ii. Charles O. Libby, born 1864; died 07 March 1948 in Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 349 iii. Dora 'Cordelia' J. Libby, born Bet. 1864 - 1865; died Unknown.
- 350 iv. Susan A. Libby, born Bet. 1868 - 1869; died Unknown. She married Thomas Pike 06 September 1888 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p262.); died Unknown.

Hall-Branches

Notes for Susan A. Libby:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p28, house#118, age 12

More About Thomas Pike and Susan Libby:

Marriage: 06 September 1888, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p262.)

- 351 v. Asa L. Libby, born Bet. 1870 - 1871; died Unknown.

Notes for Asa L. Libby:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p28, house#118, age 10

- 352 vi. Alfred H. Libby, born 1873; died 1925. He married Effie ???; born 1875; died 1927.

Notes for Alfred H. Libby:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p28, house#118, age 8

More About Alfred H. Libby:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

More About Effie ???:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

- 353 vii. David A. Libby, born Bet. 1878 - 1879; died Unknown.

Notes for David A. Libby:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p28, house#118, age 2

- + 354 viii. Stephen Asa Richard Libby, born 18 December 1860; died 18 May 1944 in Heathland, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

230. Zilpha Ann⁹ Hunnewell (Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ??, Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 21 May 1839 in ME, and died 13 March 1920. She married **Charles Warren Libby** 14 June 1858 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p121.), son of Stephen Libby and Mary Hanson. He was born 29 July 1834 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 May 1913 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Zilpha Ann Hunnewell:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p91, age 18

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p119, age 22

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p22, house#96, age 42

More About Zilpha Ann Hunnewell:

Baptism: 09 July 1869, Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Notes for Charles Warren Libby:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p40, age 17

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p91, age 26

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p119, age 27

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p22, house#96, age 47

More About Charles Libby and Zilpha Hunnewell:

Marriage: 14 June 1858, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p121.)

Children of Zilpha Hunnewell and Charles Libby are:

- + 355 i. John Harris Franklin¹⁰ Libby, born 28 June 1861 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 April 1915 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 356 ii. Mary Emma Libby, born 11 March 1863 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 February 1907.
- + 357 iii. Charles 'Melville' Libby, born 18 December 1865 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 358 iv. Sarah Ellen Libby, born 09 February 1867 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown. She married William Harvey Clark 07 August 1889 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); born 23 June 1879; died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah Ellen Libby:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p22, house#96, age 14

More About William Clark and Sarah Libby:

Marriage: 07 August 1889, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- + 359 v. Adra 'Ada' Anna Libby, born 05 March 1869 in Basswood Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 May 1898 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick.
- 360 vi. Jane Ann Libby, born 13 August 1872 in Hayman Settlement, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Notes for Jane Ann Libby:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p22, house#96, age 9

- 361 vii. Effie E. Libby, born 04 September 1875 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Notes for Effie E. Libby:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p22, house#96, age 6

- 362 viii. Florence Etta Libby, born 04 September 1878 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Notes for Florence Etta Libby:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p22, house#96, age 4

235. Charles Sidney⁹ Hunnewell (Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 01 February 1852 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died 1920. He married (1) **Eliza Jane Keene** December 1871, daughter of Reuben Keene and Mary Bridges. She was born 27 October 1857 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. He married (2) **Ida Ella McPhetres** 04 July 1899 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, daughter of Joseph McPhetres and Hannah Bohanon. She was born 06 July 1865 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Charles Sidney Hunnewell:

Ref:

Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine, p115, complete family.

More About Charles Hunnewell and Eliza Keene:

Marriage: December 1871

More About Charles Hunnewell and Ida McPhetres:

Marriage: 04 July 1899, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME

Children of Charles Hunnewell and Eliza Keene are:

- + 363 i. Orin Hazen¹⁰ Hunnewell, born 15 May 1873 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME; died 1955.
- 364 ii. Mina Hunnewell, born 27 November 1875; died 20 December 1877.
- 365 iii. Edith May Hunnewell, born 06 August 1877; died Unknown.
- 366 iv. Lilly Myrtle Hunnewell, born 27 March 1879; died Unknown.
- 367 v. Howard Morton Hunnewell, born 21 October 1880; died Unknown.
- 368 vi. Wesley Eugene Hunnewell, born 21 May 1882; died Unknown.
- 369 vii. Clara Maud Hunnewell, born 29 February 1884; died Unknown.
- 370 viii. Eva Hunnewell, born November 1885; died Unknown.
- 371 ix. Wellington Hunnewell, born August 1886; died Unknown.
- 372 x. Harris Sheldon Hunnewell, born 15 September 1889; died Unknown.
- 373 xi. Melvin Hunnewell, born October 1891; died Unknown.
- + 374 xii. Morey Leander Hunnewell, born 30 January 1894 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 22 October 1969 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 375 xiii. Roy Lemont Hunnewell, born 31 August 1896; died 21 September 1954. He married Lima Clementine Carlow 23 October 1917 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; born 1901; died 1971.

More About Roy Hunnewell and Lima Carlow:

Marriage: 23 October 1917, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Charles Hunnewell and Ida McPhetres is:

- + 376 i. Floyd¹⁰ Hunnewell, born 02 January 1907 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 05 January 1987 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

238. George Walter⁹ Hall (Calvin Jellison⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 1839, and died 17 May 1892 in Milltown, Washington Co., ME (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 19 May 1892.). He married **Magdalene Gillis Mitchell**, daughter of John Mitchell and Rachael Gillis. She was born 15 February 1842 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 June 1913 in Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for George Walter Hall:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p95, age 22

Notes for Magdalene Gillis Mitchell:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p36, age 9

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p10B/339B, frame 20/93, taken 6 June 1900, age 57, widow, 4 children, 4 living, in home of Ernest F. Bailey

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#273, p10A/84A, frame 2/20, taken 20 Apr 1910, age 68, widow, in home of Ernest F. Bailey

More About Magdalene Gillis Mitchell:

Immigration: 1889, as per 1910 census

Children of George Hall and Magdalene Mitchell are:

Hall-Branches

- + 377 i. Floretta Ophelia¹⁰ Hall, born 10 May 1864 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1954.
- + 378 ii. Emma Angelina Hall, born 17 August 1866 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1952 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA.
- + 379 iii. Minnie Fedelia Hall, born 1869 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 April 1946 in Oak Haven, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 380 iv. David Gillis Hall, born 1871; died 1955.

242. Ambrose Durgan⁹ Hall (Calvin Jellison⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 04 July 1842 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 July 1934 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Mary Catherine Cunningham** Aft. 27 June 1864 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p81.). She was born 25 December 1845 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 October 1928 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Ambrose Durgan Hall:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p95, age 19

More About Ambrose Durgan Hall:

Burial: Unknown, Old Ridge Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Mary Catherine Cunningham:

Burial: Unknown, Old Ridge Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Ambrose Hall and Mary Cunningham:

Marriage: Aft. 27 June 1864, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p81.)

Children of Ambrose Hall and Mary Cunningham are:

- 381 i. David Clarence¹⁰ Hall, born 05 April 1866 in Curtis Settlement, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- 382 ii. Annie L. Hall, born 1868; died 1906. She married Thomas M. Kilpatrick 13 September 1887 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); born 1861; died 1949.

More About Annie L. Hall:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Thomas M. Kilpatrick:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Thomas Kilpatrick and Annie Hall:

Marriage: 13 September 1887, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- + 383 iii. Herbert Appleton Hall, born 1870; died 1940.
- + 384 iv. Nellie Hall Ellen 'Nellie' May Hall, born 09 September 1873 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1963.
- 385 v. Eva S. Hall, born 1876; died 1951. She married Melvin M. Dinsmore 24 October 1903 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); born Abt. 1876; died Unknown.

More About Melvin Dinsmore and Eva Hall:

Marriage: 24 October 1903, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- 386 vi. Lindsay Shepherd Hall, born 11 February 1880 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 23 September 1961 in Pawtucket, R. I., U.S.A.. He married Grace May Smith 1905; born 02 January 1879 in NB; died 24 May 1978 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Hall-Branches

More About Lindsay Shepherd Hall:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Grace May Smith:

No issue.

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 260, Div. 1, p49, house#214, age 2

More About Grace May Smith:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Cause of Death: CVA

More About Lindsay Hall and Grace Smith:

Marriage: 1905

- + 387 vii. Florence Appleton Hall, born 28 December 1884 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 388 viii. Bessie 'Maud' Hall, born 02 January 1886 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 10 February 1973. She married David Clark Leeman 22 April 1915 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 03 April 1876 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 31 March 1954 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Bessie 'Maud' Hall:

Obit:

Obituary - Mrs. Bessie Maude Leeman

At Elm Lodge, Milltown, February 10, 1973, Mrs. Bessie Maude Leeman, widow of David Leeman of Milltown, NB survived by several nieces and nephews. Rested at the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home where funeral service was held in the Memorial chapel on Monday at 2 p.m., Rev. George Gard officiating. Interment was made in the United Church Cemetery, Old Ridge, NB.

Obituary - Mrs. Bessie M. Leeman

Funeral service was held February 12th for Mrs. Bessie M. Leeman, widow of David Leeman; whose death occurred at Elm Lodge Nursing Home on February 10th. Mrs. Leeman was in her 88th year.

Born at Heathland, she was the daughter of Ambrose and Mary Cunningham Hall and the last surviving member of her family.

Most of her life was spent in Milltown. She was a devoted member of the Milltown United Church.

She is survived by several nieces and nephews.

Pallbearers were Philip Trecartin, F. Ward Cook, Donald McMarran, Shirley D. Kirk, Alex Armstrong and Milton A. Maxwell.

More About David Leeman and Bessie Hall:

Marriage: 22 April 1915, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

244. Ebenezer⁹ Hall (Calvin Jellison⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Bet. 1845 - 1846 in NB, and died Unknown. He married **Affie ???**. She was born Bet. 1858 - 1859 in MN, and died Unknown.

Notes for Ebenezer Hall:

Ref:

1880 Census, Twp. 111, Range 52, Brookings Co., Dakota Territory, ED#44, p26/182B, frame 26/33, taken 21 June 1880, age 34

Notes for Affie ???:

Ref:

1880 Census, Twp. 111, Range 52, Brookings Co., Dakota Territory, ED#44, p26/182B, frame 26/33, taken 21 June 1880, age 21

Child of Ebenezer Hall and Affie ??? is:

- 389 i. Elsie¹⁰ Hall, born Bet. 1877 - 1878 in MN; died Unknown.

Notes for Elsie Hall:

Ref:

1880 Census, Twp. 111, Range 52, Brookings Co., Dakota Territory, ED#44, p26/182B, frame 26/33, taken 21 June 1880, age 2

250. Elbridge Sutcliffe⁹ Hall (Calvin Jellison⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 22 September 1856 in Curtis Settlement, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Unknown. He married **Emily Lenora Salley** Bet. 1885 - 1886. She was born July 1863 in MN, and died Unknown.

Notes for Elbridge Sutcliffe Hall:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p95, age 5

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p4, age 15

1880 Census, Twp. 111, Range 52, Brookings Co., Dakota Territory, ED#44, p26/182B, frame 26/33, taken 21 June 1880, age 24

1900 Census, Kenosha, Kenosha Co., WI, ED#5, p20A/112A, frame 42/53, taken 9 June 1900, age 44(Mar 1856), marr 14 yrs

Notes for Emily Lenora Salley:

Ref:

1900 Census, Kenosha, Kenosha Co., WI, ED#5, p20A/112A, frame 42/53, taken 9 June 1900, age 36(July 1863), marr 14 yrs, 4 children, 3 living

More About Elbridge Hall and Emily Salley:

Marriage: Bet. 1885 - 1886

Children of Elbridge Hall and Emily Salley are:

- 390 i. Lila¹⁰ Hall, born 01 November 1888 in Kingsbury Co., SD (Source: *South Dakota Birth Records*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Lila Hall:

Ref:

1900 Census, Kenosha, Kenosha Co., WI, ED#5, p20A/112A, frame 42/53, taken 9 June 1900, age 11(Nov 1888)

- 391 ii. Avis Hall, born April 1891 in MI; died Unknown.

Notes for Avis Hall:

Ref:

1900 Census, Kenosha, Kenosha Co., WI, ED#5, p20A/112A, frame 42/53, taken 9 June 1900, age 9(Apr 1891)

- 392 iii. Harry Hall, born June 1893; died Unknown.

Notes for Harry Hall:

Ref:

1900 Census, Kenosha, Kenosha Co., WI, ED#5, p20A/112A, frame 42/53, taken 9 June 1900, age 6

253. George 'Wesley'⁹ Hall (Ebenezer Libby⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 11 May 1847 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl*

Church Records, Roll #27.), and died 31 December 1936 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) "The Saint Croix Courier," 7 Jan 1937.). He married **Miriam Melinda Maxwell** 01 November 1879 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), daughter of John Maxwell and Melinda Milberry. She was born 06 July 1849 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 March 1944 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for George 'Wesley' Hall:

Ref:

1881 Census, St James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p14/27, family#116, age 33

1901 Census, St James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p13/21, family#125, age 54

More About George 'Wesley' Hall:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Miriam Melinda Maxwell:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p50-51, age 2

1881 Census, St James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p14/27, family#116, age 31

1901 Census, St James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p13/21, family#125, age 52

More About Miriam Melinda Maxwell:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About George Hall and Miriam Maxwell:

Marriage: 01 November 1879, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Children of George Hall and Miriam Maxwell are:

- 393 i. Ethel¹⁰ Hall, born 05 August 1880; died Unknown.

Notes for Ethel Hall:

Ref:

1881 Census, St James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p14/27, family#116, age 8/12(Aug)

1901 Census, St James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p13/21, family#125, age 20

- 394 ii. Arthur W. Hall, born 23 July 1882 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Arthur W. Hall:

Ref:

1901 Census, St James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p13/21, family#125, age 19

- 395 iii. Ashburn Hall, born 23 July 1882 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

- 396 iv. Alice J. Hall, born 26 January 1885; died 15 July 1905.

Notes for Alice J. Hall:

Ref:

1901 Census, St James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p13/21, family#125, age 16

More About Alice J. Hall:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 397 v. Howard Percival Hall, born 27 July 1887 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 11 December 1980. He married Helena Louise Trail 28 September 1927 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 25 January 1902; died Unknown.

Hall-Branches

Notes for Howard Percival Hall:

Ref:

1901 Census, St James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p13/21, family#125, age 13

More About Howard Percival Hall:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Howard Hall and Helena Trail:

Marriage: 28 September 1927, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 398 vi. Ira Eben Hall, born 16 October 1890 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Ira Eben Hall:

Ref:

1901 Census, St James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p13/21, family#125, age 10

- 399 vii. Sarah Leona Hall, born 16 October 1890 (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah Leona Hall:

Ref:

1901 Census, St James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p13/21, family#125, age 10

- 400 viii. Dau-Two Hall, born Unknown; died Bef. 1944.

254. Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hall (Ebenezer Libby⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 21 May 1849 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 21 October 1928. She married **Joseph MacVay** 26 November 1873 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), son of Alexander McVay and Elizabeth Armour. He was born 1845 in Scotland, and died 1938.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Hall:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p34, house#180, age 28

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 3, p15, family#160, age 45(12 May 1856)

More About Mary Elizabeth Hall:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Joseph MacVay:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, part 2, family#131, age 24

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p34, house#180, age 33

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 3, p15, family#160, age 52(23 Feb 1849)

More About Joseph MacVay:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Immigration: 1871, as per 1901 census

Occupation: 1881, Stone Mason

More About Joseph MacVay and Mary Hall:

Marriage: 26 November 1873, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Children of Mary Hall and Joseph MacVay are:

Hall-Branches

- 401 i. Mary E.¹⁰ MacVay, born Bet. 1872 - 1873; died Unknown.
- Notes for Mary E. MacVay:
Ref:
1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p34, house#180, age 8
- 402 ii. Bessie MacVay, born Bet. 1874 - 1875; died 17 September 1930. She married John William Richardson; born October 1870; died 1918 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- Notes for Bessie MacVay:
Ref:
1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p34, house#180, age 6
1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 3, p15, family#160, age 24(8 Apr 1876)
- More About Bessie MacVay:
Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB
- More About John William Richardson:
Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB
- + 403 iii. William Alexander MacVay, born 05 August 1878 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1952.
- 404 iv. Josephine MacVay, born 1879; died 1924. She married Arthur Cobden Smalley 04 September 1900 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- Notes for Josephine MacVay:
Ref:
1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p34, house#180, age 3
- More About Josephine MacVay:
Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB
- More About Arthur Smalley and Josephine MacVay:
Marriage: 04 September 1900, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")
- + 405 v. Sarah Jane MacVay, born Bet. 1879 - 1880; died 17 August 1972 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 406 vi. Addie MacVay, born 31 August 1884 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married ? Cae; died Unknown.
- Notes for Addie MacVay:
Ref:
1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 3, p15, family#160, age 16(31 Aug 1884)
- 407 vii. Leila MacVay, born 24 October 1886 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 October 1936.
- Notes for Leila MacVay:
Ref:
1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 3, p15, family#160, age 14(24 Oct 1886)
- More About Leila MacVay:
Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB
Marital Status: Never married
- + 408 viii. Joseph Frank Lamont MacVay, Sr., born 28 April 1889 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1965.

257. Aseneth Hill⁹ Hall (Ebenezer Libby⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born December 1854, and died 14 January 1939 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **James Archibald Maxwell** 28 March 1878 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), son of Thomas Maxwell and Margaret Stevenson. He was born 27 June 1849, and died 08 April 1931.

More About Aseneth Hill Hall:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for James Archibald Maxwell:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p133, age 12

More About James Archibald Maxwell:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About James Maxwell and Aseneth Hall:

Marriage: 28 March 1878, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Children of Aseneth Hall and James Maxwell are:

- 409 i. Margaret Murray¹⁰ Maxwell, born 06 August 1879 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 February 1923 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Walter Kemp Murchie 31 August 1905 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 1880 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Abt. 1941.

More About Walter Murchie and Margaret Maxwell:
Marriage: 31 August 1905, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")
- + 410 ii. Thomas Holmes Maxwell, Sr., born 08 November 1881 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 January 1960.
- 411 iii. Mary Alice Maxwell, born 07 March 1885 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 12 January 1973.
- 412 iv. Grace Sarah Maxwell, born 15 March 1888 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- + 413 v. Milton Archibald Maxwell, born 20 September 1896 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

258. Dr. Zachariah Chipman⁹ Hall (Ebenezer Libby⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 14 November 1856 in Curtis Settlement, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 25 November 1921 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married ? ????. She died Unknown.

More About Dr. Zachariah Chipman Hall:

Alternate DOD: 27 November 1921, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 1 Dec. 1921.)

Occupation: Veterinarian Surgeon (VS) in Courier

Child of Zachariah Hall and ? ??? is:

- 414 i. Addie¹⁰ Hall, born Bet. 1886 - 1887; died 24 November 1909 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 25 Nov. 1909.).

261. Unity Marie⁹ Hall (Ebenezer Libby⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 24 January 1861 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial

Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 01 February 1961 in Spokane, WA. She married **(1) Christopher Absolom Jackson** 23 November 1882 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Jones Jackson and Elizabeth Hanson. He was born 20 February 1852 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 06 March 1911 in Royalton City, Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."). She married **(2) William H. Bisel** 12 August 1925. He died Abt. 1959.

Notes for Unity Marie Hall:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p27, house#117, age 18

1911 Census, Twp. 30, Saskatoon District, SK, Dist 10, p8, family#110, age 48 (Jan 1863)

More About Unity Marie Hall:

Alternate DOB: 24 January 1862

Notes for Christopher Absolom Jackson:

In 1910 he moved to Saskatchewan and took up farming. falling ill, he went to the home of his brother Stephen, in Royalton, Minn. where he died. buried with his first wife and infant daughter, Dollie, in St Stephen Rural Cemetery.

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p117, age 10

More About Christopher Absolom Jackson:

Cause of Death: Brain Tumor

More About Christopher Jackson and Unity Hall:

Marriage: 23 November 1882, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Bisel and Unity Hall:

Marriage: 12 August 1925

Children of Unity Hall and Christopher Jackson are:

- + 415 i. Uriah Dyer¹⁰ Jackson, born 02 September 1883 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 March 1951.
- + 416 ii. Estella Ann Jackson, born 25 August 1884; died 1946.
- + 417 iii. Amy Louella Jackson, born 24 June 1886 in Mayfield, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 May 1969.
- 418 iv. Dolly Jackson, born 31 December 1887 in Getchell Settlement, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 14 August 1888.
- + 419 v. Charles Raymond Jackson, born 20 June 1889 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 January 1988 in Edmonton, AB.
- + 420 vi. Wellington Hall Jackson, born 31 May 1892 in St. Stephen, NB; died 18 May 1983.
- + 421 vii. Earl Winslow Jackson, born 23 September 1898 in Mayfield, Charlotte Co., NB; died June 1976 in Seattle, WA.

263. Levi⁹ Hall (Ebenezer Libby⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 18 September 1866 in Curtis Settlement, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Unknown. He married **Helena 'Lena' Giberson** 09 December 1896 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of John Giberson and Lucy Gallop. She was born 09 December 1871 in Bristol, Carleton Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown.

Notes for Levi Hall:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p27, house#117, age 14

1911 Census, Twp. 30, Saskatoon District, SK, Dist 10, p8, family#112, age 40 (Sept 1870)

Notes for Helena 'Lena' Giberson:

Ref:

1891 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13G, Div 2, p28, taken 17 Apr 1891, age 19

1911 Census, Twp. 30, Saskatoon District, SK, Dist 10, p8, family#112, age 38(Dec 1873)

More About Levi Hall and Helena Giberson:

Marriage: 09 December 1896, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Levi Hall and Helena Giberson are:

- + 422 i. Dorothy Rose¹⁰ Hall, born 08 July 1902 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 423 ii. Mary Alice Hall, born 21 November 1903 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Alice Hall:

Ref:

1911 Census, Twp. 30, Saskatoon District, SK, Dist 10, p8, family#112, age 7(Oct 1904)

264. Alfred Arthur⁹ Hall (Ebenezer Libby⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 21 January 1872 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. He married **Ann Jennie Cleland**. She died Unknown.

Notes for Alfred Arthur Hall:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p27, house#117, age 12

Children of Alfred Hall and Ann Cleland are:

- 424 i. Beatrice Adelaide¹⁰ Hall, born 04 May 1896 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 425 ii. Harriet Elizabeth Hall, born 05 October 1905 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

265. Wilmot Tilley⁹ Hall (Ebenezer Libby⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 19 September 1872 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 1954 (Source: *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press*, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch), p179.). He married **Laura Estelle Acheson** 20 November 1901 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Thomas Acheson and Maria Price. She was born 28 September 1882 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 14 January 1921 (Source: *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press*, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch), p179.).

Notes for Wilmot Tilley Hall:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p27, house#117, age 8

More About Wilmot Tilley Hall:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Laura Estelle Acheson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Wilmot Hall and Laura Acheson:

Marriage: 20 November 1901, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Wilmot Hall and Laura Acheson are:

- + 426 i. Gladys Marie¹⁰ Hall, born 09 December 1903 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 September 1977 in Campbellton, NB.
- + 427 ii. Arthur 'Billy' Wilmot Hall, born 20 March 1906 in Heathland, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 July 1967 in Ledge Road, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 428 iii. Edward Acheson Hall, born 30 October 1908 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 December 1985.

274. Orlando C.⁹ Perkins (Tabitha Ann⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 19 March 1856 in ME, and died Unknown. He married **Annie May Gower**. She was born 13 August 1881 in Grand Lake Stream, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Orlando C. Perkins:

Ref:

1920 Census, Plantation#21, Washington Co., ME, ED#186, p5A/272A, frame 1/2, taken 8-9 Jan 1920, age 63

Notes for Annie May Gower:

Ref:

1920 Census, Plantation#21, Washington Co., ME, ED#186, p5A/272A, frame 1/2, taken 8-9 Jan 1920, age 39

Children of Orlando Perkins and Annie Gower are:

- 429 i. Martin L.¹⁰ Perkins, born Bet. 1898 - 1899 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Martin L. Perkins:

Ref:

1920 Census, Plantation#21, Washington Co., ME, ED#186, p5A/272A, frame 1/2, taken 8-9 Jan 1920, age 21

- + 430 ii. Ruth Evelyn Perkins, born 13 April 1902 in ME; died 07 June 1923.
- 431 iii. Dorcas M. Perkins, born Bet. 1905 - 1906 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Dorcas M. Perkins:

Ref:

1920 Census, Plantation#21, Washington Co., ME, ED#186, p5A/272A, frame 1/2, taken 8-9 Jan 1920, age 14

275. Sarah Ann⁹ Nesbitt (Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 22 March 1843 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 03 March 1917 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 15 Mar. 1917.). She married **David W. Libby** 12 November 1861 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, son of Stephen Libby and Mary Hanson. He was born 10 March 1839 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 07 September 1929 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 12 Sept. 1929.).

Notes for Sarah Ann Nesbitt:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13P, Div 2, p15, family#89, taken 11 Apr 1891, age 48

More About Sarah Ann Nesbitt:

Baptism: 09 May 1843 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

Notes for David W. Libby:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p40, age 13

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p91, age 22

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p55, Household 285, Ethnic Origin: English.

1891 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13P, Div 2, p15, family#89, taken 11 Apr 1891, age 52

More About David W. Libby:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

More About David Libby and Sarah Nesbitt:

Marriage: 12 November 1861, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Children of Sarah Nesbitt and David Libby are:

- 432 i. William Harris Williams¹⁰ Libby, born 22 March 1860 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 12 July 1930 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 17 July 1930.). He married Mandy Donald; died 07 November 1924.

Notes for William Harris Williams Libby:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p55, Household 285, Ethnic Origin: English.

More About Mandy Donald:

Burial: Unknown, United Church Cemetery, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 433 ii. Mary Etta Libby, born 24 November 1862 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 22 May 1947 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married Robert Middlemiss 03 June 1886 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); born Bet. 1857 - 1858; died 21 August 1942 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Mary Etta Libby:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p55, Household 285, Ethnic Origin: English.

More About Mary Etta Libby:

Alternate DOB: 24 September 1862

Notes for Robert Middlemiss:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, District 26 J, p9, Family #41, age 21

More About Robert Middlemiss and Mary Libby:

Marriage: 03 June 1886, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- 434 iii. Schyler F. Libby, born 24 September 1864; died 19 November 1865.
435 iv. Elizabeth A. Libby, born 05 November 1865; died 19 November 1865.
+ 436 v. Folensby Schuyler Libby, born 18 December 1866 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 May 1938 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB Charlotte Co., NB.
437 vi. David J. Libby, born 31 March 1869; died 31 March 1869.

Notes for David J. Libby:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13P, Div 2, p15, family#89, taken 11 Apr

Hall-Branches

1891, age 18

- + 438 vii. Sarah Alice Libby, born 05 November 1870; died 23 May 1961.
- 439 viii. David Jellison Libby, born 05 July 1872 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 August 1943 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Clara Louise Boles 02 December 1891 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Notes for David Jellison Libby:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p55, Household 285, Ethnic Origin: English.

More About David Jellison Libby:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About David Libby and Clara Boles:

Marriage: 02 December 1891, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- 440 ix. Almer E. Libby, born 21 September 1875; died 1942 in BC.

Notes for Almer E. Libby:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p55, Household 285, Ethnic Origin: English.

1891 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13P, Div 2, p15, family#89, taken 11 Apr 1891, age 14

277. Jellison Hall⁹ Nesbitt (Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ^{??}, Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 27 March 1847 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 28 January 1926 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 4 Feb. 1926.). He married **Esther Elizabeth Faloon** 27 March 1871 in Mattawamkeag Twp., Penobscot Co., Me., daughter of John Faloon and Laura Hanson. She was born 08 August 1850 in Woodville, Penobscot Co., ME (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 20 August 1944 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Jellison Hall Nesbitt:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p54, Household 283, Ethnic Origin: Irish.

1891 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13P, Div 2, p15, family#90, taken 11 Apr 1891, age 44

NOTE:: Death record at PANB shows Jellison's mother as Sarah Ragon when it should have been Sarah Hall. Sarah Ragon was his grand-mother which is the proof that was need to show that John Nesbitt was the father of Schuyler Nesbitt.

More About Jellison Hall Nesbitt:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Esther Elizabeth Faloon:

Ref:

1850 Census, West Indian Twp., Penobscot Co., ME, p376, frame 3/3, taken 26 Aug. 1850, age 3/12(3 months)

1860 Census, Woodville, Penobscot Co., ME, p 584, frame 4/6, taken 18 June 1860, age 10

1870 Census, Pattagumpus Plantation, Penobscot Co., ME, p2/385B, family#9, frame 2/4, taken 21 June 1870, age 20

Hall-Branches

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p54, Household 283, Ethnic Origin: Irish.
1891 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13P, Div 2, p15, family#90, taken 11 Apr 1891, age 40

More About Esther Elizabeth Faloon:

Burial: 23 August 1944, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Jellison Nesbitt and Esther Faloon:

Marriage: 27 March 1871, Mattawamkeag Twp., Penobscot Co., Me.

Children of Jellison Nesbitt and Esther Faloon are:

- + 441 i. David Albert¹⁰ Nesbitt, born 28 August 1872; died 25 April 1963.
- + 442 ii. Arthur Franklin Nesbitt, born 02 June 1875 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died September 1957.
- + 443 iii. Ethel Elizabeth Nesbitt, born 09 June 1878 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1963 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 444 iv. Everette Melville Nesbitt, born 21 February 1881 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 January 1947.
- + 445 v. Harry Almer Nesbitt, born 04 July 1883; died 17 May 1953.
- + 446 vi. Henry Wilmer Nesbitt, born 04 July 1883 (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 5 July 1883.); died 17 April 1884 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 24 Apr. 1884.).

More About Henry Wilmer Nesbitt:

Burial: 18 April 1884

- 447 vii. Chester F. Nesbitt, born 31 August 1887 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 1 Sept. 1887.); died Bef. 30 August 1888 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Chester F. Nesbitt:

Burial: 30 August 1888

- + 448 viii. Esther Maud Nesbitt, born 31 August 1887 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 449 ix. Pearl Gladys Nesbitt, born 20 June 1890 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 August 1979 in Saco, York Co., ME.

278. Mary Curtis⁹ Nesbitt (Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 16 January 1850 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 16 August 1904 (Source: Find A Grave.). She married **John Edward Faloon, Jr.** 09 July 1870 in St. Stephen, St. Sephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), son of John Faloon and Laura Hanson. He was born 17 February 1844 in Woodville, Penobscot Co., ME (Source: Find A Grave.), and died 30 August 1930 (Source: Find A Grave.).

Notes for Mary Curtis Nesbitt:

Ref:

1880 Census, Woodville, Penobscot Co., ME, p 406A, frame 1/15, taken 7-11June 1880, age 27

More About Mary Curtis Nesbitt:

Burial: Unknown, Blackman Riverside Cemetery, Eddington, Penobscot Co., ME (Source: Find A Grave.)

Notes for John Edward Faloon, Jr.:

Ref:

1850 Census, West Indian Twp., Penobscot Co., ME, p376, frame 3/3, taken 26 Aug. 1850, age 4

1860 Census, Woodville, Penobscot Co., ME, p 584, frame 4/6, taken 18 June 1860, age 16

1870 Census, Pattagumpus Plantation, Penobscot Co., ME, p2/385B, family#9, frame 2/4, taken 21 June 1870, age 25

1880 Census, Woodville, Penobscot Co., ME, p 406A, frame 1/15, taken 7-11June 1880, age 36

More About John Edward Faloon, Jr.:

Burial: Unknown, Blackman Riverside Cemetery, Eddington, Penobscot Co., ME (Source: Find A Grave.)

Marriage Notes for Mary Nesbitt and John Faloon:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 29 Number 1321

Date July 21 1870

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. By Rev. H.A. Philbrook, 9th inst., at the Parsonage, John E. FALOON / Mary C. NISBIT, St. Stephen (Charlotte Co.)

More About John Faloon and Mary Nesbitt:

Marriage: 09 July 1870, St. Stephen, St. Sephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of Mary Nesbitt and John Faloon are:

- 450 i. Mary E.¹⁰ Faloon, born Bet. 1869 - 1870; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary E. Faloon:

Ref:

1880 Census, Woodville, Penobscot Co., ME, p 406A, frame 1/15, taken 7-11June 1880, age 10

- 451 ii. Sarah Jane Faloon, born 1874; died 1936. She married Willis Hayden Clark; died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah Jane Faloon:

Ref:

1880 Census, Woodville, Penobscot Co., ME, p 406A, frame 1/15, taken 7-11June 1880, age 6

- 452 iii. Esther Althea Faloon, born 10 January 1877; died 30 July 1955. She married Charles Clarence Priest; died Unknown.

Notes for Esther Althea Faloon:

Ref:

1880 Census, Woodville, Penobscot Co., ME, p 406A, frame 1/15, taken 7-11June 1880, age 4

- 453 iv. Orin Faloon, born Bet. 1878 - 1879; died Unknown.

Notes for Orin Faloon:

Ref:

1880 Census, Woodville, Penobscot Co., ME, p 406A, frame 1/15, taken 7-11June 1880, age 1

279. John Prince Albert⁹ Nesbitt (Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 29 July 1854 in NB (Source: *Family Bible.*), and died 07 August 1929 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Mary Emma Libby** 22 October 1876 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, daughter of Charles Libby and Zilpha Hunnewell. She was born 11 March 1863 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 16 February 1907.

Notes for John Prince Albert Nesbitt:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p55, Household 284, Ethnic Origin: Irish.

More About John Prince Albert Nesbitt:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Mary Emma Libby:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p55, Household 284, Ethnic Origin: Irish.

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p22, house#96, age 18

More About Mary Emma Libby:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Nesbitt and Mary Libby:

Marriage: 22 October 1876, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Children of John Nesbitt and Mary Libby are:

- + 454 i. Eva 'Maud'¹⁰ Nesbitt, born 19 September 1880 in Curtis Settlement, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1937.
- 455 ii. Vernard Alfred Nesbitt, born 28 February 1884 in Basswood Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Aft. 1907.
- + 456 iii. Charles 'Warren' Nesbitt, born 09 April 1886 in Basswood Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 March 1963.
- + 457 iv. Albert 'Cecil' Nesbitt, born 17 December 1889 in Curtis Settlement, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 March 1953.
- + 458 v. Chester Earl Nesbitt, born 06 August 1892 in Heathland, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 January 1977.

280. Love Purity Fidelity⁹ Nesbitt (Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 28 March 1858 in Curtis Settlement, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 1928 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **John T. Woodard**. He was born 1845 in NS, and died 1916 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Love Purity Fidelity Nesbitt:

Alternate DOB: 28 March 1857 (Source: *Family Bible.*)

Children of Love Nesbitt and John Woodard are:

- 459 i. Bert¹⁰ Woodard, born 29 December 1876; died Unknown.
- + 460 ii. Frederick Schyler Woodard, born 24 November 1879 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 July 1960 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 461 iii. Ernest G. Woodard, born 22 March 1881; died 1963 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 462 iv. Sarah L. 'Noe' Woodard, born 18 February 1883 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1953.
- + 463 v. Wilfred Angus Woodard, born 13 January 1888 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1966 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- 464 vi. Harry Woodard, born 28 October 1890; died Unknown.
- 465 vii. Flora E. Woodard, born 1892; died 1970.
- 466 viii. Ruth Woodard, born 1893; died 1963.
- + 467 ix. Frank L. Woodard, born 21 May 1893 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1963 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 468 x. David J. Woodard, born 21 April 1895; died 1914 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 469 xi. Nettie Woodard, born February 1901; died Unknown.

281. Temperance Leona⁹ Nesbitt (Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 14 February 1860 in Curtis Settlement, Basswood Ridge, St.

James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*, (2) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 20 May 1937. She married **William Robert Hewitt** 14 August 1882 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."). He was born 1860, and died 22 March 1927.

Notes for Temperance Leona Nesbitt:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p55, Household 286, Ethnic Origin: Irish.

More About Temperance Leona Nesbitt:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Robert Hewitt:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Hewitt and Temperance Nesbitt:

Marriage: 14 August 1882, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Children of Temperance Nesbitt and William Hewitt are:

- + 470 i. Mabel Gertrude¹⁰ Hewitt, born 08 July 1883 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 January 1953.
- 471 ii. Walter Hewitt, born 29 March 1886 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown. He married Florence Randell; died Unknown.

284. Margaret Elizabeth 'Eliza'⁹ Nesbitt (Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 16 November 1852 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B. (Source: *Family Bible.*), and died 23 October 1933 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **John J. Barter** 12 September 1870 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.", (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), son of ? Barter and ? ????. He was born 03 July 1833 in NB, and died 28 October 1913 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 30 Oct. 1913.).

Notes for Margaret Elizabeth 'Eliza' Nesbitt:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 1, p108, family#390, age 19

1891 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, p10, taken 10 Apr 1891, age 38

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div. 2, p8, family#94, age 50(age only, no date)

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 32, p14, family#161, age 59(Nov. 1852)??

More About Margaret Elizabeth 'Eliza' Nesbitt:

Alternate DOB: 16 May 1852

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for John J. Barter:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 1, p108, family#390, age 32

1891 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, p10, taken 10 Apr 1891, age 58??

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div. 2, p8, family#94, age 67

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 32, p14, family#161, age 71(May 1840)

More About John J. Barter:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Marriage Notes for Margaret Nesbitt and John Barter:

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 29 Number 1400

Date : October 27, 1870
 County : Charlotte
 Place : Saint Stephen
 Newspaper : Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Wesleyan Parsonage, Oak Bay (Charlotte Co.) 12th Sept., by Rev. C.W. Dutcher, John J. BARTER / Miss Eliza NISBET, all of St. David.

More About John Barter and Margaret Nesbitt:

Marriage: 12 September 1870, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.", (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of Margaret Nesbitt and John Barter are:

- + 472 i. Herbert Walter¹⁰ Barter, born 18 January 1871 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 November 1956 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 473 ii. Sarah Alice Barter, born 19 November 1873 in NB; died 25 March 1935 in Charlotte Co., NB.
- 474 iii. David T. Barter, born 05 January 1875 in NB; died 16 May 1955.

Notes for David T. Barter:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, p10, taken 10 Apr 1891, age 18
 1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div. 2, p8, family#94, age 26
 1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 32, p14, family#161, age 37(Jan. 1874)

More About David T. Barter:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 475 iv. John Franklin Barter, born 28 October 1876 in Bonney Bay, NL; died 26 April 1945 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 476 v. Mary Adelaide Barter, born 27 December 1878 in NL; died 18 March 1966 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 477 vi. Gertrude Robena Barter, born 1883 in NL; died 1968.

Notes for Gertrude Robena Barter:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, p10, taken 10 Apr 1891, age 8, name: Robena G.
 1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div. 2, p8, family#94, age 17

More About Gertrude Robena Barter:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B.

Immigration: 1886, as per 1901 census

- + 478 vii. George C. Barter, born 24 March 1888 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

287. Frank Leslie⁹ Hall (Benjamin Asa⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ^{?,} Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 18 August 1867 in Curtis Settlement, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 04 February 1935 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Sarah Alice Barter** 08 May 1895 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of John Barter and Margaret Nesbitt. She was born 19 November 1873 in NB, and died 25 March 1935 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Frank Leslie Hall:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 2, p34, house#134, age 14

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15K, Div 1, p13, family#119, age 33(18 Aug 1867)

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 22, p8, family#79, age 43(Aug 1867)

Notes for Sarah Alice Barter:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, p10, taken 10 Apr 1891, age 17

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15K, Div 1, p13, family#119, age 26(19 Nov 1874), name: Alice S.

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 22, p8, family#79, age 35(Nov 1875), name: Sarah

Marriage Notes for Frank Hall and Sarah Barter:

Co-signer: John Barter

More About Frank Hall and Sarah Barter:

Marriage: 08 May 1895, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Frank Hall and Sarah Barter are:

- 479 i. Harry R.¹⁰ Hall, born 19 June 1896; died Unknown.

Notes for Harry R. Hall:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15K, Div 1, p13, family#119, age 4(19 June 1896)

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 22, p8, family#79, age 14(June 1896)

- + 480 ii. Leslie John Hall, born 14 October 1899 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1959.
- 481 iii. Melbourne David Hall, born 22 May 1901 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Melbourne David Hall:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 22, p8, family#79, age 10(May 1901), name: Melbourn

289. Elizabeth Hanley⁹ Hall (Benjamin Asa⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 23 December 1872 in Hayman Settlement, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Bef. 1934. She married **Albert Ansley McKnight** 11 March 1893 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of Thomas McKnight and Sarah Marks. He was born 19 February 1871 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 29 July 1934 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Elizabeth Hanley Hall:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 2, p34, house#134, age 8

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 2, p12, family#116, age 27

Notes for Albert Ansley McKnight:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 2, p12, family#116, age 28

More About Albert Ansley McKnight:

Burial: Unknown, St. David Ridge Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Cause of Death: gun shot wound(suicide)

More About Albert McKnight and Elizabeth Hall:

Marriage: 11 March 1893, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Elizabeth Hall and Albert McKnight are:

- + 482 i. Maude Branca¹⁰ McKnight, born 22 July 1893 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 483 ii. Sarah Mae McKnight, born 13 March 1896 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 484 iii. Arthur Marks McKnight, born 04 December 1898 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 February 1937.
- + 485 iv. Olive Lillian McKnight, born 07 November 1900 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1984.

297. Mary Jane⁹ Hall (Joseph Israel⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-
Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 16 March 1868 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 05 September 1931 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR. She married **John Edward Denley** 10 December 1884 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Richard Denley and Ann Giles. He was born 21 August 1860 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 July 1919 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR.

Notes for Mary Jane Hall:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175I, Div 2, p37, age 3

More About Mary Jane Hall:

Alternate DOB: 1870

Notes for John Edward Denley:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(Upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 1, shown as a dau(Jane A.). Is this really John Edward Denley????!!!!!!

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175I, Div 2, p16, family#61, frame 78/178, age 10

From a paper published at Portland, Oregon, and refers to a native of St. Stephen.

'John Danley, a sawyer in the employ of the Portland Lumber & Manufacturing Company, is laid up at his home in Fulton Park from the effects of a peculiar accident. He was engaged in running an edger, when a long, slender strip of fir struck him in the right thigh, one end passing through the leg. The "splinter" was eight feet in length and about an inch square at the end. A fellow workman pulled the stick out backward, and it took a good exercise of strength to do so. The wound is ragged and painful, and will keep Danley from work for several weeks. He had been in the habit of wearing a sole-leather apron as a shield against such flying missiles, but this stick struck on one side of the apron.'

(The paper spelled the last name as "Danley")

VICTIM OF AUTO ACCIDENT

The Oregon Journal, published at Hillsdale, Oregon of recent date contained this item.

"John Edward Denley of Hillsdale, who was struck by an automobile driven by Mr. and Mrs. Fred R. Vance of Salem on the Pacific Highway Saturday night, died early today at Good Samaritan hospital.

Inasmuch as the accident occurred just outside the city limits, the sheriff's office has been notified. No arrests have been made.

Mr. Denley was fifty nine years of age and had conducted a farm near Multnomah station for thirty one years. He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Mary J. Denley, and four children, Florence, Henry F., R. L. and W. A. Denley."

"Jack" Denley is well remembered by many of the middle aged residents of St. Stephen. His home was just outside the town limits, beyond "the Tom Peele place" on the road that leads past the eastern side of the St. Stephen cemetery, in the home now occupied by his sister, Mrs. Alex O'Brien. He went west many years ago.

The clipping has the date August 21, 1919

More About John Denley and Mary Hall:

Marriage: 10 December 1884, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Mary Hall and John Denley are:

- 486 i. Richard¹⁰ Denley, born 30 November 1885 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 January 1965.
- 487 ii. John Edward Denley, born 10 April 1888 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 May 1915.
- 488 iii. George Henry Denley, born 07 September 1890; died Unknown.
- 489 iv. William Arthur Denley, born 29 November 1892; died Unknown.
- 490 v. Florence Eca Denley, born 19 July 1899; died Unknown.

302. Capt. Addison Glidden⁹ Austin, Sr. (Alden⁸, Hannah⁷ Hall, James⁶, Timothy⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, [?], Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 21 October 1825 in Newcastle, Lincoln, ME, and died 24 September 1903. He married **Mary Louisa Teague**. She was born 01 November 1834, and died 11 February 1907.

Children of Addison Austin and Mary Teague are:

- 491 i. Walter Edward¹⁰ Austin, born 03 July 1852 in Newcastle, Lincoln, ME; died 16 February 1891.
 - 492 ii. Mary Frances Austin, born 25 May 1854 in Newcastle, Lincoln, ME; died Unknown. She married Johnathan H. Chase 06 October 1875; died Unknown.
- More About Johnathan Chase and Mary Austin:
Marriage: 06 October 1875
- 493 iii. Ellen Augusta Austin, born 26 December 1856 in Newcastle, Lincoln, ME; died Unknown. She married Thomas Foster; died Unknown.
 - 494 iv. Clara Ida Austin, born 02 June 1859 in Newcastle, Lincoln, ME; died 08 April 1862.
 - 495 v. Addison Glidden Austin, Jr, born 04 July 1862 in Newcastle, Lincoln, ME; died 1924. He married Josephine C. ???; died Unknown.
 - 496 vi. Albert Teague Austin, born 23 October 1866 in Newcastle, Lincoln, ME; died Unknown.
 - 497 vii. Martha Louise Austin, born 19 July 1870 in at sea; died Unknown. She married Fred Everett Hilton; died Unknown.
 - 498 viii. Alden John Austin, born 19 June 1872 in at sea; died 15 July 1882.
 - 499 ix. Clara Edith Austin, born 08 March 1877 in Nobleboro, Lincoln, ME; died 02 February 1880 in Calcutta.
 - 500 x. Pauline Austin, born 02 March 1880 in Newcastle, Lincoln, ME; died Unknown.

310. Nelson⁹ Hall (Stephen⁸, Daniel⁷, James⁶, Timothy⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, [?], Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Bet. 1834 - 1835, and died 21 December 1859. He married **Sarah James** 15 November 1859 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), daughter of Benjamin James and Sarah Glidden. She was born 05 June 1840, and died Unknown.

More About Nelson Hall:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Sarah James:

Ref:

Hall-Branches

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, p140/222, frame 140/143, taken 18 July 1860, age 22

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, part#2, family#51, age 31

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p35, house#154, age 41

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p10/17, house#98, taken 3 Apr. - 2 May 1901, age 60

More About Sarah James:

Immigration: 1867, As per 1901 census

More About Nelson Hall and Sarah James:

Marriage: 15 November 1859, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Child of Nelson Hall and Sarah James is:

501 i. James¹⁰ Hall, born Bet. 1858 - 1859 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for James Hall:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, p140/222, frame 140/143, taken 18 July 1860, age 1

314. Mary Ann⁹ Hall (Stephen⁸, Daniel⁷, James⁶, Timothy⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 15 August 1850 in Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 August 1925 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **John Edgar Getchell** 13 June 1877 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B. (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), son of Stephen Getchell and Louise Leeman. He was born 25 September 1849 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 15 August 1895 in Getchell Settlement(Mayfield), St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Mary Ann Hall:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Family#62, age 21

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p17, house#79, age 29

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div. 3, p25, family#276, age 50, name: Annie

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 33, p14, family#161, age 60, name: Annie M.

More About Mary Ann Hall:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for John Edgar Getchell:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p17, house#79, age 30

More About John Edgar Getchell:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Marriage Notes for Mary Hall and John Getchell:

Witnesses: Linton Leeman & Barbara Hall

More About John Getchell and Mary Hall:

Marriage: 13 June 1877, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B. (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Children of Mary Hall and John Getchell are:

+ 502 i. David Edward¹⁰ Getchell, born 1878 in St. Sephen, St Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1934 in Getchell Settlement, Charlotte Co., NB.

+ 503 ii. Lucy Idella Getchell, born 23 December 1879 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died

Hall-Branches

- 17 March 1946 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 504 iii. John Nelson Getchell, born 12 May 1881 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 September 1955 in Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 505 iv. James 'Allen' Hall Getchell, born 14 April 1883 in Getchell Settlement/Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1963.
- 506 v. Mary Esther Getchell, born 02 May 1888 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Esther Getchell:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div. 3, p25, family#276, age 13(2 May 1887)

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 33, p14, family#161, age 22(May 1888)

- 507 vi. Carrie Johanna Getchell, born 10 November 1889 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Carrie Johanna Getchell:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div. 3, p25, family#276, age 11

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 33, p14, family#161, age 20(Dec. 1890), name: Carrie

- 508 vii. Myrtle Louisa Getchell, born 19 May 1894 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Notes for Myrtle Louisa Getchell:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div. 3, p25, family#276, age 7

317. Sydney Hoyt⁹ Austin (Moses Carlton⁸, Deborah⁷ Hall, James⁶, Timothy⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 04 May 1839 in ME, and died 04 April 1918 in Snug Harbor, Staten Island, NY. He married **(1) Augusta Ann Leighton** 07 November 1860 in Addison, Washington Co., ME. She was born Abt. 13 October 1836 in Columbia, ME, and died 09 September 1867 in Addison, Washington Co., ME. He married **(2) Isabelle S. Madden** 21 August 1872 in Addison, Washington Co., ME, daughter of Stephen Madden and Clarissa Small. She was born 24 February 1844 in Cherryfield, Washington Co., ME, and died 26 January 1895. He married **(3) Maria Caroline Fisher** 15 June 1895 in Beverly, Essex Co., MA (Source: Marriage Index, MA: 1840-1915.), daughter of Charles Fisher and Philena Tubbs. She was born 30 April 1840 in Colchester, Burlington Co., VT, and died 31 January 1902 in Stoneham, MA.

Notes for Sydney Hoyt Austin:

Ref:

1900 Census, Addison, Washington Co., ME, ED#191, p5B/263B, family#129, frame 10/24, taken 12-13 June 1900, age 61(May 1939), marr 5 yrs

More About Sydney Austin and Augusta Leighton:

Marriage: 07 November 1860, Addison, Washington Co., ME

More About Sydney Austin and Isabelle Madden:

Marriage: 21 August 1872, Addison, Washington Co., ME

Notes for Maria Caroline Fisher:

Ref:

1900 Census, Addison, Washington Co., ME, ED#191, p5B/263B, family#129, frame 10/24, taken 12-13 June 1900, age 60(Apr 1840), marr 5 yrs, 0 children, 0 living

More About Sydney Austin and Maria Fisher:

Marriage: 15 June 1895, Beverly, Essex Co., MA (Source: Marriage Index, MA: 1840-1915.)

Child of Sydney Austin and Augusta Leighton is:

- 509 i. Cora Ellen¹⁰ Austin, born 07 July 1864 in Cherryfield, Washington Co., ME (Source: Find A Grave.); died 21 January 1921 in Springfield, Hampden Co., MA (Source: Find A Grave.). She married Buton Luther Tibbetts; born 30 December 1863 in Addison, Washington Co., ME (Source: Find A Grave.); died 04 September 1907 in West Jonesport, Washington Co., ME (Source: Find A Grave.).

Notes for Cora Ellen Austin:

The following is from "Find a Grave" page for Cora Ellen (Austin) Tibbetts:
Cora Ellen Austin Tibbetts

Birth: Jul. 7, 1864
Addison
Washington County
Maine, USA
Death: Jan. 21, 1921
Springfield
Hampden County
Massachusetts, USA

A schoolteacher for many years, notably at Harrington, Maine, Cora's ability to teach was, no doubt, aided by her remarkable history of world travel.

Her father being away at sea for great stretches of time, Cora was left on the 1867 death of her mother to be raised by her uncle and aunt, John and Amanda (Wass) Austin. In the 1880s, she met and became romantically involved with Burt Tibbetts. Her adoptive parents did not approve of her choice, as Burt was not sufficiently educated in any trade to provide for a family.

Rather than risk having Cora disobey and be doomed to a life of poverty, John and Amanda Austin arranged for her to go to sea with two or more of her uncles, who were sea captains.

Cora remained at sea, traveling to distant and exotic ports, for seven years. She later reported to her children that she had "sailed 'round the Horn", and had visited China and South America. She had many souvenirs of her journeys, some of which survive.

The father of Cora's children, John and Amanda's objections aside, was Burt Tibbetts, whom she married in 1892 upon her return from the sea. In her absence, he had apprenticed himself to a stone mason and became successful in that trade. They shared but fifteen years of married life before a sudden illness caused his death. Cora turned to a teaching career to support her five living children.

Springfield, Massachusetts newspaper clipping from January of 1921:

Mrs. Cora Tibbetts, 56, widow of Burton Tibbetts, died this morning in her home, 525 Main street. She was born in Addison, Me., and had lived three years in this city. She leaves two sons, Austin Tibbetts of this city and Luther Tibbetts in Texas with the United States army, three daughters, Mrs. Henry F. McLeod and Misses Grace E. and Lena M. Tibbetts of this city, and two half brothers, Millard Austin of Kittery, Me., and Carl M. Austin of Brockton. The body will be taken to Addison for burial in Indian River cemetery.

Springfield, Massachusetts newspaper clipping from January of 1921:

Funeral services for Mrs. Cora Tibbetts were held in Byron's parlors at 8:15 last night, Rev. Francis W. Brett officiating. Mrs. H. Sutcliffe sang. The body was taken on the 1:30 train this morning to Columbia Falls, Me., for burial.

More About Cora Ellen Austin:

Burial: Unknown, Indian River Cemetery, Jonesport, Washington Co., ME

Notes for Buton Luther Tibbetts:

The following is from "Find a Grave" page for Burton Luther Tibbetts:
Burton Luther Tibbetts

Birth: Dec. 30, 1863
Addison
Washington County
Maine, USA

Hall-Branches

Death: Sep. 4, 1907
West Jonesport
Washington County
Maine, USA

Text of a letter from Burton Tibbetts, in Boston, to his wife Cora, at home in West Jonesport, Maine. Burt was a stonemason, working on public buildings in Boston, including the Public Library at Copley Square. Burt's sad wish that the Thanksgiving of 1906 be his last away from his family was to go tragically unfulfilled. He died the following year.

Thursday Nov 29, 1906

My Darling,

I will write you a line today. It is getting bad weather, but I worked this forenoon. Have got three days and a half so far this week and I guess that will be all. I would like to come home but guess I will try and stay a couple of weeks more and see if I can get a few more dollars.

I hope you got the box - it was not much but it will please the children. I would of sent a turkey but they were too high, 35 cents a pound. I have not bought me a thing since I came away but I think I will have to get me a pair of rubbers. My feet are cold these mornings.

If it holds cold I am likely to be home any time but then if I can get my board and a little more I had better stay. What do you think? There will be better weeks than this.

I wish I was with you tonight. It has been quite a number of years since I was away Thanksgiving and I hope it will be the last.

With all my love to you and the babies,

Burt

More About Buton Luther Tibbetts:

Burial: Unknown, Indian River Cemetery, Jonesport, Washington Co., ME

321. Junius Noble 'Doon'⁹ Austin (Moses Carlton⁸, Deborah⁷ Hall, James⁶, Timothy⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ??, Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 04 June 1849 in Addison, Washington Co., ME (Source: Find A Grave.), and died 01 October 1912 in Addison, Washington Co., ME (Source: Find A Grave.). He married **(1) Mary L. 'Lizzie' Thompson**. She was born 08 August 1850 in Cherryfield, Washington Co., ME (Source: Find A Grave.), and died 17 November 1891 in Addison, Washington Co., ME (Source: Find A Grave.). He married **(2) Ada Hanson** 28 October 1893 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Henry Hanson and Vashti Rogers. She was born 03 May 1873 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown.

Notes for Junius Noble 'Doon' Austin:

Ref:

1900 Census, Addison, Washington Co., ME, ED#191, p5B/263B, family#128, frame 10/24, taken 12-13 June

1900, age 50(June 1849), marr 7 yrs

1910 Census, Addison, Washington Co., ME, ED#A268, p4A/4A, family#77, frame 7/29, taken 19 Apr 1910, age 61, second marr, marr 16 yrs

More About Junius Noble 'Doon' Austin:

Burial: Unknown, Church Hill Cemetery, Addison, Washington Co., ME

More About Mary L. 'Lizzie' Thompson:

Burial: Unknown, Church Hill Cemetery, Addison, Washington Co., ME

Notes for Ada Hanson:

Ref:

1900 Census, Addison, Washington Co., ME, ED#191, p5B/263B, family#128, frame 10/24, taken 12-13 June 1900, age 27(May 1873), marr 7 yrs, 1 child, 1 living

1910 Census, Addison, Washington Co., ME, ED#A268, p4A/4A, family#77, frame 7/29, taken 19 Apr 1910, age 36, first marr, marr 16 yrs, 1 child, 1 living

1920 Census, Milltown, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, ED#157, p13B/31B, family#107, frame 10/16, taken 12 Jan 1920, age 46, widow, neice, in home of Frances A. Knowles

More About Junius Austin and Ada Hanson:

Marriage: 28 October 1893, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Junius Austin and Mary Thompson are:

- 510 i. Son-One¹⁰ Austin, born 28 March 1873; died 28 March 1873 (Source: Find A Grave.).

More About Son-One Austin:

Burial: Unknown, Church Hill Cemetery, Addison, Washington Co., ME

- 511 ii. Son-Two Austin, born 28 March 1873; died 29 March 1873 (Source: Find A Grave.).

More About Son-Two Austin:

Burial: Unknown, Church Hill Cemetery, Addison, Washington Co., ME

- 512 iii. Sarah T. Austin, born 20 April 1880 in Addison, Washington Co., ME (Source: Find A Grave.); died 17 August 1944 in Jonesport, Washington Co., ME (Source: Find A Grave.). She married Alton Victor Rogers 15 November 1902 in Jonesport, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); born 09 June 1867; died 31 July 1957 in Ellsworth, ME.

More About Sarah T. Austin:

Burial: Unknown, Greenwood Cemetery, Jonesport, Washington Co., ME

More About Alton Rogers and Sarah Austin:

Marriage: 15 November 1902, Jonesport, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Junius Austin and Ada Hanson is:

- + 513 i. Pauline Vashti¹⁰ Austin, born 16 November 1894 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 1960.

Generation No. 10

324. Walter Goodwin¹⁰ Davis, Jr. (Rhoda⁹ Neal, Joseph⁸, Joseph⁷, Abigail⁶ Hall, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, [?], Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 1857, and died 1918. He married **Mary Howard Wildes**, daughter of Asa Wildes and Jane Patten. She was born 1859, and died 1920.

Child of Walter Davis and Mary Wildes is:

- 514 i. Walter Goodwin¹¹ Davis III, born 1885; died 1966.

327. Irving W.¹⁰ McAllister (Maria Amelia⁹ Swett, Amelia L.⁸ Hall, John⁷, Lemuel⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, [?], Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born June 1860 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1943. He married **Alice Gertrude Riley** 25 September 1890 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She was born 1864 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 11 November 1928 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

More About Irving W. McAllister:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Alice Gertrude Riley:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Irving McAllister and Alice Riley:

Marriage: 25 September 1890, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Child of Irving McAllister and Alice Riley is:

- 515 i. Ethel M.¹¹ McAllister, born 11 March 1887; died 1967. She married John Fraser 14 June 1911; died Unknown.

More About Ethel M. McAllister:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Fraser and Ethel McAllister:

Marriage: 14 June 1911

329. Edgar Burton¹⁰ McAllister (Maria Amelia⁹ Swett, Amelia L.⁸ Hall, John⁷, Lemuel⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born April 1864 in Carroll, ME, and died 1919 in Banning, CA. He married **Amy Odell Armstrong**. She was born in Perry, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

More About Edgar Burton McAllister:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Edgar McAllister and Amy Armstrong are:

- 516 i. Edgar Hill¹¹ McAllister, born 04 August 1905 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
517 ii. Maria S. McAllister, born 02 November 1907 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

334. William Henry¹⁰ Brown (Susannah Rebecca⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 04 April 1861, and died 1915. He married **Susan M. Niles** 11 October 1915, daughter of Hiram Niles and Lydia Berry. She was born May 1866, and died Unknown.

Notes for Susan M. Niles:

Ref:

1870 Census, Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME, p6/407B, family#39, frame 6/6, taken 6 July 1870, age 3

More About William Brown and Susan Niles:

Marriage: 11 October 1915

Children of William Brown and Susan Niles are:

- 518 i. Ella¹¹ Brown, died Unknown.
519 ii. Etta Brown, died Unknown.

347. John Franklin¹⁰ Libby (Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 30 May 1862 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 April 1915 in Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Mary Elizabeth Bonness** 27 June 1889 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p271., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), daughter of Thomas Bonness and Mary Hayman. She was born 22 March 1871 in NB, and died 09 November 1949 in Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for John Franklin Libby:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p28, house#118, age 18

1891 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13K, Div 1, p29-30, family# 140, taken 15 May 1891,

age 28

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15O, Div 2, p6, family#65, age 38(30 May 1862)

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 22, p8, family#77, age 49(May 1862), name: over-written smudged!!

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Bonness:

The two adopted children, Thomas Edgar Hanson and Mary Elizabeth Somers were raised by Thomas and Mary (Haymen) Bonness as they did not have any children of their own. See full notes under Thomas Edgar Hanson and Mary Elizabeth Somers for proof found to date.

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, Div , p21-22, age 9

1891 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13K, Div 1, p29-30, family# 140, taken 15 May 1891, age 20

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15O, Div 2, p6, family#65, age 30(22 Mar 1871)

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 22, p8, family#77, age 40(Mar 1871)

Marriage Notes for John Libby and Mary Bonness:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 72 Number 3499

Date July 11 1889

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. At the parsonage of Knight Memorial Methodist Episcopal Church, Calais, Maine, 27th June, by Rev. A.W.C. Anderson, John F. LIBBY / Mary E. BONNES, St. Stephen (Charlotte Co.)

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 73 Number 3771

Date July 12 1889

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Calais, Me., 27th ult., by Rev. A.W.C. Anderson, John F. LIBBY / Mary E. BONNESS, both of St. Stephen (Charlotte Co.)

More About John Libby and Mary Bonness:

Marriage: 27 June 1889, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p271., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of John Libby and Mary Bonness are:

- 520 i. Asa Leroy¹¹ Libby, born 08 September 1890 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died February 1891.
- + 521 ii. Annie E. Libby, born 18 March 1892 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 November 1918 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME.

Hall-Branches

- 522 iii. Isadora 'Dora' Libby, born 14 November 1893 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Isadora 'Dora' Libby:
Ref:
1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15O, Div 2, p6, family#65, age 7(14 Nov 1893), name: Dora
- 523 iv. Loftus Mason Libby, born 28 December 1895 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 November 1917.
- Notes for Loftus Mason Libby:
Ref:
1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15O, Div 2, p6, family#65, age 5(28 Dec 1895)
1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 22, p8, family#77, age 15(Dec 1895)
- + 524 v. Estella 'Stella' A. Libby, born 05 March 1899 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 March 1930 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 525 vi. Anthony Libby, born 18 October 1899 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 526 vii. Mable G. Libby, born 23 October 1903 in Heathland, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- Notes for Mable G. Libby:
Ref:
1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 22, p8, family#77, age 8(Oct 1902)
- 527 viii. Almeada Libby, born February 1908 in Heathland, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Almeada Libby:
Ref:
1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 22, p8, family#77, age 3(Feb 1908)
- + 528 ix. Helena Marie Libby, born 21 October 1910 in Heathland, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 January 1998 in Fort Myers, FL.
- + 529 x. Vivian Rosella Libby, born 1915; died 02 February 1999 in Halifax, NS.

348. Charles O.¹⁰ Libby (Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, [?], Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 1864 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.), and died 07 March 1948 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Euphemia A. Collins**. She was born 1875 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.), and died 1963 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

Notes for Charles O. Libby:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p28, house#118, age 14

More About Charles O. Libby:

Alternate DOB: Bet. 1866 - 1867, Age 14 in 1881 census

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Euphemia A. Collins:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Charles Libby and Euphemia Collins is:

- + 530 i. Sadie Rhoda¹¹ Libby, born 22 October 1905 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1986.

349. Dora 'Cordelia' J.¹⁰ Libby (Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶,

John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Bet. 1864 - 1865, and died Unknown. She married **Loftus Frederick Mason** 30 October 1889 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."). He died Unknown.

Notes for Dora 'Cordelia' J. Libby:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p28, house#118, age 16

More About Loftus Mason and Dora Libby:

Marriage: 30 October 1889, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Child of Dora Libby and Loftus Mason is:

- 531 i. Asa Singleton¹¹ Mason, born 20 July 1891 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

354. Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰ Libby (Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 18 December 1860, and died 18 May 1944 in Heathland, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **(1) Florence 'Ada' Pike** 21 September 1888 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p263, 264.), daughter of Samuel Pike and Nancy Perkins. She was born 26 April 1867, and died 1911. He married **(2) Alice Crooks** 18 December 1912 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). She was born 1880, and died 1958.

Notes for Stephen Asa Richard Libby:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p91, age 8/12

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p28, house#118, age 20

More About Stephen Asa Richard Libby:

Burial: 21 May 1944, Old Ridge Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Florence 'Ada' Pike:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p24, house#102, age 13

More About Stephen Libby and Florence Pike:

Marriage: 21 September 1888, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p263, 264.)

More About Stephen Libby and Alice Crooks:

Marriage: 18 December 1912, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Stephen Libby and Florence Pike are:

- + 532 i. Lillian Elizabeth¹¹ Libby, born 24 January 1890 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick; died 30 August 1940 in Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 533 ii. Asa Halstead Libby, born 26 February 1892 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 September 1977 in Framingham, Norfolk Co., MA.
- + 534 iii. Leslie Franklin Libby, born 04 April 1894; died 1957.
- + 535 iv. Percy Eldon Libby, born 29 September 1895 in Heathland, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 536 v. Harry Libby, born 24 May 1897; died December 1918.
- 537 vi. Edgar Libby, born 16 January 1898; died December 1918.

Hall-Branches

- 538 vii. Ralph Libby, born 22 December 1901; died Unknown.
- 539 viii. Myrtle Elmeda Libby, born 08 August 1904 in Heathland, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 23 May 1912 in Heathland, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 30 May 1912.).
- + 540 ix. Florence Ellen Libby, born 08 June 1906 in Heathland, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 July 1993.
- + 541 x. Everett Richard Libby, born 29 December 1908 in Heathland, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 March 1984.
- + 542 xi. Marjorie Alice Libby, born 1910 in Heathland, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died January 1996.
- + 543 xii. Albert George Libby, born 12 January 1910 in Heathland, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 June 1980.

Children of Stephen Libby and Alice Crooks are:

- + 544 i. Lucy Almeda 'Joyce'¹¹ Libby, born 11 June 1914 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 November 1971 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 545 ii. Mary Agnes Libby, born 18 November 1917; died Unknown.
- 546 iii. Janet Isadora Libby, born 26 January 1921; died 04 February 2011 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB. She married James H. Briggs 31 May 1938 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Janet Isadora Libby:

Janet Isadora Briggs

January 26, 1921 - February 04, 2011

BRIGGS - At Moncton City Hospital, February 4, 2011, Janet Isadora (Libby) Briggs formerly of St. Stephen, NB. Widow of James Henry Briggs and daughter of the late Stephen Albert and Alice (Crooks) Libby.

Survived by two sons, James (Joan) Exeter, ON, Freddie (Deanne), St. Stephen, NB; 2 daughters Margaret Keller, Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB, Martha (Gary) Brooks, Gananoque, ON; 5 grandchildren, 7 great grandchildren, several nieces and nephews.

At the families request there will be no visitation, and a gravesite service will be held at the Oak Bay Cemetery, Oak Bay, NB in the spring.

For those who wish donations to the Heart and Stroke Foundation would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca.

Funeral arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

More About James Briggs and Janet Libby:

Marriage: 31 May 1938, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

355. John Harris Franklin¹⁰ Libby (Zilpha Ann⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 28 June 1861 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 09 April 1915 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.). He married **Emma Jane McLaughlin** 12 November 1884 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p221, 222.), daughter of Jeremiah McLaughlin and Frances McLaughlin. She was born 01 June 1856 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 July 1929 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for John Harris Franklin Libby:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p91, age 4/12

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p119, age 3/12

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p22, house#96, age 20

1891 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 130, p17, family#87, taken 11 Apr 1891, age 29, name: John H. Lilly

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 150, Div 2, p7-8, family#76, age 39(28 June 1861)

More About John Harris Franklin Libby:

Alternate DOB: 1862 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.)

Burial: Unknown, Old Ridge Cemetery, Old Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Emma Jane McLaughlin:

Ref:

1860 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, p291, frame 1/11, taken 2 July 1860, age 4

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p68, house#218, age 15

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 2, p9, house#36, age 25

1891 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 130, p17, family#87, taken 11 Apr 1891, age 33

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 150, Div 2, p7-8, family#76, age 43(1 Jan 1858)

More About Emma Jane McLaughlin:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Libby and Emma McLaughlin:

Marriage: 12 November 1884, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p221, 222.)

Children of John Libby and Emma McLaughlin are:

- 547 i. Laura Christine¹¹ Libby, born 18 June 1886 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Notes for Laura Christine Libby:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 130, p17, family#87, taken 11 Apr 1891, age 4

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 150, Div 2, p7-8, family#76, age 14(18 June 1886)

- + 548 ii. Herman Granville Libby, born 03 March 1888 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 March 1957 in Waltham, MA.

- + 549 iii. Ansel Percival Libby, born 25 July 1889 in Curtis Settlement, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died September 1984.

- 550 iv. Mildred Arlene Libby, born 29 January 1892 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Notes for Mildred Arlene Libby:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 150, Div 2, p7-8, family#76, age 9(29 Jan 1891[1892])

- + 551 v. Kenneth Manford Libby I, born 09 July 1894 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick; died Unknown in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

- + 552 vi. Jessie Florence Libby, born 15 October 1896 in Heathland, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1985.

- + 553 vii. Russell DeVere Libby, born 14 August 1899 in Heathland, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 July 1990 in Carpenteria, Santa Barbara Co., CA.

356. Mary Emma¹⁰ Libby (Zilpha Ann⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 11 March 1863 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 16 February 1907. She married **John Prince Albert Nesbitt** 22 October 1876 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, son of Schuyler Nesbitt and Sarah Hall. He was born 29 July 1854 in NB (Source: *Family Bible.*), and died 07 August 1929 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Mary Emma Libby:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p55, Household 284, Ethnic Origin: Irish.

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p22, house#96, age 18

More About Mary Emma Libby:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for John Prince Albert Nesbitt:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p55, Household 284, Ethnic Origin: Irish.

More About John Prince Albert Nesbitt:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Nesbitt and Mary Libby:

Marriage: 22 October 1876, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Children are listed above under (279) John Prince Albert Nesbitt.

357. Charles 'Melville'¹⁰ Libby (Zilpha Ann⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 18 December 1865 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Unknown. He married **(1) Laura J. McKinney** 12 October 1887 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), daughter of James McKinney and Annie McKinney. She was born Abt. January 1865 in of Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 October 1889 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 7 Nov. 1889 (see also 31 Oct. 1889 incorrect age)). He married **(2) Mary Ellen Grant** (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.") 12 August 1891 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), daughter of Thomas Grant and Mercy Johnson. She was born 24 October 1866 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 21 February 1921 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick (Source: (1) "The Saint Croix Courier," 24 Feb. 1921, age 54 ., (2) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Charles 'Melville' Libby:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p22, house#96, age 16

Notes for Laura J. McKinney:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26E, p24, house#89, age 16

More About Charles Libby and Laura McKinney:

Marriage: 12 October 1887, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Notes for Mary Ellen Grant:

Ref:

1871 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175J, p42, family#137, age 4

More About Mary Ellen Grant:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

Cause of Death: TB

More About Charles Libby and Mary Grant:

Marriage: 12 August 1891, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Children of Charles Libby and Laura McKinney are:

- 554 i. Arthur James¹¹ Libby, born 26 March 1888 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- 555 ii. Walter Melville Libby, born 24 July 1889 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 24 October 1914 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 29 Oct. 1914.). He married Inez Mabel Christie 28 September 1910 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); born 31 December 1885 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

More About Walter Libby and Inez Christie:

Marriage: 28 September 1910, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Charles Libby and Mary Grant are:

- + 556 i. Hazen G.¹¹ Libby, born 25 July 1892 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick; died 1975.
- 557 ii. Lois Lillian Libby, born 01 July 1895 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- 558 iii. Gladys May Libby, born 15 December 1897 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 27 January 1927. She married Melville A. Budd 21 August 1919 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."); born 20 March 1894 in Bartlett Mills, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

More About Gladys May Libby:

Alternate DOB: 10 December 1898 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.)

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Melville Budd and Gladys Libby:

Marriage: 21 August 1919, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

- 559 iv. Ralph Ellsworth Libby, born 13 February 1905 in Heathland, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

359. Adra 'Ada' Anna¹⁰ Libby (Zilpha Ann⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 05 March 1869 in Basswood Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 03 May 1898 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 5 May 1898.). She married **Charles 'Fred' Frederick Porter** 15 October 1890 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*, (2) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Jeremiah Porter and Hannah Rigby. He was born Bet. 1855 - 1861 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick, and died Unknown.

Notes for Adra 'Ada' Anna Libby:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p22, house#96, age 12

1891 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13O, p20, family#100, taken 13 Apr 1891, age 22, name: Ada

MAY 5, 1898

DIED :

PORTER - At St. Stephen, May 3, Ad, wife of Fredericton Porter, aged 29 years.

More About Adra 'Ada' Anna Libby:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

Notes for Charles 'Fred' Frederick Porter:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, p22/106, frame 22/27, family#150, taken 21 June 1860, age 4, name: Frederick

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175I, Div 3, p2, family#7, age 16, name: Charles Frederick

1891 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13O, p20, family#100, taken 13 Apr 1891, age 29, name: Frederick

1940 Census, Lynn(Ward#1), Essex Co., MA, ED#19-3, p15B/52B, family#317, frame 31/40, taken 15 Apr 1940, age 80, father, in home of Charles M. Porter, name: Fred, widower-2

More About Charles Porter and Adra Libby:

Marriage: 15 October 1890, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*, (2) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Adra Libby and Charles Porter are:

- 560 i. Bessie May¹¹ Porter, born 27 February 1891 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 February 1984 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA.

Notes for Bessie May Porter:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13O, p20, family#100, taken 13 Apr 1891, age 1/12, b NB

1900 Census, Lowell(Ward#7), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#811, p25A/161A, frame 51/53, taken 13 June 1900, Ayra Home for young children #412, age 9(Feb 1891), b ME, both parents b Canada

- + 561 ii. Charles Maynard Porter, Sr., born 10 May 1896 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 August 1991.

363. Orin Hazen¹⁰ Hunnewell (Charles Sidney⁹, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, [?]², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 15 May 1873 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME, and died 1955. He married **Addie Amanda Carlow** 13 September 1906 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Aaron Carlow and Ellen Thomas. She was born 23 December 1882 in Pentwater, Oceana Co., MI, and died 03 August 1954 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

More About Orin Hunnewell and Addie Carlow:

Marriage: 13 September 1906, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Orin Hunnewell and Addie Carlow is:

- + 562 i. Doris Isabel¹¹ Hunnewell, born Abt. 1913; died 14 December 1988.

374. Morey Leander¹⁰ Hunnewell (Charles Sidney⁹, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, [?]², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 30 January 1894 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died 22 October 1969 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **Marjorie Mabel James**. She was born 15 August 1901 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME, and died 13 July 1976 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Children of Morey Hunnewell and Marjorie James are:

Hall-Branches

- 563 i. Margerete Lyndon¹¹ Hunnewell, born 02 September 1920 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 19 June 1926 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME.
- 564 ii. Marjorie Lambert Hunnewell, born 02 September 1920 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 07 September 1920 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- + 565 iii. Elden Elbridge Hunnewell, born 22 June 1922 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died 13 June 1992 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME.
- + 566 iv. Milton Leroy Hunnewell, born Private.
- + 567 v. Audrey Eean Hunnewell, born 29 October 1926 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 20 June 1988 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 568 vi. Douglas 'Dukie' Farnsworth Hunnewell, born 13 January 1930 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME; died 09 December 1989 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME. He married Dawneen Goff Private; born Private.

More About Douglas Hunnewell and Dawneen Goff:
Private-Begin: Private

376. Floyd¹⁰ Hunnewell (Charles Sidney⁹, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 02 January 1907 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died 05 January 1987 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **Ethel Knowles** 05 June 1937, daughter of Earl Knowles and Jennie Henderson. She was born 11 October 1918, and died 08 December 2001.

Notes for Floyd Hunnewell:

Floyd L. Hunnewell

Floyd L. Hunnewell, 80, died January 5, 1987, at a Calais hospital. He was born in Alexander, January 2, 1907, the son of Charles and Ida (McPheters) Hunnewell. His wife, Ethel (Knowles) Hunnewell of Alexander; three daughters, Ella Belle Howe of Woodland, Louise M. Griffin of Bartow, Florida, Virginia J. Carlow of Calais; six grandchildren, two great grandchildren, several nieces and nephews survive him. Friends may call at the Scott-Wilson Funeral Home, 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Wednesday. Funeral services will be held at the funeral home 1 p.m. Thursday with the Pastor John Nesbitt officiating. Interment will be in the Alexander Cemetery.

More About Floyd Hunnewell and Ethel Knowles:
Marriage: 05 June 1937

Children of Floyd Hunnewell and Ethel Knowles are:

- + 569 i. Virginia Joyce¹¹ Hunnewell, born 25 October 1939 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 30 April 2008 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 570 ii. Louise Hunnewell, born Private. She married ? Griffin Private; born Private.

More About ? Griffin and Louise Hunnewell:
Private-Begin: Private

- 571 iii. Ella Belle Hunnewell, born Private. She married ? Howe Private; born Private.

More About ? Howe and Ella Hunnewell:
Private-Begin: Private

377. Floretta Ophelia¹⁰ Hall (George Walter⁹, Calvin Jellison⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 10 May 1864 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1954. She married **Albert Eugene Davis** 13 September 1882, son of Samuel Davis and Rebecca Thompson. He was born 04 April 1849 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 April 1927.

More About Floretta Ophelia Hall:
Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Albert Eugene Davis:
Ref:

Hall-Branches

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p23, age 2

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p31, House#104, age 22

More About Albert Eugene Davis:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Albert Davis and Floretta Hall:

Marriage: 13 September 1882

Children of Floretta Hall and Albert Davis are:

- 572 i. Lulia A.¹¹ Davis, born 13 May 1884 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 573 ii. George H. Davis, born 23 February 1886 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 574 iii. Roscoe Samuel Davis, born 27 February 1888 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 June 1972 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 575 iv. Horace Elsworth Davis, born 10 October 1889 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 December 1889 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 576 v. Winfred Arthur Davis, born 11 October 1890 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 577 vi. Everett Manley Davis, born 03 February 1893 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- + 578 vii. Alice Louise Davis, born 08 November 1895 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 August 1992 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 579 viii. Stanley Ernest Davis, born 10 November 1899 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 December 1970 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 580 ix. Howard Davis, born May 1901 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 581 x. Earl Davis, born August 1904 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

378. Emma Angelina¹⁰ Hall (George Walter⁹, Calvin Jellison⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 17 August 1866 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1952 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA. She married **Ernest Freeman Bailey** 16 November 1892 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of Richard Bailey and Matilda Munroe. He was born 08 August 1874 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) *WWI Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic.", (2) *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died 20 April 1932 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA.

Notes for Emma Angelina Hall:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p10B/339B, frame 20/93, taken 6 June 1900, age 32, marr 8 yrs, 2 children, 2 living

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#273, p10A/84A, frame 2/20, taken 20 Apr 1910, age 42, marr 17 yrs, 3 children, 3 living

1920 Census, Cambridge(Ward#1), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#25, p3A/33A, frame 5/25, taken 5-6 Jan 1920, age 53

More About Emma Angelina Hall:

Immigration: Bet. 1889 - 1890, 1890 as per 1920 census; 1889 as per 1910 census

Notes for Ernest Freeman Bailey:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, ED#168, p13-14/64A-B, frame 13-14/58, taken 7 June 1880, age 6

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p10B/339B, frame 20/93, taken 6 June 1900, age 26, marr 8 yrs

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#273, p10A/84A, frame 2/20, taken 20 Apr 1910, age 35, marr 17 yrs

1920 Census, Cambridge(Ward#1), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#25, p3A/33A, frame 5/25, taken 5-6 Jan 1920, age

More About Ernest Bailey and Emma Hall:

Marriage: 16 November 1892, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Emma Hall and Ernest Bailey are:

- + 582 i. Etta 'Anna' Maud¹¹ Bailey, born 28 January 1894 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 29 September 1933 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA.
- 583 ii. Lloyd Freeman Bailey, born 30 December 1896 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) *WWI Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic.", (2) *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died 15 December 1975 in Saint Petersburg, Pinellas Co., FL (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Lloyd Freeman Bailey:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p10B/339B, frame 20/93, taken 6 June 1900, age 4

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#273, p10A/84A, frame 2/20, taken 20 Apr 1910, age 13, name: Lloyd F.

More About Lloyd Freeman Bailey:

Alternate DOB: 30 December 1896, as per SSDI (this is in error)

- + 584 iii. Florence Bailey, born 14 April 1903 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 07 June 1992 in Saugus, Essex Co., MA.

379. Minnie Fedelia¹⁰ Hall (George Walter⁹, Calvin Jellison⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 1869 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 April 1946 in Oak Haven, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(1) Walter Frederick Blake** Bef. 1890. He was born Abt. 1865, and died Unknown. She married **(2) Stephen Herman Morrell** 06 July 1892 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Andrew Morrell and Annie Hill. He was born 08 June 1862 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 December 1944 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Minnie Fedelia Hall:

Obituary - Mrs. Herman Morrell

Friends throughout Charlotte County, particularly in the community of Oak Bay, were saddened last week to learn of the death on Good Friday of Mrs. Herman Morrell, whose passing occurred at her home at Oak Bay. Although in failing health and confined to her bed for the past two years her death came as a shock to her family and friends.

Born at St. David in 1869, she was a daughter of the late George Walter and Madalene Hall. She was twice married, the first husband having been Allie Blake of Milltown. In 1892 she was united in marriage to Herman S. Morrell, who predeceased her in December 1944. She is survived by three daughters, Mrs.. John Cavanaugh, Calais; Mrs. Edward smith, Boston; and Muriel of Saint John; six sons, Walter Blake, Warwick, NY; Stephen Morrell, Patterson, NJ; Elmor, Edward, and Milton Morrell of Oak Bay, and Wellington at home; Two sisters, Mrs. Albert Davis, St. Stephen, and Mrs. Ernest Bailey, Cambridge, Mass.; one brother, Gillis Hall, Milltown and also 28 grandchildren and five great grandchildren.

Mrs. Morrell was a faithful wife, a loving mother, and a kind friend and neighbor, and won the highest esteem of all who knew her. She was a devoted and active member of the United Church at Oak Bay.

The funeral was held at her late home on Monday at 2:30, Rev. D.C. MacKenzie of the United church conducting the service, assisted by Rev. J. H. Copeland of the Baptist Church. Two of her favorite hymns, "Safe In The Arms Of Jesus," and "Abide With Me" were sung.

The esteem in which she was held was evidenced by the large attendance at the funeral and the beautiful floral tributes. Pallbearers were John Cavanaugh, Maynard McKinney, Percy Scott, John Toft, and Roscoe and Ernest Davis. Interment as made in the family lot in the Oak Bay Cemetery.

More About Minnie Fedelia Hall:

Hall-Branches

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Walter Blake and Minnie Hall:

Marriage: Bef. 1890

More About Stephen Herman Morrell:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Stephen Morrell and Minnie Hall:

Marriage: 06 July 1892, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Minnie Hall and Walter Blake is:

- 585 i. Walter¹¹ Blake, born Abt. 1891; died Unknown.

Children of Minnie Hall and Stephen Morrell are:

- + 586 i. Myrtle Madaline¹¹ Morrell, born 05 February 1893 in Oak Haven, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 June 1972 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

- 587 ii. Anne Marie Morrell, born 05 April 1894 in Oak Haven, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 March 1926 in Providence, RI.

More About Anne Marie Morrell:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 588 iii. Steven Andrew Morrell, born 01 January 1896 in Oak Haven, Charlotte Co., NB; died January 1972 in Patterson, NJ.

- 589 iv. Vera Elizabeth Morrell, born 25 April 1897 in Oak Haven, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.

- + 590 v. Elmer Wellington Thompson Morrell, born Abt. 1898 in Oak Haven, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 February 1978 in Chatham, ON.

- 591 vi. Willard Sumner Morrell, born 24 September 1900 in Oak Haven, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 May 1927 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

More About Willard Sumner Morrell:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 592 vii. George Elmer Morrell, Sr., born 21 October 1901 in Oak Haven, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 February 1995 in Chatham, ON.

- + 593 viii. Edward Frank Morrell, born 29 April 1903 in Oak Haven, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 May 1971 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

- + 594 ix. Milton Mitchell Morrell, born 28 May 1906 in Oak Haven, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 October 1988 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

- 595 x. Helen Mildred Morrell, born 09 March 1908 in Oak Haven, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 March 1920 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

More About Helen Mildred Morrell:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 596 xi. Minnie Marie Morrell, born 30 January 1910 in Oak Haven, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

380. David Gillis¹⁰ Hall (George Walter⁹, Calvin Jellison⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 1871, and died 1955. He married **Viola A. Irving**. She was born 1873, and died 1955.

Notes for David Gillis Hall:

Ref:

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#273, p10A/84A, frame 2/20, taken 20 Apr 1910, age 39, in home of Ernest F. Bailey

More About David Gillis Hall:

Immigration: 1889, as per 1910 census

Children of David Hall and Viola Irving are:

- + 597 i. Helen Leone¹¹ Hall, born 1894; died 1956.
- 598 ii. Marie Hall, born 1898; died Unknown.

383. Herbert Appleton¹⁰ Hall (Ambrose Durgan⁹, Calvin Jellison⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 1870, and died 1940. He married **Maude Evelyn Doten** 20 March 1895 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), daughter of Samuel Doten and Louise Elsmore. She was born 1874 in Of Grand Lake Stream, Washington Co., ME, and died 1945.

More About Herbert Appleton Hall:

Burial: Unknown, Old Ridge Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Maude Evelyn Doten:

Burial: Unknown, Old Ridge Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Herbert Hall and Maude Doten:

Marriage: 20 March 1895, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Children of Herbert Hall and Maude Doten are:

- 599 i. Beatrice Faith¹¹ Hall, born 26 May 1897 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. She married Louis Edward Keene 29 June 1920 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

More About Louis Keene and Beatrice Hall:

Marriage: 29 June 1920, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 600 ii. Ernest Joye Hall, born 15 June 1901 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

384. Nellie Hall Ellen 'Nellie' May¹⁰ Hall (Ambrose Durgan⁹, Calvin Jellison⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 09 September 1873 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1963. She married **Ernest 'Samuel' Joye** 30 December 1891 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMI - Charlotte Co. Marriage Index."), son of Samuel Joye and Clara Bolton. He was born 10 August 1867 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1944.

More About Ernest Joye and Ellen Hall:

Marriage: 30 December 1891, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMI - Charlotte Co. Marriage Index.")

Children of Ellen Hall and Ernest Joye are:

- 601 i. Lucy May¹¹ Joye, born 17 September 1892 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1976.
- 602 ii. Bessie Maude Joye, born 06 November 1898 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1985.
- 603 iii. Ernest Melvin Joye, born 25 July 1908 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 30 Jul. 1908.); died 15 March 1997 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

387. Florence Appleton¹⁰ Hall (Ambrose Durgan⁹, Calvin Jellison⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John

Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 28 December 1884 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Unknown. She married **William Wilbur Quinton** 08 November 1905 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of William Quinton and Sarah Dean. He was born 14 July 1882 in MA, and died Unknown.

Notes for Florence Appleton Hall:

Ref:

1920 Census, Nashua(Precinct#2), Hillsborough Co., NH, ED#137, p12A/27A, frame 23/34, taken 26-27 Jan. 1920, age 36

1930 Census, Cumberland Town, Providence Co., RI, ED#200, p3A/178A, frame 5/40, taken 3 Apr. 1930, age 44

Notes for William Wilbur Quinton:

Ref:

1920 Census, Nashua(Precinct#2), Hillsborough Co., NH, ED#137, p12A/27A, frame 23/34, taken 26-27 Jan. 1920, age 37

1930 Census, Cumberland Town, Providence Co., RI, ED#200, p3A/178A, frame 5/40, taken 3 Apr. 1930, age 47Ref:

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15C, p1, family#8, age 18, name: Willie W.

More About William Wilbur Quinton:

Immigration: 1884, as per 1901 census

More About William Quinton and Florence Hall:

Marriage: 08 November 1905, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Florence Hall and William Quinton are:

- 604 i. Edith M.¹¹ Quinton, born Bet. 1906 - 1907 in RI; died Unknown.

Notes for Edith M. Quinton:

Ref:

1920 Census, Nashua(Precinct#2), Hillsborough Co., NH, ED#137, p12A/27A, frame 23/34, taken 26-27 Jan. 1920, age 13

1930 Census, Cumberland Town, Providence Co., RI, ED#200, p3A/178A, frame 5/40, taken 3 Apr. 1930, age 23

- 605 ii. Duane R. Quinton, born Bet. 1908 - 1909 in RI; died Unknown.

Notes for Duane R. Quinton:

Ref:

1920 Census, Nashua(Precinct#2), Hillsborough Co., NH, ED#137, p12A/27A, frame 23/34, taken 26-27 Jan. 1920, age 11

403. William Alexander¹⁰ MacVay (Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hall, Ebenezer Libby⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 05 August 1878 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1952. He married **Jean D. Douglass** 12 February 1908 in York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She was born 1885, and died 1968.

Notes for William Alexander MacVay:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p34, house#180, age 4

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 3, p15, family#160, age 23(5 Aug 1877)

More About William Alexander MacVay:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Jean D. Douglass:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William MacVay and Jean Douglass:

Marriage: 12 February 1908, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of William MacVay and Jean Douglass are:

- + 606 i. Lillian Jean Elizabeth 'Betty'¹¹ MacVay, born 23 November 1913 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died 11 December 2004 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 607 ii. Mary Barbara MacVay, born 24 November 1917 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 February 2011 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 608 iii. William MacVay, died Unknown. He married Marie ??? Private; born Private.

More About William MacVay and Marie ???:

Private-Begin: Private

405. Sarah Jane¹⁰ MacVay (Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hall, Ebenezer Libby⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Bet. 1879 - 1880, and died 17 August 1972 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **John Medley Flewelling** 10 June 1908 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Joseph Flewelling and Eliza Balloch. He was born 28 June 1879 in Woodstock, Carlton Co., NB, and died 1925.

Notes for Sarah Jane MacVay:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p34, house#180, age 1

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 3, p15, family#160, age 20(24 Sep 1880), name: Sadie

More About Sarah Jane MacVay:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Medley Flewelling:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Flewelling and Sarah MacVay:

Marriage: 10 June 1908, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Sarah MacVay and John Flewelling are:

- + 609 i. Jean 'Bessie' Douglas¹¹ Flewelling, born 15 May 1909 in Edmunston, Madawaska Co., NB; died 05 April 1998 in Orlando, FL.
- 610 ii. Helen Elizabeth Flewelling, born 1911 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1911 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Helen Elizabeth Flewelling:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 611 iii. Joseph McVey Flewelling, born 15 December 1915 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 December 2002 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 612 iv. John Balloch Flewelling, born 1919 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. He married Dorothy Burnett Ensor; born 1916 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 March 2002 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.

408. Joseph Frank Lamont¹⁰ MacVay, Sr. (Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hall, Ebenezer Libby⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, [?], Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 28 April 1889 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1965. He married **(1) Eva Jane Burton** 08 October 1913 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Thomas Burton and Gertrude Craig. She was born 26 June 1890 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1918. He married **(2) Laura Jane O'Dell** 19 December 1920 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of William O'Dell and Elizabeth Wilson. She was born 12 May 1893 in Musquash, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic," from death registration.), and died 09 August 1943 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) "The Saint Croix Courier," 12 Aug 1943.).

Notes for Joseph Frank Lamont MacVay, Sr.:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 3, p15, family#160, age 11(30 Apr 1889), name: Frank

1921 Census, St. Stephen(Kings Ward), St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 41-4, p14, family#151, age 33, name: Frank

More About Joseph Frank Lamont MacVay, Sr.:

Alternate DOB: 23 April 1889, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 3 May 1889.)

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Eva Jane Burton:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15I, Div 2, p7, family#74, 10-12 Apr 1901, age 10(26 June 1890)

More About Eva Jane Burton:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Joseph MacVay and Eva Burton:

Marriage: 08 October 1913, St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Notes for Laura Jane O'Dell:

Ref:

1921 Census, St. Stephen(Kings Ward), St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 41-4, p14, family#151, age 28

More About Laura Jane O'Dell:

Alternate DOB: 22 June 1893, Musquash, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic," from birth registration.)

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Joseph MacVay and Laura O'Dell:

Marriage: 19 December 1920, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Joseph MacVay and Eva Burton are:

- 613 i. Dorothy Frances¹¹ MacVay, born 08 May 1914 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1995 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married John Franklin Moore 08 October 1938 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); born 23 April 1908 in Calais,

Hall-Branches

Washington Co., ME; died 17 May 2000 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Dorothy Frances MacVay:

Ref:

1921 Census, St. Stephen(Kings Ward), St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 41-4, p14, family#151, age 7

More About John Moore and Dorothy MacVay:

Marriage: 08 October 1938, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

- + 614 ii. Joseph Frank MacVay, Jr., born 16 November 1917 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 July 1983 in Montreal, QC.

Children of Joseph MacVay and Laura O'Dell are:

- 615 i. Vivian Thelma¹¹ MacVay, born 29 May 1921 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Vivian Thelma MacVay:

Ref:

1921 Census, St. Stephen(Kings Ward), St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 41-4, p14, family#151, age 1 week

- + 616 ii. Virginia Elizabeth MacVay, born 1922 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Abt. 1983.
- 617 iii. Marjorie O'Dell McVay, born 17 July 1924 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."); died 01 December 1997 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME (Source: (1) *SSDI*, "Electronic.", (2) *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). She married Burton Eugene Avery 01 November 1960 in ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); born 13 July 1929 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."); died 15 September 2004 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME (Source: (1) *SSDI*, "Electronic.", (2) *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Marjorie O'Dell McVay:

Obit: - Marjorie O'Dell MacVay Avery

At Eastern Maine Medical center, Bangor, Maine December 1, 1997, Marjorie O'Dell MacVay Avery of 15 Manning Street, Calais, Maine. Daughter of the late Joseph Frank and Laura (O'Dell) MacVay, of St. Stephen, NB. Survived by her husband Burt Avery of Calais Maine; three nieces Jan Ellis and Bonnie Hasteley of St. Stephen, NB and Susan Hasteley of Halifax, NS; one nephew, Pink Hasteley of Amherst, NS; brother in law Ray Avery and his wife Edna and sisters in law Dorothy Avery of Eastport, Maine, Virginia Avery of Rockland, Maine and Henefa Armstrong of Perry, Maine; several great nieces and nephews.

Funeral services was held at Christ Anglican Church, Prince William Street, St. Stephen, NB on Thursday, December 4, 1997 at 11 a.m. Canadian time with rev. John Moore and rev. Keith Howlett officiating. Interment was at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

Visiting hours were held at the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd. Contributions may be made to the Ronald MacDonald House or to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

More About Marjorie O'Dell McVay:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Burton Avery and Marjorie McVay:

Marriage: 01 November 1960, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

- 618 iv. Laura H. McVay, born 26 November 1930 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 November 1930 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Laura H. McVay:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Cause of Death: prematurity

410. Thomas Holmes¹⁰ Maxwell, Sr. (Aseneth Hill⁹ Hall, Ebenezer Libby⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 08 November 1881 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 02 January 1960. He married **Bessie Luella MacKenzie** 1911, daughter of James McKenzie and Janet Campbell. She was born 1882, and died 29 March 1971 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Thomas Holmes Maxwell, Sr.:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Bessie Luella MacKenzie:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Thomas Maxwell and Bessie MacKenzie:

Marriage: 1911

Children of Thomas Maxwell and Bessie MacKenzie are:

- + 619 i. Thomas Holmes¹¹ Maxwell, Jr., born Bet. 1915 - 1916 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 620 ii. Janet Campbell Maxwell, died Unknown.
- 621 iii. Dau Maxwell, born 31 December 1918 in Old Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 2 Jan. 1919.); died Unknown.

413. Milton Archibald¹⁰ Maxwell (Aseneth Hill⁹ Hall, Ebenezer Libby⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 20 September 1896 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. He married **Helen I. Peacock**, daughter of James Peacock and Janet Hyslop. She was born in Rolling Dam, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 31 March 1972 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Children of Milton Maxwell and Helen Peacock are:

- + 622 i. Margaret Isabelle¹¹ Maxwell, born Private.
- 623 ii. Dorothy Maxwell, born Private. She married ? McDonald Private; born Private.

More About ? McDonald and Dorothy Maxwell:

Private-Begin: Private

415. Uriah Dyer¹⁰ Jackson (Unity Marie⁹ Hall, Ebenezer Libby⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 02 September 1883 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 15 March 1951. He married **(1) Maude I. Turner** 03 September 1906 in Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). She was born May 1886 in USA, and died 1915. He married **(2) Mable Lonergan** 1918. She died April 1951.

Notes for Uriah Dyer Jackson:

Came west to Saskatchewan in the spring of 1906 and made his way to an area south of Goose Lake where he started a cattle ranch.

Saint Croix Courier, Vol 48, #11, p 3(28 Nov. 1912) carries an item on U. D. Jackson when he was hurt in an accident with run away horses while on the sidewalk in Saskatoon, SK

Ref:

1911 Census, Twp. 30, Saskatoon District, SK, Dist 10, p8, family#109, age 28(Sept 1883)

Notes for Maude I. Turner:

Ref:

1911 Census, Twp. 30, Saskatoon District, SK, Dist 10, p8, family#109, age 25(May 1886)

Marriage Notes for Uriah Jackson and Maude Turner:

Maud I Turner from Topsham, ME & Uriah D. Jackson from Baileyville, ME as per Maine State Archives

More About Uriah Jackson and Maude Turner:

Marriage: 03 September 1906, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

More About Uriah Jackson and Mable Lonergan:

Marriage: 1918

Child of Uriah Jackson and Maude Turner is:

- 624 i. Norman¹¹ Jackson, born June 1907 in MB; died July 1980.

Notes for Norman Jackson:

Ref:

1911 Census, Twp. 30, Saskatoon District, SK, Dist 10, p8, family#109, age 4(June 1907), name: Very hard to read, could be Norman!!

Children of Uriah Jackson and Mable Lonergan are:

- 625 i. Marguerite¹¹ Jackson, born 22 January 1920; died Unknown.
626 ii. Flora Jackson, born 22 January 1920; died 07 August 1987. She married ? ???; died Unknown.

416. Estella Ann¹⁰ Jackson (Unity Marie⁹ Hall, Ebenezer Libby⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 25 August 1884, and died 1946. She married **Wallace William Philbrick** 13 June 1906 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He died Unknown.

More About Wallace Philbrick and Estella Jackson:

Marriage: 13 June 1906, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Estella Jackson and Wallace Philbrick are:

- 627 i. Alice¹¹ Philbrick, born 04 March 1907; died Unknown. She married Clayton Walley; died Unknown.
628 ii. Philip Philbrick, born 1918; died 1972.

417. Amy Louella¹⁰ Jackson (Unity Marie⁹ Hall, Ebenezer Libby⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 24 June 1886 in Mayfield, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 20 May 1969. She married **David Elston**. He was born 02 June 1877, and died 01 January 1956.

Children of Amy Jackson and David Elston are:

- 629 i. Bruce Donald¹¹ Elston, born 12 March 1923; died 10 July 1923.
630 ii. Glen Douglas Elston, born 03 May 1924; died Unknown.
631 iii. Hugh Ronald Elston, born Private.
632 iv. Rene Lauraine Elston, born Private.
633 v. Lloyd Roderick Elston, born Private.

419. Charles Raymond¹⁰ Jackson (Unity Marie⁹ Hall, Ebenezer Libby⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 20 June 1889 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 16 January 1988 in Edmonton, AB. He married **(1) Hazel Irene Laws**. She was born 30 March 1903, and died May 1973. He married **(2) Clara Caroline Amelia Busch** 18 March 1914. She died 1950.

More About Charles Raymond Jackson:

Alternate DOB: 20 May 1889, Mayfield, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, PANB, "Electronic.")

More About Charles Jackson and Clara Busch:

Marriage: 18 March 1914

Children of Charles Jackson and Clara Busch are:

- + 634 i. Wallace George¹¹ Jackson, born 06 February 1916 in NE 26-31-11-W3, Harris, SK; died Unknown.
- + 635 ii. Kenneth Everett Jackson, born 11 July 1920; died 04 October 1986.

420. Wellington Hall¹⁰ Jackson (Unity Marie⁹ Hall, Ebenezer Libby⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 31 May 1892 in St. Stephen, NB, and died 18 May 1983. He married **Dorothy Rose Hall** 25 December 1917, daughter of Levi Hall and Helena Giberson. She was born 08 July 1902 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, PANB, "Electronic."), and died Unknown.

Notes for Wellington Hall Jackson:

Ref:

1911 Census, Twp. 30, Saskatoon District, SK, Dist 10, p8, family#110, age 19(May 1892) Shown as 1882 which is an error!!

Notes for Dorothy Rose Hall:

Ref:

1911 Census, Twp. 30, Saskatoon District, SK, Dist 10, p8, family#112, age 9(Jul 1902)

More About Wellington Jackson and Dorothy Hall:

Marriage: 25 December 1917

Child of Wellington Jackson and Dorothy Hall is:

- 636 i. Beulah¹¹ Jackson, born 05 July 1919; died Unknown.

421. Earl Winslow¹⁰ Jackson (Unity Marie⁹ Hall, Ebenezer Libby⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 23 September 1898 in Mayfield, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, PANB, "Electronic."), and died June 1976 in Seattle, WA. He married **Ethel Sharpe** 06 February 1929. She was born 15 February 1902, and died 15 September 1976.

Notes for Earl Winslow Jackson:

Ref:

1911 Census, Twp. 30, Saskatoon District, SK, Dist 10, p8, family#110, age 13(Sept 1898), name: Shola W.

More About Earl Jackson and Ethel Sharpe:

Marriage: 06 February 1929

Child of Earl Jackson and Ethel Sharpe is:

- 637 i. Janet Elaine¹¹ Jackson, born Private.

422. Dorothy Rose¹⁰ Hall (Levi⁹, Ebenezer Libby⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 08 July 1902 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, PANB, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. She married **Wellington Hall Jackson** 25 December 1917, son of Christopher Jackson and Unity Hall. He was born 31 May 1892 in St. Stephen, NB, and died 18 May 1983.

Notes for Dorothy Rose Hall:

Ref:

1911 Census, Twp. 30, Saskatoon District, SK, Dist 10, p8, family#112, age 9(Jul 1902)

Notes for Wellington Hall Jackson:

Ref:

1911 Census, Twp. 30, Saskatoon District, SK, Dist 10, p8, family#110, age 19(May 1892) Shown as 1882 which is an error!!

More About Wellington Jackson and Dorothy Hall:

Marriage: 25 December 1917

Child is listed above under (420) Wellington Hall Jackson.

426. Gladys Marie¹⁰ Hall (Wilmot Tilley⁹, Ebenezer Libby⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 09 December 1903 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 24 September 1977 in Campbellton, NB. She married **Charles Emerson Parker** 02 July 1924 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Charles Parker and Cerena Parker. He was born 30 May 1895 in Granville Ferry, NS, and died 06 June 1966 in Campbellton, NB.

More About Gladys Marie Hall:

Cause of Death: Car pedestrian accident by an impaired driver.

More About Charles Parker and Gladys Hall:

Marriage: 02 July 1924, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Gladys Hall and Charles Parker are:

- + 638 i. Charles Vincent¹¹ Parker, born Private.
- + 639 ii. Dorothy Elinor Parker, born Private.
- + 640 iii. Erle Thomas Parker, born Private.
- + 641 iv. Barbara Laureen Parker, born Private.
- + 642 v. Clarence Avard Parker, born Private.
- + 643 vi. Catherine Elizabeth Parker, born Private.

427. Arthur 'Billy' Wilmot¹⁰ Hall (Wilmot Tilley⁹, Ebenezer Libby⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 20 March 1906 in Heathland, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 15 July 1967 in Ledge Road, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Blanche Elizabeth Allison** 06 June 1928 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of William Allison and Helen Turner. She was born 01 May 1910 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB, and died 19 September 2001 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Arthur 'Billy' Wilmot Hall:

Obituary - Arthur Wilmot (Billy) Hall

Relatives and friends herd with regret of the unexpected death of Arthur Wilmot (Billy) Hall at his home following a heart seizure. He was sixty years old, a native of Heathland, Charlotte County. He was the son of Wilmot Tilley and Laura (Acheson) Hall.

He worked with his grandfather, Thomas Acheson, under whom he became a professional painter. He was employed with Ganong Bros. Ltd. from 1922 to 1955, as a member of the maintenance crew. When he left to make his home at the Ledge and to work at farming and lumbering. In the course of his career he became the largest local producer especially in commercial strawberry growing. He was instrumental in promoting the Charlotte County Small Fruits and Vegetables Growers Association.

He was married to Blanche Allison of Wayertes, Newcastle, who survives him.

He is also survived by one daughter, Mrs. Eugene Wormell of the Ledge; three sons, Wilmot a. Hall of the

Ledge, Ronald A. Hall of Milltown and Donald A. Hall with the American forces in Spain; one sister, Mrs. Charles Parker of Campbellton and one brother, Edward A. Hall of the Ledge; ten grandchildren, several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held from the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home with the service conducted by Rev. H.L. Chappell, minister of the Oak Bay United Church.

The body was laid to rest in the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery. Pallbearers were Joe Flewelling, Jack Flewelling, Alfred Bowden, Whidden Ganong, Don McLeod and William Crompton.

Many floral tributes were received and a number of memorial donations made to the Gideon Bible Society, Canadian heart Foundation and Retarded Children's Fund in Mr. Hall's memory.

Attending the funeral were those from Newcastle, Douglastown, Fredericton, Moncton, Campbellton, Kingston, Portland and nearby communities.

His son, Staff Sgt. Donald A. Hall was flown here from Madrid, Spain in time to attend his father's funeral.

More About Arthur 'Billy' Wilmot Hall:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Blanche Elizabeth Allison:

WICKER, BLANCHE ELIZABETH - At Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, September 19, 2001, Blanche Elizabeth (Allison) (Hall) Wicker of Ledge Road, St. Stephen, NB. Daughter of the late William Henry and Helen Clark (Turner) Allison. Survived by three sons, Wilmot (Bill) Hall (Vickie) Ledge Road, St. Stephen, Ronald Hall (Nina) Ledge Road, St. Stephen, Donald Hall (Sandra) Naples, Florida, one daughter, Minnie Wormell (Eugene) Ledge Road, St. Stephen, twelve grandchildren, several great grandchildren, nieces and nephews. Predeceased by her first husband Wilmot Hall, second husband, Joseph Wicker, five brothers and one sister. Resting at the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB (506-466-1844) from where Funeral Service will be held on Saturday September 22, 2001 at 2pm with Rev. Kaye Clowater officiating. Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery. Visiting hours will be held at the Funeral Home on Friday from 2-4 and 7-9pm. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

| Times Globe | Telegraph Journal |

More About Arthur Hall and Blanche Allison:

Marriage: 06 June 1928, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Arthur Hall and Blanche Allison are:

- + 644 i. Wilmot Henry 'Bill'¹¹ Hall, born 27 December 1928 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 October 2005 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 645 ii. Donald Allison Hall, born Private.
- + 646 iii. Ronald Douglas Hall, born 06 July 1932 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 May 2010 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 647 iv. Minnie Helen Hall, born Private.

428. Edward Acheson¹⁰ Hall (Wilmot Tilley⁹, Ebenezer Libby⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 30 October 1908 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 December 1985. He married **Grenva Maude Craft**. She died Unknown.

Children of Edward Hall and Grenva Craft are:

- + 648 i. Joan Albert¹¹ Hall, born Private.
- + 649 ii. Edward Hall, born Private.

430. Ruth Evelyn¹⁰ Perkins (Orlando C.⁹, Tabitha Ann⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 13 April 1902 in ME, and died 07 June 1923. She married **James Arthur Haley**, son of Thomas Haley and Hannah Frost. He was born 13 November 1893 in ME

(Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 16 May 1964 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.", (2) *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Ruth Evelyn Perkins:

Ref:

1920 Census, Plantation#21, Washington Co., ME, ED#186, p5A/272A, frame 1/2, taken 8-9 Jan 1920, age 17

Notes for James Arthur Haley:

Date of birth information from Karen shows the following:

I know that his draft card has the birth date of 1896 but his birth cert. on file with the state of Maine and on file with the town of Springfiled is 11/13/1893.

Ref:

1910 Census, Princeton, Washington Co., ME, ED#281, p7A/195A, frame 11/22, taken 22 Apr 1910, age 16

1920 Census, Plantation#21, Washington Co., ME, ED#186, p5A/272A, frame 1/2, taken 8-9 Jan 1920, age 23

1930 Census, Princeton, Washington Co., ME, ED#55, p1B/23B, frame 2/20, taken 28 Apr 1930, age 30,

widower, step-son, in home of William Brooks

Child of Ruth Perkins and James Haley is:

- 650 i. Arthur Chester¹¹ Haley, born Bet. 1919 - 1920 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Arthur Chester Haley:

Ref:

1930 Census, Princeton, Washington Co., ME, ED#55, p1B/23B, frame 2/20, taken 28 Apr 1930, age 10, step-grand-son, in home of William Brooks

436. Folensby Schuyler¹⁰ Libby (Sarah Ann⁹ Nesbitt, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 18 December 1866 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 04 May 1938 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Mary 'Adeline' Boles** 29 May 1889 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.", (2) *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), daughter of Hugh Boles and Elizabeth Middlemiss. She was born 1869 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1955.

Notes for Folensby Schuyler Libby:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p55, Household 285, Ethnic Origin: English.

More About Folensby Schuyler Libby:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

More About Mary 'Adeline' Boles:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

More About Folensby Libby and Mary Boles:

Marriage: 29 May 1889, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.", (2) *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Children of Folensby Libby and Mary Boles are:

- + 651 i. Clara Etta¹¹ Libby, born 14 September 1890 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 July 1972 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 652 ii. Elva Maria Libby, born 24 September 1895 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1980. She married Harley Warner Love 07 July 1926 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 14 January 1896 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source:

Hall-Branches

Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1973.

More About Elva Maria Libby:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

More About Harley Warner Love:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Harley Love and Elva Libby:

Marriage: 07 July 1926, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- + 653 iii. Helen Allen Libby, born 05 July 1903 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick; died 1989.
- 654 iv. David Folensby Libby, born 05 October 1892; died 1978. He married Phyllis Eileen Brown 06 September 1927 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 29 July 1905 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1988.

More About David Folensby Libby:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

More About Phyllis Eileen Brown:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

More About David Libby and Phyllis Brown:

Marriage: 06 September 1927, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

438. Sarah Alice¹⁰ Libby (Sarah Ann⁹ Nesbitt, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 05 November 1870, and died 23 May 1961. She married **Thomas 'Henry' Eastman** 07 November 1888 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*, (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), son of Follinsbee Eastman and Eveline Murchie. He was born 1861, and died 1953.

Notes for Sarah Alice Libby:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p55, Household 285, Ethnic Origin: English.

More About Sarah Alice Libby:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

More About Thomas 'Henry' Eastman:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

Marriage Notes for Sarah Libby and Thomas Eastman:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 70 Number 1043

Date November 9 1888

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. At residence of bride's father, 7th inst., by Rev. R.W. Weddall, Henry EASTMAN / Sarah LIBBY second d/o David W. LIBBY, both of St. Stephen (Charlotte Co.)

More About Thomas Eastman and Sarah Libby:

Marriage: 07 November 1888, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*, (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of Sarah Libby and Thomas Eastman are:

- 655 i. Inerene Mae 'Ivy'¹¹ Eastman, born 27 August 1889 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- + 656 ii. Almer Earle Eastman, born 26 May 1894 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 June 1995 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 657 iii. Robert Hazen Eastman, born 23 August 1896 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Bef. 1993.
- + 658 iv. Annie Evelyn Eastman, born 23 May 1900 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 February 2000 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 659 v. David Burton Eastman, born 11 October 1902 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- 660 vi. Sarah Roberta Eastman, born 11 October 1902 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 13 July 1925 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 661 vii. Mildred Etta Eastman, born 14 July 1904 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- 662 viii. Frederick Folensbee Eastman, born 19 May 1908 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 May 1996 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Amber Edith Sinnett 27 June 1947; born 07 November 1911 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 18 February 2004 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Frederick Folensbee Eastman:

Obituary - Frederick F. Eastman

The death of Frederick Folensbee Eastman of St. Stephen occurred on May 9 at Charlotte County Hospital. Born May 29, 1908, he was the son of the late Henry Eastman and Sarah (Libby) Eastman. Three brothers Earle, Hazen and Burton and three sisters, Ivy, Roberta and Mildred predeceased him. His wife, the former Amber Sinnett and sister; Mrs. Evelyn Anderson, nieces and nephews survive him.

Fred lived his entire life in St. Stephen. He was a member of the Gateway Cathedral. He was a lover of music, especially hymns. He a very nice singing voice and gave generously of his talent in several churches.

The funeral was held at S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home officiated assisted by Rev. James Higgins and Rev. Philip Anderson. A favorite hymn, In The Garden was rendered by Mrs. Roma Cook. Pallbearers were Clifton Anderson, Dale Cook, Eric Allen, Donald Eastman, Richard Gallant, Sr. and Donald MacIntyre. Interment was made at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

Notes for Amber Edith Sinnett:

EASTMAN, AMBER EDITH - At her residence, St. Stephen, NB, February 18, 2004, Amber Edith Eastman, widow of Frederick F. Eastman, of Marks Street, St. Stephen, NB. Daughter of the late Wilsey Herbert and Ethel Olivia (Scott) Sinnett. Survived by nieces and nephews. Predeceased by two brothers and two sisters. Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB (506-466-1844) from where funeral service will be held on Saturday February 21, 2004 at 11 AM with Rev. Albert Price and Rev. Philip Anderson officiating. Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Friday February 20, 2004 from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 PM. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Cancer Society or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

More About Frederick Eastman and Amber Sinnett:

Marriage: 27 June 1947

441. David Albert¹⁰ Nesbitt (Jellison Hall⁹, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, [?], Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 28 August 1872, and died 25 April 1963. He married **Rose Belle Goss** 26 October 1892 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), daughter of William Goss and Jane McBrine. She was born 11 August 1870, and died 23 December 1953.

Notes for David Albert Nesbitt:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p54, Household 283, Ethnic Origin: Irish.

1891 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13P, Div 2, p15, family#90, taken 11 Apr 1891, age 19, name: Bert D.

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist26-19, Div 2, family#140, frame 12/17, age 39(Aug 1871)

More About David Albert Nesbitt:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Rose Belle Goss:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist26-19, Div 2, family#140, frame 12/17, age 39(Aug 1871)

More About Rose Belle Goss:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About David Nesbitt and Rose Goss:

Marriage: 26 October 1892, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Children of David Nesbitt and Rose Goss are:

- 663 i. Georgia Alberta¹¹ Nesbitt, born 28 September 1893 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 02 April 1951. She married George Lockhart 29 October 1919; died Unknown.

Notes for Georgia Alberta Nesbitt:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist26-19, Div 2, family#140, frame 12/17, age 17(Sept 1893)

More About George Lockhart and Georgia Nesbitt:

Marriage: 29 October 1919

- + 664 ii. Earle Deinstadt Nesbitt, born 18 November 1894 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 February 1962.
- 665 iii. Helena Christine Nesbitt, born 26 September 1897 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown. She married Ernest Allwood; died Unknown.

Notes for Helena Christine Nesbitt:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist26-19, Div 2, family#140, frame 12/17, age 13(Sept 1897)

- 666 iv. William 'Redvers' Nesbitt, born 08 February 1900 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died March 1956.

Notes for William 'Redvers' Nesbitt:

Hall-Branches

Ref:

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist26-19, Div 2, family#140, frame 12/17, age 11(Feb 1900)

- 667 v. Reta May Nesbitt, born 08 March 1903 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 1905.
- 668 vi. Ethel Marjorie Nesbitt, born 23 May 1905 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 12 January 1999 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Ethel Marjorie Nesbitt:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist26-19, Div 2, family#140, frame 12/17, age 6(May 1905)

The following note was received from Eric Nesbitt of St. Stephen, NB
"Ethel Nesbitt tells the story that when she was a little girl on Porter Street and going to Union Street corner (St. Stephen, NB) was told by a lady named Nan Bixby that she wasn't really a Nesbitt but wasn't told who .."

- 669 vii. Mary Emma Nesbitt, born 11 April 1908; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Emma Nesbitt:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist26-19, Div 2, family#140, frame 12/17, age 3(May 1908)

442. Arthur Franklin¹⁰ Nesbitt (Jellison Hall⁹, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 02 June 1875 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died September 1957. He married **(1) Nellie Wilson** 02 September 1896 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*). She died 04 February 1928 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., CA. He married **(2) Alice Pelletier** Bet. 1928 - 1930. She was born 1898 in Edmunston, NB, and died 1968.

Notes for Arthur Franklin Nesbitt:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p54, Household 283, Ethnic Origin: Irish.

1891 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13P, Div 2, p15, family#90, taken 11 Apr 1891, age 15

More About Arthur Nesbitt and Nellie Wilson:

Marriage: 02 September 1896, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

More About Arthur Nesbitt and Alice Pelletier:

Marriage: Bet. 1928 - 1930

Children of Arthur Nesbitt and Nellie Wilson are:

- + 670 i. Ethel Ruth¹¹ Nesbitt, born 06 April 1897 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 671 ii. Arthur Raymond Nesbitt, born 28 April 1898 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown in CA.
- + 672 iii. Harold Everette Nesbitt, born 26 October 1899 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 December 1972 in Youngs Cove Road, Queens Co., NB.
- 673 iv. Nellie 'Marguerite' Nesbitt, born 08 July 1901 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. She married Pete Syphers; died Unknown.
- 674 v. Frances Nesbitt, born Unknown; died Unknown. She married Jack Martin; died Unknown.

Children of Arthur Nesbitt and Alice Pelletier are:

- + 675 i. Joseph Arthur 'William'¹¹ Nesbitt, born Private.
- 676 ii. Jacqueline Nesbitt, born Private.

443. Ethel Elizabeth¹⁰ Nesbitt (Jellison Hall⁹, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, [?], Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 09 June 1878 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1963 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **John Franklin Manuel** 13 April 1898 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He was born 1871 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1936.

Notes for Ethel Elizabeth Nesbitt:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p54, Household 283, Ethnic Origin: Irish.

1891 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13P, Div 2, p15, family#90, taken 11 Apr 1891, age 13

More About Ethel Elizabeth Nesbitt:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Franklin Manuel:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Manuel and Ethel Nesbitt:

Marriage: 13 April 1898, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Ethel Nesbitt and John Manuel are:

- 677 i. Myrtle¹¹ Manuel, born 07 December 1898; died 10 April 1919. She married William Hanson; born Unknown in ?; died Unknown.

More About Myrtle Manuel:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 678 ii. Beulah Henrietta Manuel, born 21 May 1901; died 22 October 1973.
- 679 iii. John 'Franklin' Manuel, born 26 April 1903; died 27 March 1919.

More About John 'Franklin' Manuel:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- 680 iv. Miles Arthur Manuel, born 02 June 1906; died 10 March 1907.

More About Miles Arthur Manuel:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 681 v. Howard Havelock Manuel, born 15 January 1908 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 1999.
- 682 vi. Sarah 'Vernette' Manuel, born 01 August 1913; died 14 August. She married (1) Carl Webber; died Unknown. She married (2) Lawrence Matthews; died Unknown.
- + 683 vii. Esther Ruth Manuel, born 29 August 1921; died Unknown.

444. Everette Melville¹⁰ Nesbitt (Jellison Hall⁹, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, [?], Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 21 February 1881 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 10 January 1947. He married **Sarah Maude 'Mary' Stevenson** 26 October 1904 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Thomas Stevenson and Alice Creighton. She was born 28 December 1873 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Everette Melville Nesbitt:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p54, Household 283, Ethnic Origin: Irish.

1891 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13P, Div 2, p15, family#90, taken 11 Apr 1891, age 10

More About Everette Melville Nesbitt:

Alternate DOB: 21 February 1884

Immigration: 1923, Canada to USA

Notes for Sarah Maude 'Mary' Stevenson:

Ref:

1930 Census, Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, Ward #170, ED#26-214, p41A/4A, frame 7/12, taken 8 Apr.

1930, age 55

More About Everette Nesbitt and Sarah Stevenson:

Marriage: 26 October 1904, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Everette Nesbitt and Sarah Stevenson are:

- 684 i. Robert¹¹ Nesbitt, died Unknown.
- 685 ii. Ralph Stevenson Nesbitt, born 18 November 1905 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died October 1983 in Carson City, NV. He married Irma G. Miller 14 July 1928; born Bet. 1908 - 1909 in MT; died Unknown.

Notes for Ralph Stevenson Nesbitt:

Ref:

1930 Census, Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, Ward #265, ED#26-347, p279A/7A, frame 13/16, taken 8 Apr. 1930, age 24

Notes for Irma G. Miller:

Ref:

1930 Census, Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, Ward #265, ED#26-347, p279A/7A, frame 13/16, taken 8 Apr. 1930, age 21

More About Ralph Nesbitt and Irma Miller:

Marriage: 14 July 1928

- 686 iii. Alice Jean Stevenson Nesbitt, born 13 October 1907 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 17 Oct. 1907.); died Unknown. She married J. 'Ken' Porter; died Unknown.
- 687 iv. Everett Jellison Nesbitt, born 21 November 1910 in Edmonton, AB; died Unknown.

Notes for Everett Jellison Nesbitt:

Ref:

1930 Census, Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, Ward #170, ED#26-214, p41A/4A, frame 7/12, taken 8 Apr. 1930, age 20

- 688 v. Marjorie Esther Nesbitt, born 26 November 1912 in Edmonton, AB; died Unknown. She married Ray Chirgwin 22 February 1933; born 16 June 1910; died Unknown.

Notes for Marjorie Esther Nesbitt:

Ref:

1930 Census, Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, Ward #170, ED#26-214, p41A/4A, frame 7/12, taken 8 Apr. 1930, age 17

More About Ray Chirgwin and Marjorie Nesbitt:

Marriage: 22 February 1933

445. Harry Almer¹⁰ Nesbitt (Jellison Hall⁹, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 04 July 1883 (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 5 July 1883.), and died 17 May 1953. He married **Grace Ethel Perkins** 26 June 1907 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She was born 18 February 1884, and died 18 September 1942.

Notes for Harry Almer Nesbitt:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13P, Div 2, p15, family#90, taken 11 Apr 1891, age 7, name: Almar H.

More About Harry Almer Nesbitt:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Grace Ethel Perkins:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Harry Nesbitt and Grace Perkins:

Marriage: 26 June 1907, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Harry Nesbitt and Grace Perkins are:

- 689 i. Eleanor Louise¹¹ Nesbitt, born 10 April 1908 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 23 Apr. 1908.); died Unknown.
- 690 ii. Edith May Nesbitt, born 18 November 1909 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 25 Nov. 1909.); died 01 July 1976. She married William Frederici 09 April 1945; died Unknown.

More About William Frederici and Edith Nesbitt:
Marriage: 09 April 1945

- 691 iii. Grace Lillian Nesbitt, born 19 March 1915; died Unknown. She married Robert Garner 25 November 1942; died Unknown.

More About Robert Garner and Grace Nesbitt:
Marriage: 25 November 1942

- + 692 iv. Phyllis Eva Nesbitt, born 23 September 1918; died Unknown.

448. Esther Maud¹⁰ Nesbitt (Jellison Hall⁹, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 31 August 1887 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 1 Sept. 1887.), and died Unknown. She married **Charles 'Warren' Nesbitt** 12 August 1908 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of John Nesbitt and Mary Libby. He was born 09 April 1886 in Basswood Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 23 March 1963.

Notes for Esther Maud Nesbitt:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13P, Div 2, p15, family#90, taken 11 Apr 1891, age 3

More About Charles Nesbitt and Esther Nesbitt:

Marriage: 12 August 1908, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Esther Nesbitt and Charles Nesbitt is:

- + 693 i. Ilah Frances¹¹ Nesbitt, born 07 February 1909 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 February 1952 in Stayner, ON.

449. Pearl Gladys¹⁰ Nesbitt (Jellison Hall⁹, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 20 June 1890 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 August 1979 in Saco, York Co., ME. She married **Thomas W. Lello** 04 October 1911 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He was born Bet. 1889 - 1890 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Pearl Gladys Nesbitt:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13P, Div 2, p15, family#90, taken 11 Apr 1891, age 9/12

1930 Census, Saco City, York Co., ME, Ward 3, ED#16-42, p9A, frame 17/24, taken 14-18 April 1930, age 40

Notes for Thomas W. Lello:

Ref:

1930 Census, Saco City, York Co., ME, Ward 3, ED#16-42, p9A, frame 17/24, taken 14-18 April 1930, age 40

More About Thomas Lello and Pearl Nesbitt:

Marriage: 04 October 1911, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Pearl Nesbitt and Thomas Lello are:

- 694 i. Dorothy M.¹¹ Lello, born Private.
- 695 ii. Jellison N. Lello, born Bet. 1913 - 1914 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Jellison N. Lello:

Ref:

1930 Census, Saco City, York Co., ME, Ward 3, ED#16-42, p9A, frame 17/24, taken 14-18 April 1930, age 16

- 696 iii. John J. Lello, born Bet. 1915 - 1916 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for John J. Lello:

Ref:

1930 Census, Saco City, York Co., ME, Ward 3, ED#16-42, p9A, frame 17/24, taken 14-18 April 1930, age 14

- 697 iv. Bernedette C. Lello, born Private.

454. Eva 'Maud'¹⁰ Nesbitt (John Prince Albert⁹, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 19 September 1880 in Curtis Settlement, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 1937. She married **William Fred Clarke** 17 April 1907 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He was born 1884, and died 1979.

Notes for Eva 'Maud' Nesbitt:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p55, Household 284, Ethnic Origin: Irish.

More About Eva 'Maud' Nesbitt:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Fred Clarke:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Clarke and Eva Nesbitt:

Marriage: 17 April 1907, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Eva Nesbitt and William Clarke is:

+ 698 i. Cecil Frederick¹¹ Clarke, born 31 May 1910 in Benton, Carleton Co., NB; died 09 October 1981 in Truro, NS.

456. Charles 'Warren'¹⁰ Nesbitt (John Prince Albert⁹, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ^{??}, Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 09 April 1886 in Basswood Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 23 March 1963. He married **Esther Maud Nesbitt** 12 August 1908 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Jellison Nesbitt and Esther Faloon. She was born 31 August 1887 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 1 Sept. 1887.), and died Unknown.

Notes for Esther Maud Nesbitt:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13P, Div 2, p15, family#90, taken 11 Apr 1891, age 3

More About Charles Nesbitt and Esther Nesbitt:

Marriage: 12 August 1908, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child is listed above under (448) Esther Maud Nesbitt.

457. Albert 'Cecil'¹⁰ Nesbitt (John Prince Albert⁹, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ^{??}, Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 17 December 1889 in Curtis Settlement, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 05 March 1953. He married **Pearle M. Haley** 19 October 1910 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Samuel Haley and Armanella Cook. She was born 1887 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 September 1952.

More About Pearle M. Haley:

Burial: 28 September 1952

More About Albert Nesbitt and Pearle Haley:

Marriage: 19 October 1910, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Albert Nesbitt and Pearle Haley are:

699 i. Mary 'Vivian'¹¹ Nesbitt, born 03 May 1911; died 12 October 1994. She married Lewis Miller in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

More About Lewis Miller and Mary Nesbitt:

Marriage: Calais, Washington Co., ME

700 ii. Madeline 'Bremna' Nesbitt, born 28 February 1913; died 21 January 1998 in O'Leary, PEI. She married James Murphy; died Unknown.

701 iii. Allison 'Mina' Nesbitt, born 21 February 1915; died 15 March 1987.

458. Chester Earl¹⁰ Nesbitt (John Prince Albert⁹, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 06 August 1892 in Heathland, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 08 January 1977. He married **Thelma Elizabeth Cumberland** 07 November 1931, daughter of Frank Cumberland and Lillian Hickey. She was born 17 June 1903 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 29 January 1988.

More About Chester Earl Nesbitt:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Thelma Elizabeth Cumberland:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Chester Nesbitt and Thelma Cumberland:

Marriage: 07 November 1931

Children of Chester Nesbitt and Thelma Cumberland are:

- 702 i. Eric Leroy¹¹ Nesbitt, born 11 October 1934 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 18 Oct. 1934.); died 16 July 2006 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Betty Ann Barbara Holliday Private; born Private.
- More About Eric Nesbitt and Betty Holliday:
Private-Begin: Private
- + 703 ii. John Chester Nesbitt, born 05 August 1936 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 December 2002 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 704 iii. Joyce Elaine Nesbitt, born Private.

460. Frederick Schyler¹⁰ Woodard (Love Purity Fidelity⁹ Nesbitt, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 24 November 1879 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 July 1960 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Ruth Estey**. She was born 1893, and died 05 April 1963 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Child of Frederick Woodard and Ruth Estey is:

- 705 i. Ruth M.¹¹ Woodard, born 1912; died 1990. She married Alward T. Scott 19 November 1932 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; born 21 July 1895 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 April 1970 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Ruth M. Woodard:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Alward T. Scott:

Obituary - Mr. Alward T. Scott - 1970

Alward T. Scott, 74 years of age, well known retired florist died unexpectedly shortly after he arrived at the Charlotte County Hospital Sunday morning, April 12, 1970.

He was born at Tower Hill, N.B. on July 21, 1895, the son of Samuel and Agnes (Harned) Scott. Early in life he was a telegraph operator for a number of years with the then Western Union Telegraph Co., serving in several offices in the Maritimes. In 1935 he moved to Sherbrooke, Quebec, where he joined the news staff of the Sherbrooke Daily Record newspaper.

In 1933 he moved back to St. Stephen to join the Scott Greenhouse business with his father and brother where he remained until retirement in 1966. During his 33 years with Scott Greenhouse he became very well known and respected florist and horticulturist, always ready to help or advise in this connection to the best of his knowledge.

His death occurred very suddenly after a brief illness and his passing will be felt by many over a wide area. The many and beautiful flowers and donations to societies testify if the esteem in which he was held.

He is survived by his wife Ruth (Woodard) Scott and one brother Elmer C. of St. Stephen and several

Hall-Branches

cousins.

Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. April 14, at he chapel, S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home with the Rev. Lyman Harding conducting the services.

Pallbearers were Torrance Stevens, Herbert Weatherby, Frank MacEachern, Ernest Laming, William C. McCartney and Leo Fletcher.

More About Alward T. Scott:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Alward Scott and Ruth Woodard:

Marriage: 19 November 1932, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

463. Wilfred Angus¹⁰ Woodard (Love Purity Fidelity⁹ Nesbitt, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, [?], Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 13 January 1888 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1966 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Ethel Elsie 'Effie' Elthea Greenlaw** 13 January 1909, daughter of William Greenlaw and Martha Nutter. She was born January 1885, and died 1958.

More About Wilfred Angus Woodard:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam Baptist Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Ethel Elsie 'Effie' Elthea Greenlaw:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam Baptist Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Wilfred Woodard and Ethel Greenlaw:

Marriage: 13 January 1909

Children of Wilfred Woodard and Ethel Greenlaw are:

- | | | |
|-------|-------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 706 | i. | Frederick George ¹¹ Woodard, born 03 November 1909 in Greenock, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, <i>PANB</i> , "Electronic."); died Unknown. |
| + 707 | ii. | Raymond Robert Woodard, born 25 August 1911 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1979. |
| + 708 | iii. | John Melvin Woodard, born 07 February 1913 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. |
| + 709 | iv. | Ethel N. Woodard, born 14 April 1915 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. |
| + 710 | v. | Margaret L. Woodard, born 1916 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 June 2005 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. |
| + 711 | vi. | Doris Ruby Woodard, born 1918 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 February 2009 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. |
| + 712 | vii. | Winnifred Sarah Woodard, born 07 February 1925 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 January 2011 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. |
| 713 | viii. | Arnold Woodard, born Private. |
| 714 | ix. | Benton Woodard, born Private. |

467. Frank L.¹⁰ Woodard (Love Purity Fidelity⁹ Nesbitt, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, [?], Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 21 May 1893 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1963 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Ada Mildred Leavitt**, daughter of Daniel Leavitt and Elizabeth Hoyt. She was born 08 May 1895 in L'Etang, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1979 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Ada Mildred Leavitt:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15L, Div. 3, p13, family#122, age 5(8 May 1895)

Children of Frank Woodard and Ada Leavitt are:

- | | | |
|-----|----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 715 | i. | Lois Ora ¹¹ Woodard, born 25 August 1920 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. |
|-----|----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

- + 716 ii. Frank Daniel Woodard, born 28 March 1927 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 October 2001 in Leesburg, FL.

470. Mabel Gertrude¹⁰ Hewitt (Temperance Leona⁹ Nesbitt, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 08 July 1883 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 25 January 1953. She married **Ira F. Brown** 20 October 1904 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), son of Frank Brown and Laura McCurdy. He was born 11 January 1881 in USA, and died 1961.

More About Mabel Gertrude Hewitt:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Ira F. Brown:

Ref:

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15C, p5, family#54, age 20

More About Ira F. Brown:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Ira Brown and Mabel Hewitt:

Marriage: 20 October 1904, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Children of Mabel Hewitt and Ira Brown are:

- 717 i. Phyllis Eileen¹¹ Brown, born 29 July 1905 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1988. She married David Folensby Libby 06 September 1927 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 05 October 1892; died 1978.
- More About Phyllis Eileen Brown:
Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick
- More About David Folensby Libby:
Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick
- More About David Libby and Phyllis Brown:
Marriage: 06 September 1927, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")
- + 718 ii. Roy Robert Brown, born 21 August 1906 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1946 in NY.
- 719 iii. Frank Vernon Brown, born 18 February 1908 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 720 iv. George Burton Brown, born 04 December 1909 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 721 v. John Brown, born 04 December 1909 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 722 vi. Helen Brown, died Unknown. She married Samuel Clarke; died Unknown.
- 723 vii. Harriet Brown, died Unknown. She married Frank Taubl; died Unknown.
- 724 viii. Doris Brown, died Unknown. She married Thomas King; died Unknown.
- 725 ix. Carol Brown, died Unknown. She married Andrew Saunders; died Unknown.
- 726 x. Muriel Brown, died Unknown. She married ? Clark; died Unknown.
- 727 xi. Lester Brown, died Unknown.
- + 728 xii. Ruth Mabel Brown, born 11 May 1916 in Port Hope, Hope Twp., Durham Co., ON, ON; died 22 March 1999 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

472. Herbert Walter¹⁰ Barter (Margaret Elizabeth 'Eliza'⁹ Nesbitt, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 18 January 1871 in St.

Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 17 November 1956 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Rebecca Esther Laming** 15 May 1895 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), daughter of John Laming and Ann Stather. She was born 07 October 1877 in Newington, England, and died 27 December 1941 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Herbert Walter Barter:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 1, p108, family#390, age 2/12

1891 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, p10, taken 10 Apr 1891, age 20

More About Herbert Barter and Rebecca Laming:

Marriage: 15 May 1895, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Children of Herbert Barter and Rebecca Laming are:

- 729 i. Hazel May¹¹ Barter, born 05 November 1894 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 08 March 1912 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 14 Mar. 1912.).
- + 730 ii. Walter Marshall Barter, born 20 September 1898 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 June 1983 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 731 iii. May Ann Barter, born 20 August 1900 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown. She married ? Tonge; died Unknown.
- 732 iv. William Herbert Barter, born 29 July 1902 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 1964. He married (1) Kathleen E. McGlinchey 17 August 1921 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. He married (2) Winnifred Ellen McLaughlin 01 August 1953 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 29 November 1911 in Honeydale, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 February 1995.

More About William Herbert Barter:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Barter and Kathleen McGlinchey:

Marriage: 17 August 1921, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

More About William Barter and Winnifred McLaughlin:

Marriage: 01 August 1953, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 733 v. Alice Mildred Barter, born 11 July 1905 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 08 October 1966 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married (1) Leonard 'Lenny' James Carter 24 September 1924 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. She married (2) Lester Holland 30 May 1941 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; born Abt. 1905; died Unknown.

More About Leonard Carter and Alice Barter:

Marriage: 24 September 1924, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

More About Lester Holland and Alice Barter:

Marriage: 30 May 1941, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- 734 vi. Emily Marian Barter, born April 1909 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married Charles B. Burns 26 September 1927 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born Bet. 1889 - 1890 in Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB; died Unknown.

Hall-Branches

More About Charles Burns and Emily Barter:

Marriage: 26 September 1927, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- + 735 vii. Manford Stanley Barter, born 21 August 1913 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 July 2000 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

473. Sarah Alice¹⁰ Barter (Margaret Elizabeth 'Eliza'⁹ Nesbitt, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 19 November 1873 in NB, and died 25 March 1935 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **Frank Leslie Hall** 08 May 1895 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Benjamin Hall and Mary Williams. He was born 18 August 1867 in Curtis Settlement, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 04 February 1935 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Sarah Alice Barter:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, p10, taken 10 Apr 1891, age 17

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15K, Div 1, p13, family#119, age 26(19 Nov 1874), name: Alice S.

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 22, p8, family#79, age 35(Nov 1875), name: Sarah

Notes for Frank Leslie Hall:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 2, p34, house#134, age 14

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15K, Div 1, p13, family#119, age 33(18 Aug 1867)

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 22, p8, family#79, age 43(Aug 1867)

Marriage Notes for Sarah Barter and Frank Hall:

Co-signer: John Barter

More About Frank Hall and Sarah Barter:

Marriage: 08 May 1895, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children are listed above under (287) Frank Leslie Hall.

475. John Franklin¹⁰ Barter (Margaret Elizabeth 'Eliza'⁹ Nesbitt, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 28 October 1876 in Bonney Bay, NL (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 26 April 1945 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Susie Amelia Elkington** 17 August 1904 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She was born 1883 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1980.

Notes for John Franklin Barter:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, p10, taken 10 Apr 1891, age 15

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div. 2, p8, family#94, age 24

More About John Franklin Barter:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Immigration: 1886, as per 1901 census

More About Susie Amelia Elkington:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Barter and Susie Elkington:

Marriage: 17 August 1904, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of John Barter and Susie Elkington are:

- 736 i. Maxwell Gerald¹¹ Barter, born 27 July 1909 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1990. He married Marion I. ???; died 1983.
- More About Maxwell Gerald Barter:
Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB
- More About Marion I. ???:
Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB
- + 737 ii. Elsie Gertrude Barter, born 03 August 1912 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 738 iii. Alice Margurite Barter, born 20 November 1914 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- + 739 iv. Phyllis Bernice Barter, born 29 October 1916 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 740 v. Edith Mary Barter, born 01 May 1920 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 July 2017 in Halifax, NS.

476. Mary Adelaide¹⁰ Barter (Margaret Elizabeth 'Eliza'⁹ Nesbitt, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 27 December 1878 in NL, and died 18 March 1966 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Everett Coleman Gillis** 16 August 1899 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of David Gillis and Isabella Day. He was born 03 October 1877 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 15 January 1938 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Mary Adelaide Barter:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, p10, taken 10 Apr 1891, age 13
1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 1, p13, family#115, age 22

More About Mary Adelaide Barter:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Everett Coleman Gillis:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 1, p13, family#115, age 23

More About Everett Coleman Gillis:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Everett Gillis and Mary Barter:

Marriage: 16 August 1899, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Mary Barter and Everett Gillis are:

- + 741 i. Victor Earl¹¹ Gillis, born 10 March 1900 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 January 1956 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 742 ii. Elmer Royden Gillis, born 09 March 1906 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Hall-Branches

- + 743 iii. Mary Gertrude Gillis, born 07 October 1907 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1978.
- 744 iv. William Everett Gillis, born 08 December 1909 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1969. He married Geraldine Townsend Connick Private; born Private.

More About William Everett Gillis:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Gillis and Geraldine Connick:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 745 v. Merle Coleman Gillis, born 11 September 1914 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 April 2003 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 746 vi. Margaret I. Gillis, born Unknown; died Unknown.

478. George C.¹⁰ Barter (Margaret Elizabeth 'Eliza'⁹ Nesbitt, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 24 March 1888 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Dolly Merlin Armstrong** 26 November 1914 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Arthur Armstrong and Florence Cook. She was born 04 July 1895 in Beaconsfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1988.

Notes for George C. Barter:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, p10, taken 10 Apr 1891, age 3

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div. 2, p8, family#94, age 13

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 32, p14, family#161, age 22(Mar. 1889)

Notes for Dolly Merlin Armstrong:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p19/21, family#175, age 5

More About George Barter and Dolly Armstrong:

Marriage: 26 November 1914, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of George Barter and Dolly Armstrong is:

- 747 i. Gordon Vincent¹¹ Barter, born 22 October 1915 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.); died 30 October 1990 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.). He married Barbara Alma Omar 13 September 1941 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.); born 24 October 1912 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 06 February 2011 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Gordon Vincent Barter:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Barbara Alma Omar:

Obit:

BARTER, Barbara Alma

At the St. Stephen Seniors Complex, on Sunday, Feb. 6th, 2011, Barbara Alma (Omar) Barter, wife of the late Gordon V. Barter of Old Ridge, N.B. Born in Oak Hill, N.B., she is the daughter of the late Howard Franklin and Alice Florence Cook.

She was a long-time member of the United Church in Little Ridge, serving on the UCW.

She is survived by several nieces and nephews.

Resting at Humphreys' Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen, N.B. (506-466-3110), from where the service will be held in the chapel on Wednesday, Feb. 9, 2011 at 3 p.m. Rev. Pauline Bell will officiate.

The interment will take place in the spring at the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

Hall-Branches

A reception will immediately follow in the Humphreys Community Room and Reception Centre. The family will receive friends at the funeral home on Tuesday from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m.

For those who wish, donations to the Little Ridge United Church, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery or charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. Online condolences to the family or donations may be placed at www.humphreysfh.com.

More About Gordon Barter and Barbara Omar:

Marriage: 13 September 1941, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.)

480. Leslie John¹⁰ Hall (Frank Leslie⁹, Benjamin Asa⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, [?], Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 14 October 1899 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1959. He married **Rose Eulalia Larmer** 18 April 1928 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of George Larmer and Caroline Carson. She was born 21 April 1910 in Island Falls, ME, and died 06 April 2011 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Leslie John Hall:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15K, Div 1, p13, family#119, age 1(14 Oct 1899), name: John L.

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 22, p8, family#79, age 11(Oct 1899), name: Leslie

More About Leslie John Hall:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Rose Eulalia Larmer:

Rose Eulalia Hall

April 21, 1910 - April 06, 2011

HALL - At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, April 6, 2011, Rose Eulalia Hall of McLay's Oak Bay Haven, Special Care Facility, Oak Bay, NB. Widow of the late John Lesley Hall. She was born on April 21, 1910 in Island Falls, ME, the daughter of the late George and Alberta (Carson) Larmer.

Survived by her daughter Robina Jackson, Robbinston, ME; 2 sons, Douglas Hall, Niagara Falls, ON, Earl (Frances) Hall, St. Stephen, NB; several grandchildren, great grandchildren, and great great grandchildren; several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by her daughter, Ruthie McLay, granddaughter, Sheila, 3 brothers and 6 sisters, son in law, Douglas Jackson.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will take place on Monday, April 11, 2011 at 2:00 p.m. Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery at a later date. By request of the family there will be no visitation.

Remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Leslie Hall and Rose Larmer:

Marriage: 18 April 1928, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Leslie Hall and Rose Larmer are:

- + 748 i. Ruth Elaine¹¹ Hall, born in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 July 2005 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 749 ii. Douglas Hall, born Private.
- + 750 iii. Robina 'Deane' Hall, born Private.

- + 751 iv. Earl Leslie Hall, born 01 August 1939; died 23 May 2011 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

482. Maude Brancca¹⁰ McKnight (Elizabeth Hanley⁹ Hall, Benjamin Asa⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 22 July 1893 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. She married **Herbert Chester Russell** 30 August 1911 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of William Russell and Emma Fraser. He was born 17 May 1883 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Maude Brancca McKnight:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 2, p12, family#116, age 7

Notes for Herbert Chester Russell:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 2, p20, family#192, age 17(17 May 1883)

More About Herbert Russell and Maude McKnight:

Marriage: 30 August 1911, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Maude McKnight and Herbert Russell are:

- + 752 i. Everett Archibald¹¹ Russell, born 25 December 1911 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 April 2002 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 753 ii. Ivan Herbert Russell, born 24 June 1913 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 October 1983 in Rocky Mountain House, AB.

Notes for Ivan Herbert Russell:

From QUODDY TIDES- Friends of Ivan Russell were saddened to learn of his death at Rocky Mountain House, Alberta, on Oct. 3, 1983. He was born at Saint Davids Ridge and spent most of his life at Deer Island after his marriage to the former Alma Conley, who predeceased him by two years. He is survived by one son, Larry, RCMP of Rocky Mountain House, Alberta; one daughter, Mrs. John Stanley (Pauline) of Portland, Me., one brother, Everett of St. Stephen; two sisters, Vera M. Smith of DeWolfe; Mrs. Michael DeFranco (Berla) of Cleveland, Ohio; four grandchildren, one uncle, one aunt, several nieces and nephews. One brother, Eldon, predeceased him over 30 years ago in British Columbia. A memorial service was held at Rocky Mountain House, Alberta, following cremation. Committal was at Fairhaven, Deer Island, N.B.

From ST.CROIX COURIER-oct. 19, 1983 issue- Sincere sympathy to the family of Ivan Russell, whose death occurred on Oct. 4, in Alberta. The memorial service was held Monday at the Fairhaven Cemetery at Fairhaven, Deer Island. Mr and Mrs Larry Russell arrived by plane from Alberta for the funeral service of his father. Larry and Gail visited with Brian and Shiela Conley.

- + 754 iii. Vera Mae Russell, born Bet. 1916 - 1917 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 September 2001 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- 755 iv. Berla Russell, born Private. She married ? DiFranco Private; died Unknown.

More About ? DiFranco and Berla Russell:

Private-Begin: Private

- 756 v. Eldon Russell, born Private.

483. Sarah Mae¹⁰ McKnight (Elizabeth Hanley⁹ Hall, Benjamin Asa⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 13 March 1896 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and

died Unknown. She married **James Tracy McVicar** 13 December 1916 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Jarvis McVicar and Mary Patterson. He was born 22 April 1892 in L'Etang, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah Mae McKnight:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 2, p12, family#116, age 5

1920 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#159, p10B/57B, frame 20/27, taken 8 Jan. 1920, age 23

More About Sarah Mae McKnight:

Immigration: 1919, as per 1920 census

Notes for James Tracy McVicar:

Ref:

1920 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#159, p10B/57B, frame 20/27, taken 8 Jan. 1920, age 26

More About James Tracy McVicar:

Immigration: 1900, as per 1920 census

More About James McVicar and Sarah McKnight:

Marriage: 13 December 1916, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Sarah McKnight and James McVicar is:

- 757 i. Richard J.¹¹ McVicar, born Abt. July 1917 in Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Richard J. McVicar:

Ref:

1920 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#159, p10B/57B, frame 20/27, taken 8 Jan. 1920, age 2 5/12

More About Richard J. McVicar:

Immigration: 1919, as per 1920 census

484. Arthur Marks¹⁰ McKnight (Elizabeth Hanley⁹ Hall, Benjamin Asa⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, [?], Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 04 December 1898 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 10 February 1937. He married **Marguerite Theresa Richardson**, daughter of Joseph Richardson and Margaret Gilman. She was born 1912, and died 11 September 2001 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Arthur Marks McKnight:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 2, p12, family#116, age 2

More About Arthur Marks McKnight:

Burial: Unknown, St. David Ridge Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Arthur McKnight and Marguerite Richardson are:

- 758 i. Vincent¹¹ McKnight, born Private.
759 ii. Darrell McKnight, born Private.
760 iii. Sidney McKnight, born Private. He married Mary Johnston Private; born Private.

More About Sidney McKnight and Mary Johnston:
Private-Begin: Private

+ 761 iv. Marie Margaret McKnight, born Private.

485. Olive Lillian¹⁰ McKnight (Elizabeth Hanley⁹ Hall, Benjamin Asa⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 07 November 1900 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1984. She married **Desmond Owen McVicar** 16 October 1918 in Charlotte Co., NB, son of Jarvis McVicar and Mary Patterson. He was born 29 May 1890 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 June 1942 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Olive Lillian McKnight:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 2, p12, family#116, age 0, name: Baby

More About Olive Lillian McKnight:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Desmond Owen McVicar:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 13, Div. 2, p22, family#98, age 1

More About Desmond Owen McVicar:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Desmond McVicar and Olive McKnight:

Marriage: 16 October 1918, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Olive McKnight and Desmond McVicar are:

- 762 i. Albert¹¹ McVicar, died Bef. 2014.
- 763 ii. Gerald McVicar, died Bef. 2014.
- 764 iii. Donald McVicar, born Private.
- 765 iv. Cameron McVicar, died Bef. 2014.
- 766 v. Gloria McVicar, born Private.
- 767 vi. Lewis Oliver McVicar, born 03 July 1923; died 17 November 2014 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Lewis Oliver McVicar:

Lewis Oliver McVicar

July 03, 1923 - November 17, 2014

McVICAR- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St Stephen, NB, November 17, 2014, Lewis Oliver McVicar. Son of the late Desmond Owen and Lillian McKnight(Dickerson) MacVicar.

Survived by his sister, Gloria McVicar of Connecticut, USA.

Predeceased by his brothers, Albert, Gerald and Cameron McVicar.

A graveside service will be held at the Oak Bay Rural Cemetery, Oak Bay, NB at a later date.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at
www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB.

502. David Edward¹⁰ Getchell (Mary Ann⁹ Hall, Stephen⁸, Daniel⁷, James⁶, Timothy⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 1878 in St. Sephen, St Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1934 in Getchell Settlement, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Catherine H. Keenan** 30 September 1903 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Thomas Keenan and Mathilda ????. She was born 1880 in Woodstock, Carleton Co., NB, and died 1968.

Notes for David Edward Getchell:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p17, house#79, age 3

More About David Edward Getchell:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Catherine H. Keenan:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About David Getchell and Catherine Keenan:

Marriage: 30 September 1903, Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of David Getchell and Catherine Keenan are:

- 768 i. Thomas Edward¹¹ Getchell, born 22 August 1904 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

More About Thomas Edward Getchell:

Alternate DOB: 22 July 1904, / PANB has this record but no name

- 769 ii. George K. Getchell, born 1911; died 1994. He married Elma Matilda Brown; born 22 August 1923; died 26 October 1999 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

More About George K. Getchell:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Elma Matilda Brown:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

503. Lucy Idella¹⁰ Getchell (Mary Ann⁹ Hall, Stephen⁸, Daniel⁷, James⁶, Timothy⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 23 December 1879 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 17 March 1946 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Lucy Idella Getchell:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p17, house#79, age 1

More About Lucy Idella Getchell:

Marital Status: never married

Child of Lucy Idella Getchell is:

- + 770 i. Ralph Hudson¹¹ Getchell, born 10 June 1903 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 May 1971 in Powell River, BC.

504. John Nelson¹⁰ Getchell (Mary Ann⁹ Hall, Stephen⁸, Daniel⁷, James⁶, Timothy⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, [?], Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 12 May 1881 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 15 September 1955 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Margaret McKay Kennedy** 30 September 1909 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Allen Kennedy and Barbara Burns. She was born 11 August 1875 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 June 1935 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic," name shown as Margaret McKay Getchell., (2) "The Saint Croix Courier," 4 July 1935.).

Notes for John Nelson Getchell:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div. 3, p25, family#276, age 19

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 33, p8, family#97, age 31

More About John Nelson Getchell:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Margaret McKay Kennedy:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p18, family#81, age 8

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div. 3, p4-5, family#46, age 26

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 33, p8, family#97, age 35

More About Margaret McKay Kennedy:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Getchell and Margaret Kennedy:

Marriage: 30 September 1909, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of John Getchell and Margaret Kennedy are:

+ 771 i. Edgar Burns¹¹ Getchell, born 19 June 1910 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 February 2006 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

+ 772 ii. Phyllis Margaret Getchell, born 02 February 1913 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 March 1976 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

505. James 'Allen' Hall¹⁰ Getchell (Mary Ann⁹ Hall, Stephen⁸, Daniel⁷, James⁶, Timothy⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, [?], Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 14 April 1883 in Getchell Settlement/Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1963. He married **Edith 'Louise' Logan** 11 May 1904 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Charles Logan and Mary O'Brien. She was born August 1886 in NB, and died 1973.

Notes for James 'Allen' Hall Getchell:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div. 3, p25, family#276, age 17

More About James 'Allen' Hall Getchell:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Edith 'Louise' Logan:

Alternate DOB: 1887, as per tombstone

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About James Getchell and Edith Logan:

Marriage: 11 May 1904, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of James Getchell and Edith Logan are:

- + 773 i. Donald Charles¹¹ Getchell, born 12 December 1904 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 May 1992 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 774 ii. Esther Louise Getchell, born 01 April 1906 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *SSDI*, "Electronic."); died 15 January 1997 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). She married ? Trainor; died Unknown.
- + 775 iii. Mary Frances Getchell, born 23 December 1908 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 776 iv. Franklin Allen 'Doe' Getchell, born 29 January 1913 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 August 1987 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 777 v. Dorothy Pauline Getchell, born 1915 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 September 1920 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "The Saint Croix Courier," 7 Oct. 1920, (Please note: Article in October 7, 1920, newspaper regarding the child's death.) .. (2) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

More About Dorothy Pauline Getchell:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 778 vi. Edgar Paul Getchell, born 05 June 1925 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."); died 20 August 2002 in Manchester, Hartford Co., CT (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

513. Pauline Vashti¹⁰ Austin (Junius Noble 'Doon'⁹, Moses Carlton⁸, Deborah⁷ Hall, James⁶, Timothy⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?, Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 16 November 1894 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died 1960. She married **(1) Harold 'Harry' Milton Agnew** 23 June 1915 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of James Agnew and Charlotte Webber. He was born 23 January 1890 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *SSDI*, "Electronic.", (3) *WWI Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic.", (4) *WWII Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic.", (5) *Drouin Collection Church Records*.), and died 15 September 1964 in Wollaston, MA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). She married **(2) Oswald W. MacGowan** 1942 in MA. He died Unknown.

Notes for Pauline Vashti Austin:

Ref:

1900 Census, Addison, Washington Co., ME, ED#191, p5B/263B, family#128, frame 10/24, taken 12-13 June 1900, age 7(Apr 1893)

1910 Census, Addison, Washington Co., ME, ED#A268, p4A/4A, family#77, frame 7/29, taken 19 Apr 1910, age 15

1920 Census, Boston(Ward#20), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#492, p11B/86B, family#236, frame 22/26, taken 10-12 Jan 1920, age 25

1930 Census, Quincy, Norfolk Co., MA, ED#114, p12A/141A, family#274, frame 23/52, taken 14 Apr 1930, age 35, first marr age 19

Notes for Harold 'Harry' Milton Agnew:

Ref:

1911 Census, Milltown(Ward#3), St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26F, Div 3, p2, family#14, age 21(Jan 1890)

1920 Census, Boston(Ward#20), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#492, p11B/86B, family#236, frame 22/26, taken 10-12 Jan 1920, age 29, name: Harold Agnew, imm 1911 or 1916??

1930 Census, Quincy, Norfolk Co., MA, ED#114, p12A/141A, family#274, frame 23/52, taken 14 Apr 1930, age 41, first marr age 25

1940 Census, Quincy, Norfolk Co., MA, ED#11-227, p2A/3271A, family#26, frame 3/26, taken 15 Apr 1940, age 50, divorced

Massachusetts, Mason Membership Cards, 1733-1990 about Harry Milton Agnew

Name: Harry Milton Agnew

Birth Date: 23 Jan 1890

Death Date: 15 Sep 1964

Last Residence Place: Wollaston

Lodge: Wollaston

Occupation: Electrician

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current about Harry Agnew

Name: Harry Agnew

SSN: 021-07-1242

Last Residence: Massachusetts

BORN: 23 Jan 1890

Died: Sep 1964

State (Year) SSN issued: Massachusetts (Before 1951)

NOTE: The following source shows a lot more information when the Original image is viewed:

Massachusetts, Marriage Index, 1901-1955 and 1966-1970 about Harry Milton Agnew

Name: Harry Milton Agnew

Marriage Year: 1942

Marriage Place: Melrose, Massachusetts, USA

Volume Number: 78

Page Number: 159

Index Volume Number: 127

Reference Number: F63.M36 v.127

Search for other records listed with this location, year, volume and page

More About Harold Agnew and Pauline Austin:

Divorce: Bef. 1940

Marriage: 23 June 1915, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

More About Oswald MacGowan and Pauline Austin:

Marriage: 1942, MA

Children of Pauline Austin and Harold Agnew are:

- 779 i. James H.¹¹ Agnew, born 1915 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA; died Unknown. He married Ruth Lovell Private; born Private.

Notes for James H. Agnew:

Ref:

1920 Census, Boston(Ward#20), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#492, p11B/86B, family#236, frame 22/26, taken 10-12 Jan 1920, age 3

1930 Census, Quincy, Norfolk Co., MA, ED#114, p12A/141A, family#274, frame 23/52, taken 14 Apr 1930, age 13

1940 Census, Quincy, Norfolk Co., MA, ED#11-227, p2A/3271A, family#26, frame 3/26, taken 15 Apr 1940, age 23

More About James Agnew and Ruth Lovell:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 780 ii. Ruth Agnew, born 1917 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA; died Unknown.

- + 781 iii. Donald A Agnew, born 02 September 1919 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA; died April 1984 in Falls Church, Fairfax Co., VA.

Generation No. 11

521. Annie E.¹¹ Libby (John Franklin¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 18 March 1892 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 November 1918 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). She married **James 'Howard' Hatch** 28 December 1914 in Calais, Washinton Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of Alfred Hatch and Jane Libby. He was born 11 March 1871 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 September 1926.

Notes for Annie E. Libby:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15O, Div 2, p6, family#65, age 9(18 Mar 1892)

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 22, p8, family#77, age 19(Mar 1892)

Notes for James 'Howard' Hatch:

As per email from Colleen Congdon, 27 May 2012:

They also had a son, Jas. Hd. when they were living in Union Mills b. 11th Mar 1871 bap. 14 Apr 1871 by Richard Smith according to Project Preservation roll #15 Records of Baptisms by the Wesleyan Minister in the Milltown Circuit.

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175I, Div 2, p70, age 1/12(March)

1881 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26K, Dist 1, p50, family#239, age 10

1910 Census, Milltown, Calais(Ward#2) Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#273, p16B/90B, family#321, frame 15/20, taken 22 Apr 1910, age 39, marr 7 yrs, imm 1900

1920 Census, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#153, p7A/233A, family#63, frame 10/10, taken 28 Jan 1920, age 48, widower, in home of Oscar Wilson

More About James 'Howard' Hatch:

Baptism: 14 April 1871

More About James Hatch and Annie Libby:

Marriage: 28 December 1914, Calais, Washinton Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Annie Libby and James Hatch is:

- 782 i. Estella May¹² Hatch, born 07 January 1916 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Estella May Hatch:

Ref:

1920 Census, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#153, p7A/233A, family#63, frame 10/10, taken 28 Jan 1920, age 3 11/12

524. Estella 'Stella' A.¹¹ Libby (John Franklin¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 05 March 1899 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 March 1930 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) "The Saint Croix Courier," 3 Apr 1930.). She married **James Herman Dempsey** 04 January 1917 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of James Dempsey and Jane Daigle. He was born 21 May 1896 in Jacquet River, Durham Parish, Restigouche Co., NB, and died 28 June 1946 in St.

Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Estella 'Stella' A. Libby:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 150, Div 2, p6, family#65, age 2(5 Mar 1899)

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 22, p8, family#77, age 12(Mar 1899)

More About Estella 'Stella' A. Libby:

Medical Information: age at death: 30 yrs according to St. Croix Courier

More About James Dempsey and Estella Libby:

Marriage: 04 January 1917, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Estella Libby and James Dempsey is:

+ 783 i. John 'Jack' Malcolm¹² Dempsey, born Bet. 1920 - 1921 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 June 1974.

528. Helena Marie¹¹ Libby (John Franklin¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, [?], Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 21 October 1910 in Heathland, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 01 January 1998 in Fort Myers, FL. She married (1) **Henry Grant**. He died Unknown. She married (2) **Walter Alvin Omar** 24 December 1927 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Howard Omar and Florence Cook. He was born 18 March 1903 in Danforth, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died 02 July 1949 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Helena Marie Libby:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 22, p8, family#77, age 8/12(Oct 1910)

Obit:

Helena Marie Omar Grant

Friends and family are saddened to hear of the passing of Ms. Helena Marie Omar Grant (nee Libby) on January 1, 1998. Her death occurred in a nursing home in Fort Meyers, Florida, however she was formerly from St. Stephen, NB and Dennysville, Maine. She was one of ten girls of John and Mary Libby (Watt[sic]) of the Bay Road in St. Stephen.

She is survived by two daughters, Alma Bailly of Arizona and Florence Merchant of Ontario, also a son, Charles Omar of fort Meyers, Florida and a sister Vivian Sinclair of Halifax, NS. She has remaining many grandchildren, nieces and nephews who will miss her very much. We thank her son, Charles and wife Hariett for making Helena's life full, rich and comfortable during the good times and the sad.

Husbands, Walter Omar of St. Stephen and Henry Grant of Dennysville, Maine and infant son Arnold, son Donald of Rantoul, Illinois and eight sisters and five brothers predeceased her.

More About Walter Omar and Helena Libby:

Marriage: 24 December 1927, St. Stephen Parish, Chatlotte Co., NB

Children of Helena Libby and Walter Omar are:

+ 784 i. Charles Everett¹² Omar, born Private.
785 ii. Alma Omar, born Private. She married Henry Bailey Private; born Private.

More About Henry Bailey and Alma Omar:

Private-Begin: Private

786 iii. Florence Mae Omar, born Private.
787 iv. Donald Omar, born Private.

788 v. Arnold Omar, born Private.

529. Vivian Rosella¹¹ Libby (John Franklin¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 1915, and died 02 February 1999 in Halifax, NS. She married **Lindsay R. Sinclair** 14 August 1931 in Calais Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of Stewart Sinclair and Isabelle McNabb. He was born 31 August 1907 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown.

Notes for Vivian Rosella Libby:

Obit:

Vivian Rosella Sinclair

At the Victoria General Hospital, Halifax, NS, February 2, 1999 Vivian Rosella (Libby) Sinclair, widow of Lindsay R. Sinclair, of Bay Road, St. Stephen, N.B. Daughter of the late John F. and Mary E. (Summers) Libby.

Survived by two daughters, Marilyn Baxter of St. Stephen, N.B. and Marsha McGregor of Fredericton, N.B. three sons, John Sinclair and Stuart Sinclair, both of St. George, N.B. and Lawrence (Larry) Sinclair of Halifax, NS; twelve grandchildren, great grandchildren, several nieces and nephews.

She was the last surviving member of her immediate family.

Resting at S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main Street, St. Stephen from where the funeral service was held on Friday, February 5, 1999 at 2 p.m. with Rev. Mary-Beth Moriarity officiating.

Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

More About Vivian Rosella Libby:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Lindsay Sinclair and Vivian Libby:

Marriage: 14 August 1931, Calais Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Vivian Libby and Lindsay Sinclair are:

- + 789 i. Marilyn Marie¹² Sinclair, born Private.
- 790 ii. Marsha M. Sinclair, born Private. She married ? McGregor Private; born Private.

More About ? McGregor and Marsha Sinclair:

Private-Begin: Private

- 791 iii. Anita S. Sinclair, born Private.
- 792 iv. John W. Sinclair, born Private.
- 793 v. Stuart F. Sinclair, born Private.
- 794 vi. Lawrence W. Sinclair, born Private.

530. Sadie Rhoda¹¹ Libby (Charles O.¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 22 October 1905 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1986. She married **(1) Hazen Walter Merchant** 22 January 1922 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Solomon Merchant and Elizabeth Brownrigg. He was born 16 March 1894 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1953. She married **(2) Edward Burpee Bartlett** 18 August 1948 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of Seth Bartlett and Minnie Rogerson. He was born 27 December 1894 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1953. She married **(3) ? Hill** Private. He was born Private.

More About Sadie Rhoda Libby:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Hazen Walter Merchant:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Hazen Merchant and Sadie Libby:

Marriage: 22 January 1922, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

More About Edward Burpee Bartlett:

Burial: Unknown, Old Ridge Cemetery, Old Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Edward Bartlett and Sadie Libby:

Marriage: 18 August 1948, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

More About ? Hill and Sadie Libby:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Sadie Libby and Hazen Merchant is:

- 795 i. Charles J.¹² Merchant, born 01 May 1924; died 30 April 1971 in Chamcook, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Charles J. Merchant:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

532. Lillian Elizabeth¹¹ Libby (Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 24 January 1890 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 30 August 1940 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **Newell Crosby Wormell**, son of Nelson Wormell and Pauline Guptill. He was born 06 November 1877 in Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 October 1940 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Newell Crosby Wormell:

Ref:

1881 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26R, p47, family#236, age 3

Children of Lillian Libby and Newell Wormell are:

- + 796 i. Lloyd Mark¹² Wormell, born 13 March 1910 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 797 ii. Pauline 'Edna' Wormell, born 08 November 1911 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 May 1998 in Kittery, ME.
- + 798 iii. Nelson Leonard Wormell, born 01 October 1919 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 March 1995 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 799 iv. Leslie W. 'Timmy' Wormell, born Unknown in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 April 1997 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- 800 v. Lillian Wormell, born Unknown; died Unknown.

533. Asa Halstead¹¹ Libby (Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 26 February 1892 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 24 September 1977 in Framingham, Norfolk Co., MA (Source: (1) *SSDI*, "Electronic.", (2) *Death Index*, Massachusetts, 1970-2003, #041842.). He married **Annie Gertrude Middlemiss** 24 August 1914 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Alexander Middlemiss and Bertha McDermott. She was born 03 February 1893 in

St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 06 February 1977 in Wellesley, Norfolk Co., MA (Source: (1) *SSDI*, "Electronic.", (2) *Death Index*, Massachusetts, 1970-2003, #018151.).

Notes for Asa Halstead Libby:

Ref:

1930 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, ED#12, p5B/??, frame 10/21, taken 17 Apr. 1930, age 36

Notes for Annie Gertrude Middlemiss:

Ref:

1930 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, ED#12, p5B/??, frame 10/21, taken 17 Apr. 1930, age 35

More About Asa Libby and Annie Middlemiss:

Marriage: 24 August 1914, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Asa Libby and Annie Middlemiss are:

- + 801 i. Doris G.¹² Libby, born 22 June 1915 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick; died 04 July 2002.
- + 802 ii. Philip Alexander Libby, born Bet. 1917 - 1918 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick; died Unknown.
- 803 iii. Chester B. Libby, born Private.
- + 804 iv. Mary M. Libby, born Private.
- 805 v. Muriel B Libby, born Private. She married ? Calder Private; born Private.

More About ? Calder and Muriel Libby:

Private-Begin: Private

- 806 vi. Ruth Libby, born Private. She married ? Walton Private; born Private.

More About ? Walton and Ruth Libby:

Private-Begin: Private

- 807 vii. Son Libby, born Private.

534. Leslie Franklin¹¹ Libby (Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 04 April 1894, and died 1957. He married **Helen May Leavitt** 13 April 1914 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Hiram Leavitt and Rebecca Leavitt. She was born 20 September 1894 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1947.

More About Leslie Franklin Libby:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Helen May Leavitt:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15L, Div. 3, p14, family#124, age 6

1911 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 30, p12, family#116, age 16(Sept 1875??)

More About Helen May Leavitt:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Leslie Libby and Helen Leavitt:

Marriage: 13 April 1914, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Leslie Libby and Helen Leavitt are:

Hall-Branches

- + 808 i. Evelyn Frances¹² Libby, born 20 July 1914; died 11 February 1991.
 - + 809 ii. Lillian Mae Libby, born 23 July 1915; died 26 September 1998 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick.
 - + 810 iii. Leslie Eldon Libby, born 27 August 1916 in ?; died 21 October 1987 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
 - 811 iv. Helen A. Libby, born 1917; died Unknown. She married Willard G. Harris 31 August 1935; born 1915; died 1992.
- More About Willard G. Harris:
Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB
- More About Willard Harris and Helen Libby:
Marriage: 31 August 1935
- + 812 v. Hiram Herbert Libby, born 1920; died 10 March 1998 in Chamcook, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
 - + 813 vi. Granville Vincent Libby, born Abt. 1925 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 May 1999 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB.
 - + 814 vii. Rachel Louise Libby, born 23 September 1918 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 June 2010 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

535. Percy Eldon¹¹ Libby (Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 29 September 1895 in Heathland, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Mildred Forsythe**. She died Unknown.

Children of Percy Libby and Mildred Forsythe are:

- 815 i. Son¹² Libby, born 08 December 1915 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 23 Dec. 1915.); died Unknown.
- 816 ii. Ralph Warburton Libby, born 01 August 1918 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 5 Sept. 1918.); died Unknown.

540. Florence Ellen¹¹ Libby (Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 08 June 1906 in Heathland, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 12 July 1993. She married **Percy Elmer Merchant** 30 November 1921 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Solomon Merchant and Elizabeth Brownrigg. He was born 01 November 1887 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 29 November 1958 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Florence Ellen Libby:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Percy Elmer Merchant:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Percy Merchant and Florence Libby:

Marriage: 30 November 1921, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Florence Libby and Percy Merchant are:

- + 817 i. Gladys Lillian¹² Merchant, born 20 August 1923 in Chamcook, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 April 2005 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 818 ii. Pearl Elizabeth Merchant, born 30 January 1926 in Chamcook, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 August 2007 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- + 819 iii. Violet Marjorie Merchant, born 11 March 1930 in Chamcook, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 May 2011 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Hall-Branches

- 820 iv. Arais 'Asa' Steven Merchant, born 17 July 1931 in Chamcook, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 March 2000 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Madeline Elva Dow Private; born Private.
- More About Arais Merchant and Madeline Dow:
Private-Begin: Private
- + 821 v. Solomon Leslie Merchant, born Private.
822 vi. Vivian May Merchant, born 01 October 1935; died 23 March 2000 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
+ 823 vii. Hazel Eva Merchant, born Private.
824 viii. Horace Melvin Merchant, born 13 October 1941 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 16 Oct. 1941.); died 21 November 1965.
825 ix. Harry Leroy Merchant, born Private.
826 x. Percy Wilfred Merchant, born Private.
+ 827 xi. Wallace Wilfred Merchant, born 24 November 1946 in Chamcook, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 December 2010 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
+ 828 xii. Albert Eugene Merchant, born 13 June 1939 in Chamcook, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 September 2006 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
+ 829 xiii. Hazen Elmer Merchant, born 20 March 1928 in Chamcook, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 October 1966.

541. Everett Richard¹¹ Libby (Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 29 December 1908 in Heathland, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 08 March 1984. He married **Margaret Ann Hanna** 09 February 1934 in ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). She was born 1915 in of Chatham, NB, and died 10 September 2001 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Everett Richard Libby:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Everett Libby and Margaret Hanna:

Marriage: 09 February 1934, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Everett Libby and Margaret Hanna are:

- + 830 i. Elizabeth Kathleen¹² Libby, born 11 June 1934 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 November 1989 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
+ 831 ii. Anne Margaret Libby, born Private.
+ 832 iii. Geraldine Lillian Libby, born 26 March 1940 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 July 2007 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
+ 833 iv. Lillian Mae Libby, born Private.

542. Marjorie Alice¹¹ Libby (Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 1910 in Heathland, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died January 1996. She married **(1) William Wallace Russell, Sr.**, son of Henry Russell and Abigail Nickerson. He was born 1924 in Deep Cove, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 October 2013 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married **(2) Hazen Walter Merchant** Bef. 1930, son of Solomon Merchant and Elizabeth Brownrigg. He was born 16 March 1894 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1953.

More About Marjorie Alice Libby:

Burial: Unknown, ELMSVILLE CEMETERY, ELMSVILLE, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for William Wallace Russell, Sr.:

William W. Russell Sr.

1924-2013

RUSSELL WILLIAM SR. – at the Saint John Regional Hospital, on Tuesday, October 8th, 2013, William Wallace Russell Sr, husband of Hattie Russell of St. Stephen, NB. Born in Deep Cove Grand Manan, NB, he is the son of the late Henry B. & Abigail (Nickerson) Russell. For many years Willy was a self - employed farmer

who loved working in the woods. He was a veteran of World War 2 serving as a Trooper with the British Columbian 4th Regiment Gunnery Crew.

Surviving in addition to his wife Hattie are his daughters Marjorie McLaughlin of Saint John, NB, Ellen(Beverly) Davis, sons Bill (Doreen) Russell , and Douglas (Sandi) Russell all of St. Stephen, NB, 12 grandchildren, 10 great grandchildren, 2 great great grandchildren, several step children, step grandchildren, step great grandchildren, several nieces, nephews and cousins.

Willy was predeceased by 2 brothers Judson & Eldon and 2 sisters, Eva Russell and Helena Wilcox, 2 grandsons Stephen Russell and Duane Reid and his first son William.

Resting at Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506 – 466 – 3110) from where the funeral service will be held in the chapel on Friday,October 11th, 2013 at 2:00 pm. A reception will immediately follow in the funeral home reception centre followed by the interment in Bocabec Cemetery.

The family will receive friends during a time of visitation at the funeral home on Thursday from 2 – 4 & 7 – 9 pm. In lieu of flowers donations to the Saint John Regional Hospital Palliative Care Unit, Charlotte County Cancer Society or Bocabec Cemetery would be appreciated by the family. Online condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

More About Hazen Walter Merchant:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Hazen Merchant and Marjorie Libby:

Marriage: Bef. 1930

Children of Marjorie Libby and Hazen Merchant are:

- + 834 i. Raymond Gerald¹² Merchant, born 1930 in Chamcook, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1959 in NH.
- + 835 ii. Elden Walter Merchant, born 1932 in Chamcook, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 August 2013 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 836 iii. Gertrude Freda Merchant, born 1933 in Chamcook, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 April 2018 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 837 iv. Della Merchant, born Private.
- 838 v. Victoria Merchant, born Private.
- 839 vi. Elizabeth Merchant, born 1940 in Chamcook, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 May 2008 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married ? Holcomb Private; born Private.

Notes for Elizabeth Merchant:

Elizabeth Merchant Holcomb
1940-2008

Merchant Holcomb, Elizabeth - At the Old Ridge Seniors Complex on Saturday, March 8th, 2008. Born in Chamcook, NB she was the daughter of the late Hazen Walter & Marjorie Alice (Libby) Merchant. Elizabeth worked a number of years in the restaurant and hotel industry with such places as the Holiday Inn and the Riviera Restaurant in Saint John, NB. She had also lived for several years in Toronto before coming back to the Maritimes. In her earlier years she worked in the Halifax area.

Elizabeth is survived by one brother Elden Merchant (Sylvia) of Bocabec, NB, three sisters Gertrude Stoddard (Lewis), Della Upham (Myron), all of Old Ridge, NB and Victoria VanDriest (Hendricus) of Fredericton, NB, nieces and nephews.

She was predeceased by brother Raymond.

Resting at Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen, NB from where the service will be held in the chapel on Tuesday, March 11th, 2008 at 1:00 pm. A reception will follow in the Humphreys Community Room and Reception Centre.

By Elizabeths' request please no flowers however donations to the charity of the donors' choice would be appreciated by the family. Online condolences may be placed at www.humphreysfh.com (506 ... 466-3110)

More About ? Holcomb and Elizabeth Merchant:

Private-Begin: Private

543. Albert George¹¹ Libby (Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 12 January 1910 in Heathland, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 June 1980. He married **Doris Pearl Williams** 16 February 1933 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Harry Williams and Eva Irving. She was born 30 April 1915 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1993.

More About Albert George Libby:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

More About Doris Pearl Williams:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

More About Albert Libby and Doris Williams:

Marriage: 16 February 1933, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Albert Libby and Doris Williams are:

- 840 i. Josephine Mildred¹² Libby, born Private.
- + 841 ii. Stephen Asa Libby, born 16 April 1935 in Heathland, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 February 2017 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 842 iii. Lois Geraldine Libby, born 19 October 1936 in Heathland, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 July 1965.
- 843 iv. Harry Foster Libby, born Private.
- 844 v. Paul Edward Libby, born Private.
- 845 vi. Harriet Ida Libby, born Private.
- 846 vii. Freeman Cecil Libby, born Private.
- 847 viii. Helen Mae Almeda Libby, born Private.

544. Lucy Almeda 'Joyce'¹¹ Libby (Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 11 June 1914 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 November 1971 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Thomas 'Edgar' Storr** 02 June 1931 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of Thomas Storr and Annie Holt. He was born 14 February 1888 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 17 August 1952 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

More About Lucy Almeda 'Joyce' Libby:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Thomas 'Edgar' Storr:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Thomas Storr and Lucy Libby:

Marriage: 02 June 1931, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Lucy Libby and Thomas Storr are:

- + 848 i. Bessie Almeda Alice¹² Storr, born Private.
- + 849 ii. Mary Roberta Storr, born 07 October 1933 in Bayside, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 August 2004 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 850 iii. Willard Eugene Storr, born 04 April 1936 in Bayside, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 March 2018 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Willard Eugene Storr:

Willard Storr

Hall-Branches

1936-2018

Willard Storr

STORR WILLARD - At Lincourt Manor Nursing Home on Saturday, March 17th, 2018; Willard Storr, Born in Bayside, NB; he is the son of the late Thomas & Joyce (Libby) Storr.

He is survived by 3 sisters, Ruth McVicar (Vance) of St. George, NB, Frances Storr of Bayside, NB, Marjorie Guptill of St. Andrews, NB, a very special niece Brenda Lee Dempsey who he always thought of as a daughter, several nieces, nephews and cousins.

He was predeceased by 4 sisters and 2 brothers, Bessie Leaman, Mary Reid, Barbara Denley, Stephen Storr, Jackie Storr and Rose Storr Cleghorn Stevens.

Resting at Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street St Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506 ... 466 ... 3110) from where the service in celebration of Willard's life will be held in the chapel on Wednesday, March, 21st, 2018 at 2:30 pm. In case of inclement weather please call the funeral home before venturing out.

The family will receive friends at the funeral home during a time of visitation on Tuesday from 2 ... 4 only. Please; by family request, no real flowers due to allergies. In lieu of flowers donations to Lincourt Manor or charity of the donors choice.

On line condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

- + 851 iv. Joyce Marie Barbara Storr, born 08 June 1938 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 May 2005 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 852 v. Ruth Helen Storr, born Private. She married Vance McVicar Private; born Private.

More About Vance McVicar and Ruth Storr:

Private-Begin: Private

- 853 vi. Frances Thelma Storr, born Private.
- + 854 vii. Stephen Errol Storr, born 28 December 1943 in Bayside, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 October 2012 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 855 viii. John 'Jack' Edward Storr, born 08 May 1945 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 2015.
- + 856 ix. Marjorie Hazel Nellie Storr, born Private.
- + 857 x. Rose Adeline Storr, born 28 November 1949; died 15 June 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

545. Mary Agnes¹¹ Libby (Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 18 November 1917, and died Unknown. She married **Bertram C. Dow** 25 September 1935 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He was born in Woodstock, Carleton Co., NB, and died Unknown.

More About Bertram Dow and Mary Libby:

Marriage: 25 September 1935, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Mary Libby and Bertram Dow are:

- 858 i. Madeline Elva¹² Dow, born Private. She married Arais 'Asa' Steven Merchant Private; born 17 July 1931 in Chamcook, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 March 2000 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Arais Merchant and Madeline Dow:

Private-Begin: Private

- 859 ii. Laura Eva Dow, born 09 December 1943 in Chamcook, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 July 2018 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married (1) Arthur Lee Oliver; born 21 September 1950; died 15 February 2014 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married (2) Arnold Skiffington Kirk 18 November 1960 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 18 November 1932 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 September 1990.

Notes for Laura Eva Dow:

Laura Eva Oliver

December 09, 1943 - July 22, 2018

Hall-Branches

At the Saint John Regional Hospital, July 22, 2018. Laura Eva (Dow) (Kirk) Oliver of Heathland, NB. Daughter of the late Bertram C. and Mary A. (Libby) Dow. Born December 9, 1943 at Chamcook, NB.

Survived by her family Brian Hartford (Ada), Marion Merchant (Steven), Madeline Kinney, Roseann Burroughsford (Tom), Ossie Dow (Linda) and John Dow (Christine), several grand children, great grand children, nieces, nephews and cousins.

Pre-deceased by her parents, first husband, Arnold Kirk and her second husband, Arthur Oliver, sisters, Kathleen Oliver and Muriel Dow, brothers Ralph Dow, Bernard Dow, Harry Dow, Fred (Peanut) Dow and nephew Bruce Burroughsford.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main St., St. Stephen, NB. from where Funeral service will be held Wednesday, July 25, 2018 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home Tuesday, July 24, 2018 from 7 - 9 PM.

For those who wish remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of one's choice. would be appreciated by the family. On-line Condolences for the family may be sent to www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Notes for Arthur Lee Oliver:
Arthur Lee Oliver
September 21, 1950 - February 15, 2014

OLIVER, Arthur Lee of Heathland, NB, passed away on Saturday, February 15, 2014 at Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B, of natural causes. Husband of Laura Eva (Dow) Kirk-Oliver and son of the late John Henry and Elsie (McArthur) Oliver. His love will forever be in our hearts.

Survived by his wife; stepson, Brian (Ada) of St. Stephen, N.B.; step-grandson, Christopher Scott; two sisters, Mary Merchant (Steven) and family of St. Stephen, N.B., and Laura Hartford (Roger LeBlanc) and family of St. Stephen, N.B.; two brothers, Jack and David Oliver; stepbrother, John Hartford; two stepsisters, Sarah Sullivan (Grant) of Ontario and Gail Bogart (James) of St. Stephen, N.B.; aunt, Lillian Mogg and her daughter Brenda; several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by her sisters, Linda and Bonnie, and brother Gary.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. from where the funeral service will be held on Wednesday, February 19, 2014 at 2 PM with Rev. Canon John Matheson officiating.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Tuesday, February 18, 2014 from 2-4 PM.

Interment at Moores Mills Rural Cemetery, at a later date.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society, N.B. Heart and Stroke Foundation or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

More About Arnold Kirk and Laura Dow:
Marriage: 18 November 1960, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 860 iii. Kathleen Elizabeth Dow, born Unknown; died 12 May 2000 in Heathland, Charlotte Co., NB. She married (1) John Henry Oliver; born 03 December 1925 in Canterbury, York Co., NB; died 26 November 1997 in Toronto, ON. She married (2) Arthur Gerald Hartford; born 1930 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 January 2009 in Cambellton, NB.

Hall-Branches

Notes for Kathleen Elizabeth Dow:

Kathleen Elizabeth Oliver

At her residence, Heathland, NB May 12, 2000 Kathleen Elizabeth Oliver of Heathland, NB. She was the daughter of the late Bertrum C. and Mary A. (Libby) Dow.

Survived by companion George Robertson, three daughters, six sons, seven grandchildren, two great grandchildren, three sister, three brothers, several nieces and nephews.

Rested at the S.O. Mehan & Son funeral Home from where the funeral service was conducted by Rev. Lyman Harding.

Interment was made in the Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, NB.

Notes for John Henry Oliver:

John Henry Oliver

John Oliver of Heathland, St. Stephen passed away suddenly while visiting in Toronto, on Wednesday November 26, 1997.

John was born on December 3, 1925 in Canterbury, York County, son of the late Andrew Oliver and Sarah (Donahue) (Oliver) White.

In his early years John worked at various jobs in the St. Stephen area such as farming, on the railroad, at the Cotton Mill and as a taxi driver. He moved to Ontario in 1963 where he worked as a security guard at the Animal Hospital. In 1987 he retired and returned to the St. Stephen area.

John was married to Elise McArthur of McAdam. John and Elsie had seven children. He later married Kathleen (Dow) (Hartford) and they had five children.

John is survived by his wife Kathleen (Kay) of St. Stephen, eight sons, Arthur, St. Stephen, Gary, Ontario, David, Moncton, Jack (Linda), Saint John, Brian, St. Stephen, Johnny, Ontario, Walter Fredericton and Jason, Ontario; three daughters, Connie, Ontario, Marion (Steven) St. Stephen, and Laura, Ontario. Two step sons, Arthur (Debbie) Ontario; and Michael, Ontario. Two step daughters, Sarah (Grant) Ontario and Gail (David) St. Stephen. One sister Lillian (George) Mogg of St. Stephen; 16 grandchildren, one great grandchildren, one niece and one nephew. He was predeceased by one daughter Linda Roy in 1990, one brother in Korea, Lee Oliver and one sister Alice Oliver.

The body rested at the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, St. Stephen from where the funeral service was held on Saturday November 29, 1997 at 11:00 a.m. with the Rev. Keith Howlett officiating. Two congregational hymns were sung, Just As I Am and Safe In The Arms of Jesus.

The pallbearers were Grant Sullivan, Arthur Hartford, Jason Hartford, Allen Parks, John Jr. Oliver and Blair Merchant.

Interment followed at the Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, NB.

Notes for Arthur Gerald Hartford:

Arthur Gerald Hartford

1930-2009

HARTFORD-At Campbellton Hospital, Campbellton, NB, January 6, 2009, Arthur Gerald Hartford, son of the late Fred and Edna G. (Sophiel) Hartford.

No visitation or funeral service will be held by request.

Arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

548. Herman Granville¹¹ Libby (John Harris Franklin¹⁰, Zilpha Ann⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 03 March 1888 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 01 March 1957 in Waltham, MA. He married **Adeline 'Addie' Gladys E. Greenlaw** 09 September 1908 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of William Greenlaw and Martha Nutter. She was born 07 February 1890 in Greenock, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 10 February 1967 in Waltham, MA.

Notes for Herman Granville Libby:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 130, p17, family#87, taken 11 Apr 1891, age 3

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 150, Div 2, p7-8, family#76, age 13(3 Mar 1888),

name: Norman

Notes for Adeline 'Addie' Gladys E. Greenlaw:

Obit:

Mrs. Adaline G. (Greenlaw) Libby

Mrs. Adaline G. (Greenlaw) Libby, wife of the late Herman G. Libby, Waltham, has died Feb. 10 at Waltham Hospital after a short illness.

She was born in St. Stephen, a daughter of the late Henry and Martha (Nutter) Greenlaw. She had lived in Waltham about 60 years.

She was a member of Immanuel Methodist Church and an honorary member of the Church's Women's Christian Society.

She was a member of the Deborah Rebekah Lodge, IOOF, a member of the Waltham Women's Club and the Golden Age Club.

She leaves four sisters, Mrs. Ruby Hovey, St. Stephen, Mrs. Mabel Heling, NY; Mrs. Doris Schnieder of NH and Mrs. Winifred Oviatt of Sudbury; three brothers, Raymond of St. Stephen, Theodore of Kensington, NH and Harry Greenlaw of Waltham and several nieces and nephews.

More About Herman Libby and Adeline Greenlaw:

Marriage: 09 September 1908, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, PANB, "Electronic.")

Child of Herman Libby and Adeline Greenlaw is:

+ 861 i. John N.¹² Libby, died 10 May 1937.

549. Ansel Percival¹¹ Libby (John Harris Franklin¹⁰, Zilpha Ann⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 25 July 1889 in Curtis Settlement, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died September 1984 (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). He married **Minnie ???**. She was born 06 December 1895 in Canada (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died February 1984 (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Ansel Percival Libby:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 130, p17, family#87, taken 11 Apr 1891, age 1, name: Ansil P. Lilly/Libby

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 150, Div 2, p7-8, family#76, age 11(25 Jul 1889), name: Ansel

1930 Census, Waltham(Ward#6), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#506, p6A/197A, family#151, frame 11/52, taken 7 Apr 1930, age 31, first marr age 31, works in a watch factory, imm 1900??

More About Ansel Percival Libby:

Alternate DOB: 25 July 1892, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB(this has to be an error for the year. to make himself younger) (Source: *WWII Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic.")

Notes for Minnie ???:

Ref:

1930 Census, Waltham(Ward#6), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#506, p6A/197A, family#151, frame 11/52, taken 7 Apr 1930, age 34? could be 1 or any number up to 9!!, first marr age 22, b Canada, both parents b Canada, imm 1915

Child of Ansel Libby and Minnie ??? is:

862 i. Ralph Ansel¹² Libby, born 31 July 1923 in MA (Source: *U.S. Veterans Gravesites*, "Electronic," Riverside Cemetery, Norway, ME.); died 26 July 1997 in Turner, Androscoggin Co., ME (Source: *U.S. Veterans Gravesites*, "Electronic," Riverside Cemetery, Norway, ME.).

Notes for Ralph Ansel Libby:

Ref:

Hall-Branches

1930 Census, Waltham(Ward#6), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#506, p6A/197A, family#151, frame 11/52, taken 7 Apr 1930, age 6

US Public Records Index, Vol. 2.

Address as to where he lived in records that show same date of birth.

2 Keith Ter, Turner, ME, 04282

More About Ralph Ansel Libby:

Burial: Unknown, Riverside Cemetery, Norway, ME

551. Kenneth Manford¹¹ Libby I (John Harris Franklin¹⁰, Zilpha Ann⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 09 July 1894 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **Myrtle Bernice Wiley** 04 June 1916 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). She was born 03 October 1898 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 1926 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Kenneth Manford Libby I:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15O, Div 2, p7-8, family#76, age 6(7 July 1894)

1920 Census, Calais(Milltown Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#157, p2B/20B, frame 4/32, taken 3 Jan. 1920, age 24

Notes for Myrtle Bernice Wiley:

Ref:

1920 Census, Calais(Milltown Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#157, p2B/20B, frame 4/32, taken 3 Jan. 1920, age 20

More About Kenneth Libby and Myrtle Wiley:

Marriage: 04 June 1916, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Kenneth Libby and Myrtle Wiley are:

863 i. Neville D.¹² Libby, born Bet. 1916 - 1917 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Neville D. Libby:

Ref:

1920 Census, Calais(Milltown Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#157, p2B/20B, frame 4/32, taken 3 Jan. 1920, age 3

+ 864 ii. Kenneth Manford Libby II, born Private.

552. Jessie Florence¹¹ Libby (John Harris Franklin¹⁰, Zilpha Ann⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 15 October 1896 in Heathland, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1985. She married **Chester Vane Norton** 30 October 1919 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of John Nornton and Sabrina Miller. He was born 03 January 1898 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1965.

Notes for Jessie Florence Libby:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15O, Div 2, p7-8, family#76, age 4(15 Oct 1896), name: Bessie

More About Jessie Florence Libby:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Chester Vane Norton:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Chester Norton and Jessie Libby:

Marriage: 30 October 1919, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Jessie Libby and Chester Norton are:

865 i. Donald B.¹² Norton, born 1921; died 1944 in WWII (France).

More About Donald B. Norton:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

+ 866 ii. John Edgar Norton, born Private.

553. Russell DeVere¹¹ Libby (John Harris Franklin¹⁰, Zilpha Ann⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 14 August 1899 in Heathland, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 25 July 1990 in Carpenteria, Santa Barbara Co., CA. He married **Glenna Atkinson Rogers**. She was born in Bristol, NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Russell DeVere Libby:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 150, Div 2, p7-8, family#76, age 1(14 Aug 1899)

Children of Russell Libby and Glenna Rogers are:

+ 867 i. Russell Rogers¹² Libby, born 27 July 1922 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 23 July 2000 in Forks Twp., PA.

868 ii. Claude Wendall Libby, born 02 February 1925 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Bef. 2000.

556. Hazen G.¹¹ Libby (Charles 'Melville'¹⁰, Zilpha Ann⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 25 July 1892 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 1975. He married **Lena B. Gaddis**. She was born 1894, and died 1982.

More About Hazen G. Libby:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

More About Lena B. Gaddis:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

Child of Hazen Libby and Lena Gaddis is:

+ 869 i. Grant Robert¹² Libby, born 06 March 1920 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 2016.

561. Charles Maynard¹¹ Porter, Sr. (Adra 'Ada' Anna¹⁰ Libby, Zilpha Ann⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 10 May 1896 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) *WWI Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic.", (2) *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 30 August 1991 (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). He married **Catherine Louise O'Hara**. She was born 07 August 1902 in PA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 25 October 1982 in Meredith, Belknap Co., NH (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Charles Maynard Porter, Sr.:

Ref:

1940 Census, Lynn(Ward#1), Essex Co., MA, ED#19-3, p15B/52B, family#317, frame 31/40, taken 15 Apr 1940, age 42

Notes for Catherine Louise O'Hara:

Ref:

1940 Census, Lynn(Ward#1), Essex Co., MA, ED#19-3, p15B/52B, family#317, frame 31/40, taken 15 Apr 1940, age 36

Children of Charles Porter and Catherine O'Hara are:

- 870 i. Charles Maynard¹² Porter, Jr., born Private.
- + 871 ii. Ronald Vincent Porter, born Private.

562. Doris Isabel¹¹ Hunnewell (Orin Hazen¹⁰, Charles Sidney⁹, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Abt. 1913, and died 14 December 1988. She married **Robert J. Keene** 04 August 1934 in Ashland, Aroostook Co., ME, son of Linwood Keene and Mabelle Bumpas. He was born Bet. 1922 - 1923 in ME, and died Unknown.

More About Robert Keene and Doris Hunnewell:

Marriage: 04 August 1934, Ashland, Aroostook Co., ME

Child of Doris Hunnewell and Robert Keene is:

- 872 i. Ernest¹² Keene, born Private.

565. Elden Elbridge¹¹ Hunnewell (Morey Leander¹⁰, Charles Sidney⁹, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 22 June 1922 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME, and died 13 June 1992 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME. He married **Beulah Travis**. She was born 08 July 1923 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME, and died 01 January 1986 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME.

Children of Elden Hunnewell and Beulah Travis are:

- 873 i. Sandra¹² Hunnewell, born Private.
- 874 ii. Richard Hunnewell, born Private.
- + 875 iii. Gary Hunnewell, born Private.

566. Milton Leroy¹¹ Hunnewell (Morey Leander¹⁰, Charles Sidney⁹, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Pauline Mable Clarke** Private. She was born Private.

More About Milton Hunnewell and Pauline Clarke:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Milton Hunnewell and Pauline Clarke is:

- + 876 i. Cheryll¹² Hunnewell, born Private.

567. Audrey Eean¹¹ Hunnewell (Morey Leander¹⁰, Charles Sidney⁹, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 29 October 1926 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 20 June 1988 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married **Forrest C. Gillespie** 14 August 1943 in Old Orchard Beach, Cumberland Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of Charles Gillespie and Jennie Bailey. He died Bef. 2007.

Notes for Audrey Ean Hunnewell:

Audrey E. Gillispie

Audrey E. Gillispie. 61. Died June 20, 1988, at a Calais hospital. She was born at Calais October 29, 1926, the daughter of Morey and Marjorie (James) Hunnewell. She was a member of the Charlotte Baptist Church and took part in her husband's lumber mill business in Charlotte. She is survived by her husband, Forrest C. Gillispie of Charlotte; two sons, Lloyd of Rockland and Dana of Calais; four daughters, Mrs. Russell (Marie) Layton of Calais, Cindy Gillispie-Nelson of Connecticut, Mrs. Joey (Faye) Donovan of Charlotte and Mrs. Jeffrey (Kathy) Demmons of Calais; three brothers, Elden Hunnewell of Hampden, Milton Hunnewell of Calais and Douglas "Dukie" Hunnewell of Alexander; 11 grandchildren, two great grandchildren; several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by a daughter, Brenda Gillispie. Funeral services were conducted at 1 p.m. Thursday at a Scott-Wilson Funeral Home, Calais with Pastor Lee Cross and Pastor Wade Brewer officiating. Burial was in the Meddybemps Cemetery. Friends called at the funeral home from 7-9 p.m. Wednesday. The family requests that those who wish may donate in her memory to the Charlotte Baptist Church, Charlotte, Maine 04666.

More About Forrest Gillespie and Audrey Hunnewell:

Marriage: 14 August 1943, Old Orchard Beach, Cumberland Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Audrey Hunnewell and Forrest Gillespie are:

- 877 i. Lloyd¹² Gillespie, born Private.
- 878 ii. Dana Gillespie, born Private.
- 879 iii. Marie Gillespie, born Private.
- 880 iv. Cindy Gillespie, born Private.
- 881 v. Faye Gillespie, born Private.
- 882 vi. Kathy Gillespie, born Private.
- 883 vii. Brenda Gillespie, died Bef. 1988.

569. Virginia Joyce¹¹ Hunnewell (Floyd¹⁰, Charles Sidney⁹, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 25 October 1939 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died 30 April 2008 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married **Foster Carlow, Sr.** Private, son of Roy Carlow and Eunice Bohannon. He was born Private.

More About Foster Carlow and Virginia Hunnewell:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Virginia Hunnewell and Foster Carlow are:

- 884 i. Foster¹² Carlow, Jr., born Private.
- 885 ii. Vicki Carlow, born Private. She married ? Barnes Private; born Private.

More About ? Barnes and Vicki Carlow:
Private-Begin: Private

- 886 iii. Bonnie Carlow, born Private. She married ? Polk Private; born Private.

More About ? Polk and Bonnie Carlow:
Private-Begin: Private

574. Roscoe Samuel¹¹ Davis (Floretta Ophelia¹⁰ Hall, George Walter⁹, Calvin Jellison⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 27 February 1888 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 23 June 1972 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Florence Lillian Bryant** 28 December 1910, daughter of John Bryant and Melissa Lee. She was born 10 January 1891 in Bartlett Mills, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 11 July 1971 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Roscoe Davis and Florence Bryant:
 Marriage: 28 December 1910

Children of Roscoe Davis and Florence Bryant are:

- + 887 i. George Dow¹² Davis, born 26 June 1914 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 March 1963 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 888 ii. Alberta Davis, born 1917; died 1917 in age 1 mo. 5 da..

More About Alberta Davis:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 889 iii. Marion Eleanor Davis, died 24 November 2001 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 890 iv. Wilmot Davis, born Private.
- 891 v. Arthur Davis, born Private.
- + 892 vi. Louise Beatrice Davis, born 1924; died 20 July 2004 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

578. Alice Louise¹¹ Davis (Floretta Ophelia¹⁰ Hall, George Walter⁹, Calvin Jellison⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 08 November 1895 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 17 August 1992 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Robert Bonner Bartlett**, son of Seth Bartlett and Minnie Rogerson. He was born 27 June 1891 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 07 October 1952 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Alice Louise Davis:

Ref:

1920 Census, Pawtucket(Ward#5), Providence Co., RI, ED#157, p6A/239A, frame 11/37, taken 7 Jan. 1920, age 24

Notes for Robert Bonner Bartlett:

Ref:

1920 Census, Pawtucket(Ward#5), Providence Co., RI, ED#157, p6A/239A, frame 11/37, taken 7 Jan. 1920, age 28

Children of Alice Davis and Robert Bartlett are:

- + 893 i. Helen Alberta¹² Bartlett, born 22 August 1920 in Old Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 April 2005 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- + 894 ii. Everett Eugene Bartlett, born 20 February 1922 in Old Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 March 2001 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 895 iii. Thelma Mary Naomi Bartlett, born Private.
- + 896 iv. Roberta Louise Bartlett, born 1925 in Old Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 December 2012 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 897 v. Winnifred Margaret Bartlett, born Private.
- + 898 vi. Lillian Beatrice Bartlett, born Private.
- + 899 vii. George Howard Bartlett, born 27 September 1930 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 March 2015 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 900 viii. Arthur Adelbert Bartlett, born Private.
- + 901 ix. Shirley Alice Bartlett, born 1936 in Old Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 August 1987 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- + 902 x. Kenneth Robert Bartlett, born 12 July 1936 in Old Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 September 2013.

579. Stanley Ernest¹¹ Davis (Floretta Ophelia¹⁰ Hall, George Walter⁹, Calvin Jellison⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 10 November 1899 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 December 1970 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Charlotte Elaine Greenlaw**, daughter of William Greenlaw and Rebecca Parker. She was born September 1901 in Bayside, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1982.

Children of Stanley Davis and Charlotte Greenlaw are:

- + 903 i. Della Ferne¹² Davis, born 02 February 1931; died 12 December 2015 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 904 ii. Jean Davis, born Private.
- + 905 iii. Stanley Earle Davis, born Bet. 1924 - 1925 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 2015.

582. Etta 'Anna' Maud¹¹ Bailey (Emma Angelina¹⁰ Hall, George Walter⁹, Calvin Jellison⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 28 January 1894 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died 29 September 1933 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA. She married **Elroy George Smith** 15 April 1914 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA, son of Henry Smith and Fannie Kendall. He was born 19 April 1892 in Ashland, MA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 30 December 1957 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Etta 'Anna' Maud Bailey:

Ref:

- 1900 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p10B/339B, frame 20/93, taken 6 June 1900, age 7
- 1910 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#273, p10A/84A, frame 2/20, taken 20 Apr 1910, age 16, name: Etta M.
- 1920 Census, Cambridge(Ward#1), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#25, p3A/33A, family#42, frame 5/25, taken 5-6 Jan 1920, age 26
- 1930 Census, SomervilleWard#3), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#431, p11A/73A, family#248, frame 21/39, taken 11 Apr 1930, age 36, first marr age 20

Notes for Elroy George Smith:

Ref:

- 1920 Census, Cambridge(Ward#1), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#25, p3A/33A, family#42, frame 5/25, taken 5-6 Jan 1920, age 26
- 1930 Census, SomervilleWard#3), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#431, p11A/73A, family#248, frame 21/39, taken 11 Apr 1930, age 37, first marr age 21
- 1940 Census, Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA, ED#16-1, p8B/8B, family#173, frame 16/22, taken 18 Apr 1940, age 47

More About Elroy Smith and Etta Bailey:

Marriage: 15 April 1914, Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA

Children of Etta Bailey and Elroy Smith are:

- 906 i. Oscar¹² Smith, born Abt. 1915; died Bef. 1917. He married ? ???; died Unknown.
- 907 ii. Helen A. Smith, born Abt. March 1917 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA; died Unknown. She married Thomas F. Broderick; died Unknown.

Notes for Helen A. Smith:

Ref:

- 1920 Census, Cambridge(Ward#1), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#25, p3A/33A, family#42, frame 5/25, taken 5-6 Jan 1920, age 3 9/12
- 1930 Census, SomervilleWard#3), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#431, p11A/73A, family#248, frame 21/39, taken 11 Apr 1930, age 13

- 908 iii. Gladys A. Smith, born 17 March 1919 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA; died 14 May 2012 in Melrose, Middlesex Co., MA. She married Bernard P. Harney; died Unknown.

Notes for Gladys A. Smith:

Ref:

- 1920 Census, Cambridge(Ward#1), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#25, p3A/33A, family#42, frame 5/25,

Hall-Branches

taken 5-6 Jan 1920, age 9/12
1930 Census, SomervilleWard#3), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#431, p11A/73A, family#248, frame 21/39,
taken 11 Apr 1930, age 11
1940 Census, Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA, ED#16-1, p8B/8B, family#173, frame 16/22, taken 18
Apr 1940, age 21

584. Florence¹¹ Bailey (Emma Angelina¹⁰ Hall, George Walter⁹, Calvin Jellison⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 14 April 1903 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) *SSDI*, "Electronic.", (2) *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died 07 June 1992 in Saugus, Essex Co., MA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). She married **Manuel Furtado**. He was born 09 August 1898 in Azores (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died April 1974 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Florence Bailey:

Ref:

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#273, p10A/84A, frame 2/20, taken 20 Apr 1910, age 7, name: Florence L.

1920 Census, Cambridge(Ward#1), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#25, p3A/33A, frame 5/25, taken 5-6 Jan 1920, age 16

Notes for Manuel Furtado:

Ref:

1920 Census, Cambridge(Ward#1), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#25, p3A/33A, frame 5/25, taken 5-6 Jan 1920, age 21

More About Manuel Furtado:

Immigration: 1902, as per 1920 census

Children of Florence Bailey and Manuel Furtado are:

- + 909 i. Robert Bailey¹² Furtado, born Private.
- 910 ii. Norman Furtado, born Private.
- 911 iii. Lois Furtado, born Private.

586. Myrtle Madaline¹¹ Morrell (Minnie Fedelia¹⁰ Hall, George Walter⁹, Calvin Jellison⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 05 February 1893 in Oak Haven, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 June 1972 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married **John William Cavanagh** 16 May 1911 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of John Cavanagh and Ella Priest. He was born April 1890 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 07 October 1957 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

More About John Cavanagh and Myrtle Morrell:

Marriage: 16 May 1911, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Myrtle Morrell and John Cavanagh are:

- + 912 i. Mary Louise¹² Cavanagh, born 27 September 1911; died 08 October 1995 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 913 ii. Althea Ellen Cavanagh, born 08 November 1912; died Unknown. She married Evander Perkins; died Unknown.
- 914 iii. Eleanor Elizabeth Cavanagh, born Private. She married Donald Hincks Private; born Private.

More About Donald Hincks and Eleanor Cavanagh:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 915 iv. John Gerald Cavanagh, born Private.

588. Steven Andrew¹¹ Morrell (Minnie Fedelia¹⁰ Hall, George Walter⁹, Calvin Jellison⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 01 January 1896 in Oak Haven, Charlotte Co., NB, and died January 1972 in Patterson, NJ. He married **Mary Cashman**. She died Unknown.

Children of Steven Morrell and Mary Cashman are:

- 916 i. Margaret¹² Morrell, born Private. She married ? Moriarty Private; born Private.

More About ? Moriarty and Margaret Morrell:
Private-Begin: Private

- 917 ii. Rowena Morrell, born Private. She married Aren Breem Private; born Private.

More About Aren Breem and Rowena Morrell:
Private-Begin: Private

- 918 iii. Lawrence Morrell, died Bef. 1997.

- 919 iv. Herman Morrell, died Bef. 1997.

- 920 v. Mary Morrell, born Private.

- 921 vi. Madeline Morrell, born Private. She married ? Dater Private; died Bef. 1997.

More About ? Dater and Madeline Morrell:
Private-Begin: Private

- 922 vii. Stephen Morrell, born Private.

590. Elmer Wellington Thompson¹¹ Morrell (Minnie Fedelia¹⁰ Hall, George Walter⁹, Calvin Jellison⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Abt. 1898 in Oak Haven, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 February 1978 in Chatham, ON. He married **Hilda Lena Duguay** 20 October 1943 in NB. She was born in Edmunston, NB, and died 04 August 2003 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Hilda Lena Duguay:

Hulda Lena Morrell at Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, August 4, 2003, Hulda Lena Morrell of Chipman Street, St. Stephen, NB, formerly of St. Croix, NB.

Survived by nieces, nephews and cousins, Predeceased by 1 son, Charles Morrell.

No visitation will be held by request. A Graveside Service will be held on Saturday August 9, 2003 at 2 PM at the Rockland Cemetery, McAdam, NB .

In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

Arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB (506-466-1844).

More About Elmer Morrell and Hilda Duguay:

Marriage: 20 October 1943, NB

Children of Elmer Morrell and Hilda Duguay are:

- 923 i. Sandra¹² Morrell, born 1945 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1945 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Sandra Morrell:
Twins: Sandra & Frances

More About Sandra Morrell:
Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Hall-Branches

- 924 ii. Frances Morrell, born 1945 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1945 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Frances Morrell:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 925 iii. Charles Morrell, born in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 2003.

More About Charles Morrell:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

592. George Elmer¹¹ Morrell, Sr. (Minnie Fedelia¹⁰ Hall, George Walter⁹, Calvin Jellison⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 21 October 1901 in Oak Haven, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 February 1995 in Chatham, ON. He married **Florence Maud Gregory**, daughter of William Gregory and Agnes Bell. She was born 09 August 1897 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 July 1984.

Children of George Morrell and Florence Gregory are:

- 926 i. Thelma¹² Morrell, born Private. She married ? Pollard Private; born Private.

More About ? Pollard and Thelma Morrell:

Private-Begin: Private

- 927 ii. George Elmer Morrell, Jr., died 12 May in Chatham, ON.

- 928 iii. William Morrell, born Private. He married Betty ??? Private; born Private.

More About William Morrell and Betty ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- 929 iv. Sylvia Morrell, born Private. She married ? Summerfield Private; born Private.

More About ? Summerfield and Sylvia Morrell:

Private-Begin: Private

593. Edward Frank¹¹ Morrell (Minnie Fedelia¹⁰ Hall, George Walter⁹, Calvin Jellison⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 29 April 1903 in Oak Haven, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 11 May 1971 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Helen Elizabeth Smith** 31 October 1936 in Deer Island, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Thomas Smith and Ethel Wentworth. She was born 15 October 1913 in Lords Cove, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 13 July 2001 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Edward Frank Morrell:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Edward Morrell and Helen Smith:

Marriage: 31 October 1936, Deer Island, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Edward Morrell and Helen Smith are:

- + 930 i. Donald Maynard¹² Morrell, born 01 February 1945 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 November 1998 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 931 ii. Keith Morrell, born Private.

594. Milton Mitchell¹¹ Morrell (Minnie Fedelia¹⁰ Hall, George Walter⁹, Calvin Jellison⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 28 May 1906 in Oak Haven, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 October 1988 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He

married **Kathleen L. Bradford** 23 September 1932 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Harold Bradford and Margaret Davies. She was born 1918, and died 28 July 1972 in Oak Haven, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Kathleen L. Bradford:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Milton Morrell and Kathleen Bradford:

Marriage: 23 September 1932, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Milton Morrell and Kathleen Bradford are:

- 932 i. Willard¹² Morrell, born Private.
- 933 ii. Sidney Morrell, born Private.
- 934 iii. Gerald Morrell, born Private.
- 935 iv. Mary Morrell, born Private. She married Roderick Joseph Bateman Private; born Private.

More About Roderick Bateman and Mary Morrell:

Private-Begin: Private

597. Helen Leone¹¹ Hall (David Gillis¹⁰, George Walter⁹, Calvin Jellison⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ^{??}, Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 1894, and died 1956. She married **Oscar William Lunn**, son of Albert Lunn and Annie Mitchell. He was born 1886, and died 1955.

Child of Helen Hall and Oscar Lunn is:

- 936 i. Robert Mitchell¹² Lunn, born 19 July 1924 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 July 2018 in Lexington, MA. He married Audrey Kathleen Groom; born in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died September 2015.

Notes for Robert Mitchell Lunn:

Robert Mitchell Lunn

1924-2018

Robert Mitchell Lunn

LUNN ROBERT MITCHELL - Lexington, MA ... Robert Mitchell Lunn, 94, of Lexington MA, died peacefully after a short illness on July 28th, 2018. Born July 19th, 1924, in St. Stephen, NB, where he married the love of his life, Audrey Kathleen Groom, also born in St. Stephen, NB, who passed in September 2015. They were married for 68 years., son of Helen Leone Hall & Oscar Lunn.

Robert graduated from the University of Maine Orono 1944 at age of 19 with a degree in Mechanical Engineering. He went into the service following college and was a Seaman First Class in the US Navy during WW11. He worked for the St. Croix Paper Mill which later became Georgia ... Pacific Cochran Steam Specialty, Arthur D. Little, CTI Cryogenics, and Koch Processing. He held a patent for the Cryogenic Refrigerator plus many other patents. He worked at Cape Canaveral on liquid helium for the rocket program. He also supervised the building of Intercontinental Ballistic Missile System Silos. Audrey & Linton lived in Quincy MA, until they bought land and built their own house in 1958 in Lexington.

Bob is survived by his brother Howard and his wife Carol of Palm City Florida, currently living in MA, his son Howard and his wife Linda Richards; his daughter Linda and her husband Lenley Rafuse, and his son Mark and his wife Linda.

He is also survived by his 6 grandchildren: Cheryl, John, Eric, Laura, Christopher, Peter and his step grand daughter Ilean and step great grandson Dale. He will be greatly missed.

A small family ceremony at the Calais Cemetery will take place on Saturday, October 27th, 2018 at 11:00 am Cdn time) (10:00 am US time) All friends and family are welcome to attend.

A reception will follow at Humphreys Funeral Home Reception Centre, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen, NB at 12:00 noon Canadian.

606. Lillian Jean Elizabeth 'Betty'¹¹ MacVay (William Alexander¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hall, Ebenezer Libby⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ^{??}, Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 23 November 1913 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, and died 11 December 2004 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(1) Morton Whitney Smith**, son of Herbert Smith and Lizzie ????. He died Unknown. She

married (2) **Joseph Finigan**. He died Unknown.

Child of Lillian MacVay and Morton Smith is:

+ 937 i. Jill¹² Smith, born Private.

607. Mary Barbara¹¹ MacVay (William Alexander¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hall, Ebenezer Libby⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 24 November 1917 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 03 February 2011 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **John 'Jack' William Stickney** 30 October 1948 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He was born 29 October 1906 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 March 1979 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Mary Barbara MacVay:

Mary Barbara Stickney

November 24, 1917 - February 03, 2011

STICKNEY- Mary Barbara Stickney of St. Andrews, wife of the late W. John Stickney, passed away on February 3, 2011 at the Charlotte County Hospital. Barbara, the daughter of the late William and Jean (Douglass) MacVay, was born in St. Stephen on November 24, 1917. Predeceased by her parents, husband, and a sister, Lillian Jean (Finigan) Smith. Barbara is survived by her daughter Belinda (Bryan) Spires; her grand daughters Bridgette Spires of Halifax and Barbara (Michael) England of St. Andrews; great grand daughter, Sydney, of St. Andrews; her brother William MacVay of Palm Coast, Florida; niece Jill (Allan) Fiander of Fredericton; grand nephew Craig (Jennifer) Fiander and three great grand nieces Eva, Lila and Sophie of Doylestown, PA.

Following graduation from Business College, Barbara was employed for eight years by P. S. Ross & Sons, Montreal. After marriage, she moved to St. Andrews joining the staff of the Biological Station. Upon retirement, she spent many years as Office Manager at Tara Manor. She was a member of All Saints Anglican Church, active on the Altar Guild and a member of the ACW. Barbara enjoyed people, making new friends and she remained a keen bridge player.

The funeral service will be held at 2 PM, Tuesday, February 8, 2011 at All Saints Anglican Church, St. Andrews, NB. Reception to follow at the Inn on Frederick, 58 Frederick St., St. Andrews.

For those who wish, donations to All Saints Anglican Church or a charity of choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

More About John Stickney and Mary MacVay:

Marriage: 30 October 1948, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Mary MacVay and John Stickney is:

+ 938 i. Belinda Ann¹² Stickney, born Private.

609. Jean 'Bessie' Douglas¹¹ Flewelling (Sarah Jane¹⁰ MacVay, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hall, Ebenezer Libby⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 15 May 1909 in Edmunston, Madawaska Co., NB, and died 05 April 1998 in Orlando, FL. She married **John Randall Alley** 12 June 1937 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of E. H. Alley. He was born 1908 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 24 December 1966 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Jean 'Bessie' Douglas Flewelling:

Obituary - Jean Alley

The death of Jean Alley (nee Flewelling) occurred in hospital in Orlando, Florida on April 5, 1998.

She was born in Edmunston, NB wife of the late John R. Alley of Calais, Maine and daughter of the late

John M. and Sarah J. Flewelling. She was a resident of St. Stephen, Calais, Princeton, Maine and more recently Orlando, Florida. She was a graduate of St. Stephen High School and Mount Allison Commercial College. For several years Flewelling Insurance Agency employed her in St. Stephen.

She is survived by her son, Jack alley and wife Pauline of Orlando, Florida; three grandchildren, two great grandchildren; brother Joseph M. Flewelling of St. Stephen and several nieces and nephews. Brother, Jack B. Flewelling and sister, Helen Flewelling, predeceased her in infancy.

Funeral services was held at in Orlando, Florida with interment in St. Stephen Rural Cemetery at a later date.

More About John Alley and Jean Flewelling:

Marriage: 12 June 1937, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, PANB, "Electronic.")

Child of Jean Flewelling and John Alley is:

939 i. Jack¹² Alley, born Private. He married Pauline ??? Private; born Private.

More About Jack Alley and Pauline ???:

Private-Begin: Private

611. Joseph McVey¹¹ Flewelling (Sarah Jane¹⁰ MacVay, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hall, Ebenezer Libby⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?, Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 15 December 1915 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 December 2002 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Thelma Gladys Brownrigg** 14 November 1945 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of John Brownrigg and Suzanna Young. She was born 18 September 1917 in Bocabec Cove, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 April 2018 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Thelma Gladys Brownrigg:

Thelma Gladys Flewelling

September 18, 1917 - April 06, 2018

Obituary Home

Make a Donation

Send a Condolence

Thelma Gladys (Brownrigg) Flewelling of St. Stephen passed away peacefully at her residence on Friday, April 6, 2018.

Born in Bocabec, NB on September 18, 1917, she was the daughter of the late John and Susan (Young) Brownrigg. She was the last surviving member of her immediate family.

Survived by her three daughters: Jane Wood (David) of Amherst, NS; Ann Flewelling of Fredericton, NB; and Joan Flewelling of St. Stephen, NB; two grandsons, Dr. Jeffrey Wood of Columbia, Missouri and Andrew Wood (Kristy DeDuck) of Montreal, Quebec as well as several nieces and nephews.

Thelma was predeceased by her husband, Joseph MacVay Flewelling, and six brothers and sisters.

Thelma worked for several years in her brother, Dr. Leslie Brownrigg's office prior to becoming a stay-at-home mother, a job she cherished.

Over the years, Thelma enjoyed knitting, gardening, bowling, and playing Bridge. As well, she was an avid golfer, retiring from the game in her mid 80's. She was especially pleased with her hole-in-one at the St. Croix Country Club! Thelma regularly baked until she was 96 and was famous in several circles for her pies (making her first at the age of 10) and chocolate chip cookies. She kept her "pickle room" well-stocked with jams, jellies

and pickles well into her 90's.

Thelma was very proud of her two grandsons and their achievements. She was extremely grateful for the dedicated care received from her three daughters which allowed her to remain in her home. Family was her number one priority and she was thankful for the countless times full of fun and laughter.

Thelma very much enjoyed the open house last fall to celebrate her 100th birthday.

In keeping with her wishes, there will be no visitation or funeral service; however, the family will receive friends to share memories of Mum for a long life well-lived at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB, on Wednesday, April 11, 2018 between 2:00 and 4:00 pm.

A private graveside service will take place at a later date.

For those who wish, in lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Charlotte County Hospital Auxiliary, the Charlotte County Hospital Foundation or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. On line condolences may be sent to the family at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

At this time, the family would like to extend a special thank you to Dr. Norman Lister who provided excellent care for many years. Also, although only required for a short time, a heartfelt thank you is extended to the staff of the Extra-Mural Program. Their kindness and compassion will never be forgotten.

More About Joseph Flewelling and Thelma Brownrigg:
Marriage: 14 November 1945, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Joseph Flewelling and Thelma Brownrigg are:

- + 940 i. Susan Jane¹² Flewelling, born Private.
- 941 ii. Joan Flewelling, born Private.
- 942 iii. Ann Flewelling, born Private.

614. Joseph Frank¹¹ MacVay, Jr. (Joseph Frank Lamont¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hall, Ebenezer Libby⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 16 November 1917 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 21 July 1983 in Montreal, QC. He married **Ruby Loretta Sturgeon** Private, daughter of Lester Sturgeon and Margaret Brennan. She was born Private.

Notes for Joseph Frank MacVay, Jr.:

Ref:

1921 Census, St. Stephen(Kings Ward), St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 41-4, p14, family#151, age 3

More About Joseph MacVay and Ruby Sturgeon:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Joseph MacVay and Ruby Sturgeon are:

- + 943 i. Judy¹² MacVay, born Private.
- + 944 ii. John Franklin MacVay, born 12 May 1949 in Saint John , Saint John Co., NB; died 18 March 1974 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.

616. Virginia Elizabeth¹¹ MacVay (Joseph Frank Lamont¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hall, Ebenezer Libby⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 1922 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Abt. 1983. She married **John Pinkerton Hastey** 02 January 1941 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, son of John Hastey and Alfreda Pinkerton. He was born 10 January 1913 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Abt. 1995.

Notes for John Pinkerton Hastey:

The Passengers Are Famous

Cpl. John P. Hastey, of St. Stephen, whose passenger list reads like "Who's Who" in United Nations Command.

When a corporal of the Canadian army tells you easily that Field Marshal Sir John Dill is an exceptionally tall man that I come up only to the Field's Marshal Decorations-or mentions some little characteristics of Anthony Eden. Sir Andrew Cunningham, General George C. Marshall and a number of other world-known figure-it sounds like boasting.

That is why Corporal John Hastey who last week completed his assignment as driver for His excellency the Earl of Athlone and Her Royal Highness the Princess Alice during their tour of New Brunswick military establishments, won't say much about his experiences as a driver in the Royal Canadian Army Service Corps.

Nevertheless if you can win his confidence Cpl. Hastey can tell you things about these notables that only proximity can reveal. In his three and a half years as driver for Brigadier G. G. Anglin, M.C.,M.D. district officer commanding Military District No. 7, he has had the opportunity of serving a number of men and women whose stations make them world known.

Take the Quebec Conference last month, for instance. With the Chateau Laurier filled to capacity with leaders in government, top navy, army and air force men of three nations, and hundreds of experts in various branches of each service, there developed a shortage of cars for transportation during the meetings. Brigadier Anglin offered his car and driver, and Cpl. John Hastey went to Quebec as a driver and was attached to Field Marshal Sir John dill. British representative on the United Nations combined Chiefs of Staff in Washington.

While at the conference he also drove Mrs. Churchill, wife of Britain's Prime Minister, Rt. Hon. Anthony Eden, Britain's Foreign Secretary, Admiral of the Fleet Sir Andrew Cunningham, First Sea Lord; Sir Charles Portal, Chief of Air Staff, R.A.F., General George C. Marshall, U.S. Army Chief of Staff and General H.H. Arnold, U.S. Air Chief of Staff.

Cpl. Hastey will never forget the day he had as passengers at one time, Sir John Dill, Admiral King, General Marshall, General Arnold and Admiral Cunningham. "That was quite a distinguished passenger list", he admits.

The Quebec Conference assignment put the really big names on Corporal Hastey's list of notables he has driven as passengers but previous to that his list could still be the envy of any motor transport driver in this or any war of the past.

As driver for the district Officer Commanding M.D. No. 7 he has been at the wheel when Brigadier Anglin was host to many visiting military officials among whom Cpl. Hastey recalls Col. J.L. Ralston, minister of national defense, Lt. Gen. J.C. Murchie, Chief of the General staff Canadian Army; Major General Staff Canadian Army; Major General H.F.G. Letson adjutant general; Major General T.L. Tremblay, inspector general; Major General F.R. Phelan, director general Reserve army and his predecessor, Major General B.W. Browne, Lieutenant General Kenneth Stuart, former Chief of the General Staff, N.D.H.Q., now C>g.S. of the Canadian Army overseas.

Corporal Hastey, whose home is in St. Stephen, enlisted for active service in November, 1940. Because he had driven commercial buses in civilian life, and had an excellent record of efficiency, he was given his choice of serving with the Royal Canadian Army Service Corps. The following June he was assigned as driver to the district Officer Commanding.

Although not superstitious Cpl. Hastey has become affectionately attached to the number "7". He points out he enlisted and is serving in M.D. No. 7, is posted to No. 7 Company R.C.A.S.C. and when the cars were numbered at the Quebec conference he was given inevitably No. 7. As a civilian he drove bus No. 7 for the firm with whom he was employed.

Marriage Notes for Virginia MacVay and John Hastey:

MARRIAGE - Hastey - McVay

A very pretty wedding was solemnized on Thursday evening, January 2, 1941, at 8 o'clock at the Kirk United Manse, when Rev. B.D. Earle united in marriage Virginia Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. Frank McVay and John Pinkerton, son of John Hastey and the late Mrs. Hastey, both of St. Stephen. The ceremony was performed in the presence of immediate relatives.

The bride was becomingly attired in dusty brown crepe with gold sequin trimmings and matching accessories. The couple were attended by Mr. and Mrs. W.E. Pettie.

Following the ceremony a reception was held at the home of the bride's parents for the immediate family

and friends.

The bride's table was very attractive with a lace cloth and centered with a silver basket of cut flowers. Those who assisted Mrs. McVay were Mrs. Florence Larkin, Mrs. John F. Moore and Miss Marjorie McVay. The bride is a graduate of St. Stephen High School class of 38 and prior to her marriage was employed at Crawford's Drug Store. The groom is a member of the Army Service Corps, stationed in Saint John. Immediately following the reception the happy couple left for Saint John, where they will reside at 36 Sydney Street.

More About John Hastey and Virginia MacVay:

Marriage: 02 January 1941, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Virginia MacVay and John Hastey are:

- + 945 i. Elfreda Bonita¹² Hastey, born Private.
- + 946 ii. Jan MacVey Hastey, born Private.
- 947 iii. John Pinkerton Hastey II, born Private.
- 948 iv. Susan Jill Hastey, born Private.

619. Thomas Holmes¹¹ Maxwell, Jr. (Thomas Holmes¹⁰, Aseneth Hill⁹ Hall, Ebenezer Libby⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Bet. 1915 - 1916 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Harriett Caroline Wilson** 03 July 1948 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Albert Wilson and Mabel Kelly. She was born August 1910 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Harriett Caroline Wilson:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 34, p 9, family#87, age 9/12(Aug 1910), name: Harriet M.

More About Thomas Maxwell and Harriett Wilson:

Marriage: 03 July 1948, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Thomas Maxwell and Harriett Wilson is:

- 949 i. James Albert¹² Maxwell, born Private. He married Dorothy Ruth Laughlin Private; born Private.

More About James Maxwell and Dorothy Laughlin:

Private-Begin: Private

622. Margaret Isabelle¹¹ Maxwell (Milton Archibald¹⁰, Aseneth Hill⁹ Hall, Ebenezer Libby⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **Roland Norman Beggs** Private. He was born Private.

More About Roland Beggs and Margaret Maxwell:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Margaret Maxwell and Roland Beggs are:

- 950 i. Mary Ann¹² Beggs, born Private.
- 951 ii. Marilyn Beggs, born Private.

634. Wallace George¹¹ Jackson (Charles Raymond¹⁰, Unity Marie⁹ Hall, Ebenezer Libby⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 06 February 1916 in NE 26-31-11-W3, Harris, SK, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Lillian Ruth Babcock** 14 January 1940, daughter of Stanley Babcock and Alice ????. She was born 23 February 1916, and died 23 September 1977. He

married (2) **Gertie Peterson** 04 August 1979, daughter of Jacob Peterson and Lavina Bursaw. She was born 1915, and died Unknown.

More About Wallace Jackson and Lillian Babcock:
Marriage: 14 January 1940

More About Wallace Jackson and Gertie Peterson:
Marriage: 04 August 1979

Child of Wallace Jackson and Lillian Babcock is:
+ 952 i. Carol Edith¹² Jackson, born Private.

635. Kenneth Everett¹¹ Jackson (Charles Raymond¹⁰, Unity Marie⁹ Hall, Ebenezer Libby⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 11 July 1920, and died 04 October 1986. He married **Betty Buck** Private. She was born Private.

More About Kenneth Jackson and Betty Buck:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Kenneth Jackson and Betty Buck are:

- 953 i. Deborah¹² Jackson, born Private.
- 954 ii. Miles Jackson, born Private.
- 955 iii. D'Arcy Jackson, born Private.

638. Charles Vincent¹¹ Parker (Gladys Marie¹⁰ Hall, Wilmot Tilley⁹, Ebenezer Libby⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Jean Bell Wallace** Private. She was born Private.

More About Charles Parker and Jean Wallace:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Charles Parker and Jean Wallace are:

- + 956 i. Deborah Ann¹² Parker, born Private.
- + 957 ii. Charles Edward Parker, born Private.
- 958 iii. Gregory William Parker, born Private.
- 959 iv. George Erle Parker, born Private.
- 960 v. Cameron Gary Parker, born Private.

639. Dorothy Elinor¹¹ Parker (Gladys Marie¹⁰ Hall, Wilmot Tilley⁹, Ebenezer Libby⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **Paul Fulford** Private. He was born Private.

More About Paul Fulford and Dorothy Parker:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Dorothy Parker and Paul Fulford are:

- + 961 i. Leslie Paula¹² Fulford, born Private.
- 962 ii. Stephanie Elinor Fulford, born Private. She married Jamie Crammond Private; born Private.

More About Jamie Crammond and Stephanie Fulford:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 963 iii. Dianna Penlope Fulford, born Private.
- + 964 iv. Erica Nancy Fulford, born Private.
- + 965 v. Alice Cynthia Fulford, born Private.

640. Erle Thomas¹¹ Parker (Gladys Marie¹⁰ Hall, Wilmot Tilley⁹, Ebenezer Libby⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Claire M. M. Faucher** Private. She was born Private.

More About Erle Parker and Claire Faucher:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Erle Parker and Claire Faucher are:

- 966 i. Diane Lynn¹² Parker, born Private.
- + 967 ii. Kenneth Thomas Parker, born Private.

641. Barbara Laureen¹¹ Parker (Gladys Marie¹⁰ Hall, Wilmot Tilley⁹, Ebenezer Libby⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **William James Stoddart Edington** Private. He was born Private.

More About William Edington and Barbara Parker:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Barbara Parker and William Edington are:

- + 968 i. Scott William¹² Edington, born Private.
- + 969 ii. Bruce James Edington, born Private.
- + 970 iii. Patrica Lynne Edington, born Private.

642. Clarence Avard¹¹ Parker (Gladys Marie¹⁰ Hall, Wilmot Tilley⁹, Ebenezer Libby⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Doris Eileen Thomas** Private. She was born Private.

More About Clarence Parker and Doris Thomas:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Clarence Parker and Doris Thomas are:

- + 971 i. Michael Avard¹² Parker, born Private.
- + 972 ii. Linda Marie Parker, born Private.

643. Catherine Elizabeth¹¹ Parker (Gladys Marie¹⁰ Hall, Wilmot Tilley⁹, Ebenezer Libby⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **David Granville Watson** Private. He was born Private.

More About David Watson and Catherine Parker:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Catherine Parker and David Watson are:

- 973 i. Derrick John¹² Watson, born Private. He married Barbara Ewing Private; born Private.

More About Derrick Watson and Barbara Ewing:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 974 ii. Amy Elizabeth Watson, born Private.

644. Wilmot Henry 'Bill'¹¹ Hall (Arthur 'Billy' Wilmot¹⁰, Wilmot Tilley⁹, Ebenezer Libby⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 27 December 1928 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 October 2005 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married

Victoria Roxina Barrett 16 December 1950 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Allan Barrett and Isabel Bennett. She was born 27 February 1933 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, and died 21 September 2010 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Wilmot Henry 'Bill' Hall:

HALL, WILMOT (BILL) HENRY - At Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, October 30, 2005, Wilmot (Bill) Henry Hall, husband of Victoria R. (Barrett) Hall, of Ledge Road, Dufferin, NB. Survived by his wife, two daughters, Brenda Legacy, St. Stephen, NB, Susan Justason, St. George, NB, four grandchildren, four great grandchildren, one sister, Minnie Wormell (Eugene), St. Stephen, NB, two brothers, Ronald Hall (Nina), St. Stephen, NB, Donald Hall (Sandra), Florida, several nieces and nephews. No visitation will be held by request. A Graveside Service will be held on Thursday November 3, 2005 at 11 am at the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Heart and Stroke Foundation or charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB (506-466-1844).
[Telegraph-Journal]

Notes for Victoria Roxina Barrett:

Victoria Roxina Hall

February 27, 1933 - September 21, 2010

HALL- at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, September 21, 2010, Victoria Roxina Hall. Widow of the late Wilmot(Bill) Henry Hall.

Survived by 2 daughters, Brenda Legacy(Robert Losier) of St. Stephen, NB, Susan Justason of St. Stephen, NB, 4 grandchildren, Michael McLean, Bedford McLean, John Legacy and Angela Legacy, 5 great grandchildren, 3 sisters, Carmel Elliott of Saint John, NB, Shirley Wall of B.C., Pauline Proctor of Tower Hill, NB, several nieces and nephews. Predeceased by 1 sister, Lona Henderson.

A graveside service will be held at the St Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB on Thursday, September 23, 2010 at 2 PM. There will be no visitation by request.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Cancer Society, Diabetes Association or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca
Funeral arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd.,23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB

More About Wilmot Hall and Victoria Barrett:

Marriage: 16 December 1950, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Wilmot Hall and Victoria Barrett are:

975 i. Susan Lynn¹² Hall, born Private. She married ? Justason Private; born Private.

More About ? Justason and Susan Hall:

Private-Begin: Private

+ 976 ii. Brenda Lee Hall, born Private.

645. Donald Allison¹¹ Hall (Arthur 'Billy' Wilmot¹⁰, Wilmot Tilley⁹, Ebenezer Libby⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ??, Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Sandra Hickey** Private. She was born Private.

More About Donald Hall and Sandra Hickey:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Donald Hall and Sandra Hickey are:

Hall-Branches

- 977 i. Nadalie¹² Hall, born Private.
- 978 ii. Angie Hall, born Private.
- 979 iii. Edward Hall, born Private.
- 980 iv. Jennie Hall, born Private.

646. Ronald Douglas¹¹ Hall (Arthur 'Billy' Wilmot¹⁰, Wilmot Tilley⁹, Ebenezer Libby⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 06 July 1932 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 May 2010 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Nina Louise Nicholson**, daughter of Winston Nicholson and Emma Ketch. She was born 29 August 1939, and died 27 February 2011 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Ronald Douglas Hall:

Ronald Douglas hall

July 06, 1932 - May 08, 2010

HALL- at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, May 8, 2010, Ronald Douglas Hall of St. Stephen, NB. Husband of Nina (Nicholson) Hall and son of the late Wilmot Arthur and Blanche Elizabeth (Allison) Hall. Survived by his wife, 2 sons, Roger of Niagara Falls, ON, Ron(Roseanne) of Lawrence Station, NB, 1 daughter, Dawn Marie Leden(Rick) of Michigan, 4 grandchildren, 1 great grandchild, 1 sister, Minnie Wormell(Eugene) of St. Stephen, NB, 1 brother, Donnie Hall(Sandra) of Florida, several nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by his son, Travis and grandson, Joshua Denley.

Resting at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Wednesday, May 12, 2010 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Tuesday, May 11, 2010 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM. Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB For those who wish donations to the Cancer Society or Charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Notes for Nina Louise Nicholson:

Nina Louise Hall

August 29, 1939 - February 27, 2011

Hall- At The Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, February 27, 2011, Nina Louise Hall. Widow of Ronald D. Hall of Ledge Road, Dufferin, Charlotte County, N.B. Daughter of the late Winston T. and Emma (Ketch) Nicholson.

Survived by two sons; Roger Hall of Niagara, ON. , Ron (Roseanne) of Lawrence Station. N.B., one daughter; Dawn Marie Leden (Rick) of Michigan, four grandchildren , one great grandchild, one brother, seven sisters, several nieces and nephews.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. (506-466-1844) from where funeral service will be held on Wednesday, March 2, 2011 at 2:00 P.M. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Tuesday, March 1, 2011 2-4 and 7-9 P.M. Interment St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

In lieu of flowers remembrances to the Heart and Stroke Fund or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Children of Ronald Hall and Nina Nicholson are:

- 981 i. Roger¹² Hall, born Private.
- 982 ii. Ronald Hall, born Private. He married Roseanne ??? Private; born Private.

More About Ronald Hall and Roseanne ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Hall-Branches

- 983 iii. Dawn Marie Hall, born Private. She married Rick Leden Private; born Private.

More About Rick Leden and Dawn Hall:
Private-Begin: Private

- 984 iv. Travis Glen Hall, born 04 March 1962 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 March 1962 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

647. Minnie Helen¹¹ Hall (Arthur 'Billy' Wilmot¹⁰, Wilmot Tilley⁹, Ebenezer Libby⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **Eugene Coburn Wormell** Private, son of Carl Wormell and Mildred Coburn. He was born Private.

More About Eugene Wormell and Minnie Hall:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Minnie Hall and Eugene Wormell are:

- 985 i. Lynda Jean¹² Wormell, born Private.
+ 986 ii. Donald William Wormell, born 08 May 1961 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 December 2018 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME.

648. Joan Albert¹¹ Hall (Edward Acheson¹⁰, Wilmot Tilley⁹, Ebenezer Libby⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **Ronald Avery Miller** Private. He was born Private.

More About Ronald Miller and Joan Hall:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Joan Hall and Ronald Miller are:

- + 987 i. Laury Alane¹² Miller, born Private.
988 ii. Ronald Todd Miller, born Private.

649. Edward¹¹ Hall (Edward Acheson¹⁰, Wilmot Tilley⁹, Ebenezer Libby⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Vienna Moorcraft** Private. She was born Private.

More About Edward Hall and Vienna Moorcraft:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Edward Hall and Vienna Moorcraft are:

- 989 i. Timothy¹² Hall, born Private.
990 ii. Shannon Hall, born Private.
991 iii. Aaron Hall, born Private.

651. Clara Etta¹¹ Libby (Folensby Schuyler¹⁰, Sarah Ann⁹ Nesbitt, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 14 September 1890 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 21 July 1972 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **William Foster Love** 1909, son of Hugh Love and Rosella Tracy. He was born 13 May 1889 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1974.

More About Clara Etta Libby:
Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Foster Love:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Love and Clara Libby:

Marriage: 1909

Child of Clara Libby and William Love is:

+ 992 i. Harry Vernard¹² Love, born 20 January 1912 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1993.

653. Helen Allen¹¹ Libby (Folensby Schuyler¹⁰, Sarah Ann⁹ Nesbitt, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 05 July 1903 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1989. She married **James Myrton Coffey** 03 June 1929, son of Frederick Coffey and Sofia Dykeman. He was born 08 April 1904 in Acton, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1989.

More About Helen Allen Libby:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About James Coffey and Helen Libby:

Marriage: 03 June 1929

Children of Helen Libby and James Coffey are:

- 993 i. Mary¹² Coffey, born Private.
- 994 ii. Lynda Coffey, born Private.

656. Almer Earle¹¹ Eastman (Sarah Alice¹⁰ Libby, Sarah Ann⁹ Nesbitt, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 26 May 1894 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 08 June 1995 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Mary Jane Seeley**. She was born 17 November 1907 in Wilson's Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 May 2001 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Almer Earle Eastman:

Obituary - Almer Earle Eastman

At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB June 8, 1995, Mr. Almer Earle Eastman of 27 Elm Street, St. Stephen, NB. Survived by his wife, Mary Jane (Seeley); one son Ernest, St. Stephen, one daughter Connie Stewart, St. George; 1 grandchildren, great grandchildren, one sister Evelyn Anderson, St. Stephen, one brother Fred Eastman, St. Stephen and several nieces and nephews.

Rested at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen from where the funeral service was held on Saturday at 2 p.m. June 10, 1995 with Rev. E.S. McKeen officiating. Interment was made at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery. St. Croix Branch No. 9 Royal Canadian Legion conducted a funeral service at the funeral home Friday evening at 7:30 p.m.

Children of Almer Eastman and Mary Seeley are:

- + 995 i. Constance Marie¹² Eastman, born 07 September 1943 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 November 2007 in Utopia, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 996 ii. Ernest Richardson Eastman, born 30 April 1937 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 November 1996 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 997 iii. Roberta Mae Eastman, died 12 October 1964.

658. Annie Evelyn¹¹ Eastman (Sarah Alice¹⁰ Libby, Sarah Ann⁹ Nesbitt, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 23 May 1900 in St. Stephen,

Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 03 February 2000 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **John Everett Anderson** 21 May 1919 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of John Anderson and Isabella Stuart. He was born 1893 in Benton, NB, and died 1957 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Annie Evelyn Eastman:

Burial: 06 February 2000, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Everett Anderson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Anderson and Annie Eastman:

Marriage: 21 May 1919, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Annie Eastman and John Anderson are:

- 998 i. Hazen Burton¹² Anderson, born 30 July 1921 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 September 2003 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Frances G. Dolly Hoyt 24 July 1944; born 1916 in Hoyt, Blissville Parish, Sunbury Co., NB; died Unknown.

More About Hazen Burton Anderson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Hazen Anderson and Frances Hoyt:

Marriage: 24 July 1944

- + 999 ii. Roberta Edythe Anderson, born Private.
1000 iii. Paul Dyas Anderson, born Private. He married Norma ??? Private; born Private.

More About Paul Anderson and Norma ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 1001 iv. Philip Earl Anderson, born Private.

664. Earle Deinstadt¹¹ Nesbitt (David Albert¹⁰, Jellison Hall⁹, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 18 November 1894 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 27 February 1962. He married **Helen MacKenzie Stevens** 25 August 1925 in Edmunston Parish, Madawaska Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of John Stevens and Ida MacKenzie. She was born 16 June 1902 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1987.

Notes for Earle Deinstadt Nesbitt:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist26-19, Div 2, family#140, frame 12/17, age 16(Nov 1894)

More About Helen MacKenzie Stevens:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Earle Nesbitt and Helen Stevens:

Marriage: 25 August 1925, Edmunston Parish, Madawaska Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Earle Nesbitt and Helen Stevens are:

- 1002 i. James¹² Nesbitt, born Private.

Hall-Branches

- 1003 ii. Peter Nesbitt, born Private.
- 1004 iii. Jackie Nesbitt, born 1927; died 1932.

More About Jackie Nesbitt:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

670. Ethel Ruth¹¹ Nesbitt (Arthur Franklin¹⁰, Jellison Hall⁹, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 06 April 1897 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*, (2) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. She married **Marcus Dunsworth** 20 March 1920 in Edmonton, AB. He was born 28 July 1885, and died 13 August 1966.

More About Marcus Dunsworth and Ethel Nesbitt:

Marriage: 20 March 1920, Edmonton, AB

Child of Ethel Nesbitt and Marcus Dunsworth is:

- 1005 i. Child-Four¹² Dunsworth, born Private.

672. Harold Everette¹¹ Nesbitt (Arthur Franklin¹⁰, Jellison Hall⁹, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 26 October 1899 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 02 December 1972 in Youngs Cove Road, Queens Co., NB. He married **Rita Lorraine Colwell**. She was born 30 November 1908, and died 03 February 1983.

Notes for Harold Everette Nesbitt:

Obituary - Harold Everett Nesbitt

The death of Harold Everett Nesbitt occurred December 2 at the Bethel Nursing Home after a lengthy illness.

He was born in St. Stephen in 1899, son of Arthur and Ellen (Wilson) Nesbitt. A carpenter foreman by trade, he was also a member of the Air Force during the Second World War.

He is survived by his wife, the former Rita Colwell of Cross Creek, NB; four sons, Ted, St. Andrews, Robert Greenwood, NS; Roger, Sackville and Michael London, Ontario; three sisters, Ruth, Alberta, Marguerite and Frances of California; also a half-brother William of Moncton and a half sister Jacqueline of Ontario.

Funeral service was held from S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home with Rev. J.A. Jardine officiating. A St. Stephen quartet rendered favorite hymns.

Pallbearers were Cecil Jacobs, Kevin Colbert, Sydney McKinney, Jack Muir, Alan Lord and Carl Speedy. Interment took place in St. Stephen Rural cemetery. Many floral tributes and memorial cards were received.

More About Harold Everette Nesbitt:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Rita Lorraine Colwell:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Harold Nesbitt and Rita Colwell is:

- + 1006 i. Theodore Allan 'Ted'¹² Nesbitt, born 07 May 1931 in Cross Creek, NB; died 22 June 1996 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

675. Joseph Arthur 'William'¹¹ Nesbitt (Arthur Franklin¹⁰, Jellison Hall⁹, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Lydia Mary Collette** Private. She was born Private.

More About Joseph Nesbitt and Lydia Collette:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Joseph Nesbitt and Lydia Collette is:

- 1007 i. Krista¹² Nesbitt, born Private. She married Detlev Debertin Private; born Private.

More About Detlev Debertin and Krista Nesbitt:
Private-Begin: Private

678. Beulah Henrietta¹¹ Manuel (Ethel Elizabeth¹⁰ Nesbitt, Jellison Hall⁹, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 21 May 1901, and died 22 October 1973. She married **Archie MacCready** September 1927. He died Unknown.

More About Archie MacCready and Beulah Manuel:
Marriage: September 1927

Children of Beulah Manuel and Archie MacCready are:

- 1008 i. Philip¹² MacCready, born Private. He married Billie ??? Private; born Private.

More About Philip MacCready and Billie ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1009 ii. Myrtle MacCready, born Private.
1010 iii. Sydney Jean MacCready, born Private.

681. Howard Havelock¹¹ Manuel (Ethel Elizabeth¹⁰ Nesbitt, Jellison Hall⁹, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 15 January 1908 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Bef. 1999. He married **Dorothy Abigail Frances Burns** 22 May 1929 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of William Burns and Mary Robinson. She was born 05 May 1907 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 21 May 1999 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Dorothy Abigail Frances Burns:

Ref:

1911 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 28, p5, family#56, age 5

Obituary - Manuel, Dorothy Abigail

At the Charlotte County Hospital, Friday, May 21, 1999, Dorothy Abigail Manuel of Chipman Street, St. Stephen, NB, formerly of Old Ridge, RR#4, St. Stephen. Widow of the late Howard Havelock Manuel. Daughter of the late Albert and Mary Burns of St. Stephen.

Survived by three sons, one daughter, six grandchildren, two great grandchildren, several nieces and nephews.

Resting at S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

Funeral service was held on Monday, May 24, 1999 at 10 a.m. with Reverend Peter Bagley officiating.

In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the IWK Hospital would be appreciated by the family.

More About Howard Manuel and Dorothy Burns:

Marriage: 22 May 1929, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Howard Manuel and Dorothy Burns are:

- 1011 i. Ronald¹² Manuel, born Private.
1012 ii. Jerome 'Jerry' Manuel, born 12 March 1940; died 29 August 2018 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married Joan Francis Private; born Private.

Notes for Jerome 'Jerry' Manuel:
Jerome "Jerry" Manuel
March 12, 1940 - August 29, 2018

It is with great sadness that the family of Jerome "Jerry" Manuel announces his passing on Wednesday, August 29, 2018 at the Saint John Regional Hospital at the age of 78 years. Jerry will be lovingly remembered by his wife of 54 years Joan (Francis), his children, Beth Blanchard (Marc) and Ron (Lisa), his precious grandchildren: Meghan, Connor, Sophie and Kate, and his brother and best friend Al (Janet).

Jerry truly loved his profession as a biology teacher at SSHS for over 30 years. Sitting on his front porch in his "B" cap listening to the Red Sox was where Jerry could be found on nice evenings, always with a wave or a chat to passersby. Most of all, Jerry loved his family, especially his grandchildren who were the light of his life and he will live in their hearts forever.

In keeping with Jerry's wishes, there will be no funeral service. Family, friends, former students and others whose lives Jerry touched are invited to The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Sunday September 2, 2018 from 1-5 pm to drop in and share stories and memories.

For those who wish, remembrances to the IWK or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated. In recognition of the altruistic manner by which Jerry lived his life, the family requests performances of random acts of kindness for those in need.

"How lucky am I to have had something that makes saying goodbye so hard" ---- Winnie the Pooh

More About Jerome Manuel and Joan Francis:
Private-Begin: Private

1013 iii. Ann Manuel, born Private.

683. Esther Ruth¹¹ Manuel (Ethel Elizabeth¹⁰ Nesbitt, Jellison Hall⁹, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 29 August 1921, and died Unknown. She married **Robie Cartile**. He died Unknown.

Children of Esther Manuel and Robie Cartile are:

1014 i. Peter¹² Cartile, born Private.
1015 ii. Robie Cartile, born Private.

692. Phyllis Eva¹¹ Nesbitt (Harry Almer¹⁰, Jellison Hall⁹, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 23 September 1918, and died Unknown. She married **Carl Raymond Speedy, Sr.** 19 July 1937. He was born 1916, and died 1985.

More About Carl Raymond Speedy, Sr.:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Carl Speedy and Phyllis Nesbitt:

Marriage: 19 July 1937

Children of Phyllis Nesbitt and Carl Speedy are:

+ 1016 i. Dora Mae¹² Speedy, born Private.
1017 ii. Carol Nesbitt Speedy, born Private. She married Wayne Moore Private; born Private.

More About Wayne Moore and Carol Speedy:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 1018 iii. Carl Raymond Speedy, Jr., born Private.
- + 1019 iv. Roy Almer Speedy, born Private.

693. Ilah Frances¹¹ Nesbitt (Charles 'Warren'¹⁰, John Prince Albert⁹, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 07 February 1909 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 February 1952 in Stayner, ON. She married **Harry Seymour Hawkins** 15 May 1935, son of William Hawkins and Margaret Kitching. He was born 07 July 1904 in Stayner, ON, and died July 1969.

More About Harry Hawkins and Ilah Nesbitt:
Marriage: 15 May 1935

Child of Ilah Nesbitt and Harry Hawkins is:

- + 1020 i. Claire Marie¹² Hawkins, born Private.

698. Cecil Frederick¹¹ Clarke (Eva 'Maud'¹⁰ Nesbitt, John Prince Albert⁹, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 31 May 1910 in Benton, Carleton Co., NB, and died 09 October 1981 in Truro, NS. He married **Martha Evelyn Chisholm**, daughter of Walter Chisholm and Mary Brisley. She was born 28 January 1913 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown in Port Hawksbury, NS.

Child of Cecil Clarke and Martha Chisholm is:

- 1021 i. Child¹² Clarke, born Private.

703. John Chester¹¹ Nesbitt (Chester Earl¹⁰, John Prince Albert⁹, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 05 August 1936 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 6 Aug. 1936.), and died 04 December 2002 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Mary Elizabeth Manley** 02 May 1959 in Brewer, Penobscot Co., ME, daughter of Roy Manley and Bessie Robbins. She was born 02 June 1941 in East Corinth, ME, and died 11 September 1993 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About John Nesbitt and Mary Manley:
Marriage: 02 May 1959, Brewer, Penobscot Co., ME

Children of John Nesbitt and Mary Manley are:

- + 1022 i. Nancy Ann¹² Nesbitt, born Private.
- + 1023 ii. Ruth Irene Nesbitt, born Private.
- + 1024 iii. Raymond Leroy Nesbitt, born Private.
- 1025 iv. John Mark Nesbitt, born Private. He married Emily MacDonald Private; born Private.

More About John Nesbitt and Emily MacDonald:
Private-Begin: Private

704. Joyce Elaine¹¹ Nesbitt (Chester Earl¹⁰, John Prince Albert⁹, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **(1) Lloyd Eugene Gardner** Private, son of Everett Gardner and Yvonne Mills. He was born 27 May 1940 in ?, and died 1977 in ?. She married **(2) James Lewis Handley** Private. He was born 29 May 1922, and died Unknown. She married **(3) Daniel Mathew Howard** Private. He was born Private.

More About Lloyd Gardner and Joyce Nesbitt:
Private-Begin: Private

More About James Handley and Joyce Nesbitt:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Daniel Howard and Joyce Nesbitt:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Joyce Nesbitt and Lloyd Gardner is:

+ 1026 i. Debra Lynn¹² Gardner, born Private.

707. Raymond Robert¹¹ Woodard (Wilfred Angus¹⁰, Love Purity Fidelity⁹ Nesbitt, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 25 August 1911 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1979. He married **Grace Grant Hovey** 19 August 1936 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Douglas Hovey and Mabel Grant. She was born 24 December 1910 in Canoose, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1993.

More About Raymond Woodard and Grace Hovey:

Marriage: 19 August 1936, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Raymond Woodard and Grace Hovey is:

+ 1027 i. Rhoda Helen¹² Woodard, born Private.

708. John Melvin¹¹ Woodard (Wilfred Angus¹⁰, Love Purity Fidelity⁹ Nesbitt, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 07 February 1913 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. He married **Irene Beatrice Logan** 25 February 1934 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She was born Abt. 1918, and died Unknown.

More About John Woodard and Irene Logan:

Marriage: 25 February 1934, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of John Woodard and Irene Logan are:

+ 1028 i. Donna Evelyn¹² Woodard, born Abt. 1935; died 06 September 2000 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
+ 1029 ii. Jacqueline 'Jackie' Ethel Woodard, born 26 June 1936; died 01 December 2013 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

709. Ethel N.¹¹ Woodard (Wilfred Angus¹⁰, Love Purity Fidelity⁹ Nesbitt, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 14 April 1915 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **James Robinson**. He died 18 December 1973.

Children of Ethel Woodard and James Robinson are:

1030 i. James Paul¹² Robinson, born Private.
+ 1031 ii. Carole Ann Robinson, born 26 November 1940 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 April 2009 in Dover-Foxcraft Co., ME.

710. Margaret L.¹¹ Woodard (Wilfred Angus¹⁰, Love Purity Fidelity⁹ Nesbitt, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 1916 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 June 2005 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(1) Russel S. Johnson**, son of Lester Johnson and Margaret Hawthorne. He was born 1914, and died 1969. She married **(2) Walter S. Blackall**, son of David Blackhall and Minnie Spence. He was born 1907 in Harbor

Grace, Newfoundland, and died 1989.

Notes for Margaret L. Woodard:

Obit:

BLACKALL, MARGARET LILLIAN (WOODARD) - At Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, June 16, 2005, Margaret Lillian (Woodard) Blackall, widow of Walter S. Blackall, of St. Stephen, NB. Survived by one daughter, Judy Johnson, Barrie, Ontario, one son, Lester A. Johnson, Saint John, NB, one granddaughter, Joelynn Johnson, one great grandson, Griffin, two sisters, Doris Morrison (Ken), Oak Bay, NB, Winnie Montgomery, St. Stephen, NB, one brother, Bennie Woodard (Joyce), St. Stephen, NB, several nieces and nephews. Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where funeral service will be held on Saturday, June 18, 2005 at 4 PM with Rev. Garth Williams officiating. Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Friday evening from 7 to 9 PM. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to Palliative Care or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

[Telegraph-Journal]

Children of Margaret Woodard and Russel Johnson are:

- 1032 i. Lester¹² Johnson, born Private.
- 1033 ii. Judy A. Johnson, born Private.

711. Doris Ruby¹¹ Woodard (Wilfred Angus¹⁰, Love Purity Fidelity⁹ Nesbitt, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 1918 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 February 2009 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Kenneth Franklin Morrison** 19 April 1937 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of John Morrison and Mary Doyle. He was born 12 April 1918, and died 13 January 2012 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Doris Ruby Woodard:

Obit:

MORRISON, DORIS RUBY - At Lincourt Manor, St. Stephen, NB. February 21st, 2009. Doris Ruby (Woodard) Morrison of Oak Bay, NB. Wife of Kenneth F. Morrison. Survived by her husband; one son; two daughters; eight grandchildren; 13 great-grandchildren; one sister; nieces and nephews. Resting at the S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where funeral service will be held Wednesday, February 25th, 2009 at 11am. Visiting hours at the funeral home Tuesday, February 24th, 2009 from 2-4 and 7-9pm. Interment at Oak Bay Cemetery, Oak Bay, NB. In lieu of flowers, memorials to the charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Online condolences for the family may be sent to www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Doris Ruby Woodard:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Kenneth Franklin Morrison:

Obit:

Kenneth Franklin Morrison

April 12, 1918 - January 13, 2012

MORRISON - At Lincourt Manor, St. Stephen, N.B., on January 13, 2012, Kenneth Franklin Morrison of Oak Bay, N.B. Husband of the late Doris (Woodard) Morrison and son of the late John and Mary (Doyle) Morrison.

Survived by son, Wilfred (Helen) of Old Ridge, N.B.; two daughters, Sandra Allaby (Rev. Bob) of Saint John, N.B., and Susan Zaremba (Peter) of North Carolina; Eight grandchildren; Seventeen great-grandchildren; one great-great grandchild; several nieces and nephews.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, St. Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held

on Wednesday, January 18, 2012 at 2:00 p.m.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Tuesday, January 17, 2012 from 7 to 9 p.m.

Interment at Oak Bay Cemetery, Oak Bay, NB.

For those who wish remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB in care of funeral arrangements.

More About Kenneth Franklin Morrison:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Kenneth Morrison and Doris Woodard:

Marriage: 19 April 1937, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Doris Woodard and Kenneth Morrison are:

- + 1034 i. Wilfred J. 'Bill'¹² Morrison, born Private.
- 1035 ii. Sandra Morrison, born Private. She married Rev. Bob Allaby Private; born Private.

More About Bob Allaby and Sandra Morrison:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1036 iii. Susan Morrison, born Private. She married Peter Zaremba Private; born Private.

More About Peter Zaremba and Susan Morrison:

Private-Begin: Private

712. Winnifred Sarah¹¹ Woodard (Wilfred Angus¹⁰, Love Purity Fidelity⁹ Nesbitt, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 07 February 1925 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 January 2011 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(2) Edward Montgomery**. He was born 1921 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.), and died 23 February 2000 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Winnifred Sarah Woodard:

Obit:

Winnifred Sarah Montgomery

February 07, 1925 - January 07, 2011

Obituary HomeMake a DonationSend a CondolenceMONGTOMERY, Winnifred Sarah passed away peacefully on Friday, January 7, 2011 at her home 53 Princess Street, St. Stephen, NB. Winnie (Woodard) Montgomery was the wife of the late Edward Montgomery. Born in St. Stephen, NB, February 7, 1925 she was the youngest daughter of the late Wilfred and Ethel Woodard. She is survived by one son Benton (Joyce) Woodard, three grandchildren Annette (Greg) Martell, Wayne Woodard and Karen (Mark) Edwards, three great grandchildren Kaleigh and Alexander Woodard and Jack Edwards and her good friend Kenneth Acker as well as nieces, nephews and cousins. She was predeceased by four brothers Fred, Raymond, Jack and Arnold and three sisters Ethel, Doris and Margaret. As per her request there will be no visitation. A service of Committal will take place in the spring at Oak Bay Cemetery.

Memorials in her memory can be made to the Heart and Stroke Fund, Diabetic Association or the local SPCA. Funeral arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

More About Winnifred Sarah Woodard:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Edward Montgomery:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Winnifred Sarah Woodard is:

+ 1037 i. Benton Wilfred¹² Woodard, born Private.

716. Frank Daniel¹¹ Woodard (Frank L.¹⁰, Love Purity Fidelity⁹ Nesbitt, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 28 March 1927 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 October 2001 in Leesburg, FL. He married **Elaine H. Claridge** Private. She was born Private.

More About Frank Woodard and Elaine Claridge:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Frank Woodard and Elaine Claridge are:

1038 i. Thomas D.¹² Woodard, born Private.

1039 ii. Karen L. Woodard, born Private. She married ? Pollak Private; born Private.

More About ? Pollak and Karen Woodard:

Private-Begin: Private

718. Roy Robert¹¹ Brown (Mabel Gertrude¹⁰ Hewitt, Temperance Leona⁹ Nesbitt, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 21 August 1906 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1946 in NY. He married **Mary Reta Logan** 22 August 1929 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Archibald Logan and Emma Gilman. She was born 21 December 1907 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown.

More About Roy Brown and Mary Logan:

Marriage: 22 August 1929, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Roy Brown and Mary Logan are:

1040 i. Liena¹² Brown, born Private.

1041 ii. Frank Brown, born Private.

1042 iii. Robert Brown, born Private.

1043 iv. Mary Kay Brown, born Private.

728. Ruth Mabel¹¹ Brown (Mabel Gertrude¹⁰ Hewitt, Temperance Leona⁹ Nesbitt, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 11 May 1916 in Port Hope, Hope Twp., Durham Co., ON, ON, and died 22 March 1999 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married **Charles G. Raymond**. He died Unknown.

Child of Ruth Brown and Charles Raymond is:

+ 1044 i. Ruth J.¹² Raymond, born Private.

730. Walter Marshall¹¹ Barter (Herbert Walter¹⁰, Margaret Elizabeth 'Eliza'⁹ Nesbitt, Sarah A.⁸ Hall,

Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 20 September 1898 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 13 June 1983 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(1) Verna Mae Young** 25 June 1919 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of William Young and Mary Wilson. She was born May 1898 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 06 June 1950 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **(2) Lenora Sara Smith** 03 July 1953 in Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Frederick Smith and Evelyn Cook. She was born Bet. 1910 - 1911 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

More About Walter Marshall Barter:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Verna Mae Young:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p30B/359B, frame 60/93, taken 13 June 1900, age 2

More About Verna Mae Young:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Walter Barter and Verna Young:

Marriage: 25 June 1919, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

More About Walter Barter and Lenora Smith:

Marriage: 03 July 1953, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Walter Barter and Verna Young are:

- 1045 i. Sarah Rose¹² Barter, born Abt. 1920; died 25 September 1984. She married ? Densmore; died Unknown.

More About Sarah Rose Barter:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 1046 ii. Wilfred Gerald Barter, born 1922 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 April 2006 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1047 iii. William M. Barter, born 1928; died 1980.

More About William M. Barter:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

735. Manford Stanley¹¹ Barter (Herbert Walter¹⁰, Margaret Elizabeth 'Eliza'⁹ Nesbitt, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 21 August 1913 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 July 2000 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Muriel Louise Orr** 06 June 1934 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Edgar Orr and Edith McClaskey. She was born 15 December 1914 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 December 2003 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Manford Stanley Barter:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Manford Barter and Muriel Orr:

Marriage: 06 June 1934, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Manford Barter and Muriel Orr are:

- + 1048 i. Christine Muriel¹² Barter, born Private.
- 1049 ii. Phillip Manford Barter, born Private.
- + 1050 iii. Charlene Barbara Barter, born Private.
- 1051 iv. Sheldon Eugene Barter, born 07 March 1943 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 October 1959 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Sheldon Eugene Barter:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 1052 v. Darryl Calvin Barter, born 07 October 1945 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 April 1987 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1053 vi. Cheryl Lynn Barter, born Private.

737. Elsie Gertrude¹¹ Barter (John Franklin¹⁰, Margaret Elizabeth 'Eliza'⁹ Nesbitt, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 03 August 1912 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. She married **Robert P. Webber**. He was born 1915, and died 26 October 1984 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Robert P. Webber:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Elsie Barter and Robert Webber are:

- + 1054 i. Elsie Anne¹² Webber, born 1937; died 12 September 2013 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1055 ii. David Webber, born Private.

739. Phyllis Bernice¹¹ Barter (John Franklin¹⁰, Margaret Elizabeth 'Eliza'⁹ Nesbitt, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 29 October 1916 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. She married **Wilfred Durrell Cumberland**, son of Arthur Cumberland and Eva Marshall. He died Unknown.

Child of Phyllis Barter and Wilfred Cumberland is:

- 1056 i. Dau¹² Cumberland, born Private.

740. Edith Mary¹¹ Barter (John Franklin¹⁰, Margaret Elizabeth 'Eliza'⁹ Nesbitt, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 01 May 1920 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 July 2017 in Halifax, NS. She married **George William 'Chum' Chamberlain** 26 August 1940 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of George Chamberlain and Nettie Totten. He was born 1915 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, and died 1974.

Notes for Edith Mary Barter:

Edith M. Chamberlain

1920-2017

Edith M. Chamberlain

CHAMBERLAIN, Edith Mary (nee Barter)... 97, passed away on Sunday, July 30, 2017, at her home on Garden Court at Parkstone Enhanced Care, Halifax, Nova Scotia. Born in St. Stephen, New Brunswick on May 1, 1920, she was the youngest daughter of Susie Amelia (Elkington) Barter and John Franklin Barter. Edith was pre-deceased by her parents; her siblings, Basil (Agnes), Max (Marion), Elsie (Robert Webber), Rita (Bert Hilton), Phyllis (Wilfred Darrell "Duke" Cumberland), Kenneth (Margaret); and her husband, George William "Chum" Chamberlain.

As a young woman, during WWII, Edith worked at Crawford's Drug Store in St. Stephen handling the register,

restocking shelves, ordering supplies, and her personal favorite: "RUNNING the SODA BAR."

Edith and Chum met during a softball game when Chum was playing for Saint John, and they were married in August of 1940 in St. Stephen. During WWII, Edith and her daughter Mary resided at the Barter home in St. Stephen until Chum, who fought for the Canadian Special Forces Anti-tank Battery, the Special Forces Unit under British Command and the British 8th Army as a paratrooper, returned to Canada at the end of the war. After the war, Edith and Chum moved to Saint John. Edith worked in retail at Scovil Brothers before launching her career at Baxter Dairies, where she began by collecting money from the drivers and quickly rose through the ranks to become the first Personnel Officer for the company. Edith spent time in Nova Scotia in 1974, responsible for hiring all of the staff for the new Baxter Dairies branch in Dartmouth. As a life-long learner, while working full-time for Baxter's, she received her Certificate in Business Management while also taking computer courses. Edith was truly ahead of her time as a "career woman." Her dedication and commitment to her career was a great inspiration for her family, especially for her grandchildren.

Family was very important to Edith, and most Saturdays after work she headed to St. Stephen to visit her mother and extended family.

Upon retirement in 1985, Edith moved to Halifax to be near her two daughters and their families.

Edith loved to dance; write "ditties" and rhymes about family and friends for special occasions. One of her favourite sayings was, "Too soon we get old, too late we get wise," (penned originally by Benjamin Franklin). Edith liked to travel near and far; listen to music; and go shopping - especially on Friday nights with Roberta. Edith also participated in Bridge games, as well as bowling, curling and softball games. She also loved watching sports of any kind and could often be found rooting for the underdog in any sport from cricket to football to baseball.

Edith was very involved in the community and was an active church member. She enjoyed participating in the Business Women of Saint John organization; the Young at Heart group in Halifax; and Bridge groups in both Halifax and Saint John.

Edith is survived by her daughters Mary Helene (John A.) Morash of Halifax, and Gillian Sue (Don) Maling of Halifax, as well as her grandchildren Carolyn Sue (James) Phillips; John James George (Beverly) Morash; Gillian Anne (Mark) Lamey; Adrienne Alicia (Travis) Pringle; Krista Joanne (Patrick) Gleason; and great grandchildren, Jeremy and Peter Phillips, Bailey and Alec Pringle and Liam Lamey. She is also survived by many nieces and nephews.

The family wishes to express sincere gratitude and thanks to the doctors, nurses and staff of Parkstone Enhanced Care for the wonderful care that Edith received during her five years living on Garden Court ... you were her extended family and she loved you all very much.

A Memorial Service will be held on September 30, 2017 at 1:00 PM at Humphreys' Funeral Home located at 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen, NB (506-466-3110) followed by a Committal Service at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery located on Hayman Avenue, St. Stephen, NB. Reception to follow at Humphreys' Funeral Home.

Arrangements entrusted to JA Snow Funeral Home in Halifax, NS and Humphreys' Funeral Home in St. Stephen, NB.

In lieu of flowers, donations to a charity of your choice would be appreciated by the family. To leave an online condolence please visit www.jasnowfuneralhome.com or <http://www.humphreysfh.com/>.

Marriage Notes for Edith Barter and George Chamberlain:

Marriage - Chamberlain - Barter

A quiet wedding was solemnized at Christ Church on Monday, August 26, at 7:30 p.m. by Rev. E. Hailstone, M.A. when Edith Mary, youngest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John F. Barter, and Gunner George William, elder son of George Hall Chamberlain and the late Nettie B. Chamberlain of Saint John were united in marriage.

The bride was becomingly gowned in a street length dress of navy blue sheer with black accessories, and wore a corsage of white sweetpeas. She was attended by Miss Frances Howe, who wore a street length dress of soldier blue with hat to match and a corsage of mixed sweetpeas. Gunner Gordon E. Harten supported the groom.

After the ceremony the wedding party was entertained at the home of the bride's parents before leaving for Saint John, where they visited Mr. and Mrs. Cecil Horton.

More About George Chamberlain and Edith Barter:

Marriage: 26 August 1940, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of

New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Edith Barter and George Chamberlain are:

1057 i. Mary Helene¹² Chamberlain, born Private. She married John A. Morash Private; born Private.

More About John Morash and Mary Chamberlain:
Private-Begin: Private

1058 ii. Gillian Sue Chamberlain, born Private. She married Don Maling Private; born Private.

More About Don Maling and Gillian Chamberlain:
Private-Begin: Private

741. Victor Earl¹¹ Gillis (Mary Adelaide¹⁰ Barter, Margaret Elizabeth 'Eliza'⁹ Nesbitt, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 10 March 1900 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 29 January 1956 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Alice Ethelyn Richardson** 08 March 1922 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Joseph Richardson and Margaret Gilman. She was born January 1907, and died 13 November 1992.

Notes for Victor Earl Gillis:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 1, p13, family#115, age 1

Obit:

Victor E. Gillis - 1936

Many friends and relatives throughout Charlotte County and the Saint John district were saddened by the sudden death of Victor E. Gillis which occurred at his residence at Oak Bay.

Mr. Gillis had been employed in the lumbering industry in Charlotte county until the past two years, when he joined the staff of D. Alex peacock & Sons, Saint John, where he was employed at the time of his death.

He was born at St. David Ridge, Charlotte County, on March 10, 1900, son of Mr. and Mrs. E. Coleman Gillis. He is survived by his wife, one daughter, Mrs. Kenneth L. Durning, 35 Paddock Street, Saint John; one granddaughter, Darlene Ann Durning; his parents; three brothers, Everett, a t home, Merle, St. Stephen and Elmer; two sisters, Mrs. Lloyd McLay, Moores Mills, and Mrs. Murray Spearin, St. Stephen, and several nieces and nephews.

The funeral was held from the residence with service conducted by Rev. Mr. Murray of the Oak Bay United Church assisted by Rev. Mr. draper. Interment was in the Oak Bay Cemetery.

Pallbearers were Seymour Richardson, Albert Richardson, Joseph Richardson, Herbert Richardson, Arthur McKnight and Walter McKinney.

Many beautiful floral tributes were received including those from: Ladies Aid, St. David United Church; Anglican WA of Oak Bay; management and staff of Pederson-Nagle and Com., D. Alex peacock & Sons; girls of Teed; Palmer & O'Connell; employees of D. Alex Peacock & Sons; fancy - packing room girls of Ganong Bros. Ltd.; Sears & Wry.

More About Victor Earl Gillis:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Victor Gillis and Alice Richardson:

Marriage: 08 March 1922, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Victor Gillis and Alice Richardson is:

+ 1059 i. Mary A.¹² Gillis, born 1923; died 1990.

743. Mary Gertrude¹¹ Gillis (Mary Adelaide¹⁰ Barter, Margaret Elizabeth 'Eliza'⁹ Nesbitt, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 07 October 1907 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1978. She married **Lloyd James McLay** 24 June 1925 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Edward McLay and Minnie Saunders. He was born 29 January 1903 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 17 July 1971 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Lloyd McLay and Mary Gillis:

Marriage: 24 June 1925, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Mary Gillis and Lloyd McLay are:

- + 1060 i. Florence Elaine¹² McLay, born 1948 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 December 2008 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- + 1061 ii. Norman McLay, born Private.
- 1062 iii. Hazel Patricia 'Patsy' McLay, born Private. She married Francis Elroy McMorran Private; born Private.

More About Francis McMorran and Hazel McLay:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1063 iv. Carole Lynn McLay, born Private. She married Eugene Francis Desroche Private; born Private.

More About Eugene Desroche and Carole McLay:
Private-Begin: Private

745. Merle Coleman¹¹ Gillis (Mary Adelaide¹⁰ Barter, Margaret Elizabeth 'Eliza'⁹ Nesbitt, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 11 September 1914 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 25 April 2003 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Beulah F. McCrum** 11 December 1939 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Charles McCrum and Ada Hall. She was born 1921 in Clarence Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Bef. 2018.

Notes for Merle Coleman Gillis:

GILLIS, MERLE COLEMAN - The death of Merle Coleman Gillis of 44 Queen Street, West, St. Stephen, NB occurred at the Charlotte County Hospital on April 25, 2003. Born in St. Stephen, NB, he was the son of the late Coleman and Adelaide (Barter) Gillis. Predeceased by one son, Dyrlyn Gillis. He is survived by wife, Beulah (McCrum) Gillis; one sister, Margaret DanGubic of Ontario; several nieces and nephews. A graveside service will be held 11 am on Monday at the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery with Rev. Linda Thomas officiating. For those who wish, donations to a charity of the donors choice would be appreciated. MacDonald Select Community Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen in care of arrangements. www.macdonaldfh.com

More About Merle Coleman Gillis:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Merle Gillis and Beulah McCrum:

Marriage: 11 December 1939, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Merle Gillis and Beulah McCrum are:

- 1064 i. Merle Dale¹² Gillis, born 07 March 1941 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 20 March 1941 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").
- 1065 ii. Dyrlyn Gene Gillis, born 1947; died 03 October 1991.

More About Dyrlyn Gene Gillis:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

746. Margaret I.¹¹ Gillis (Mary Adelaide¹⁰ Barter, Margaret Elizabeth 'Eliza'⁹ Nesbitt, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Unknown, and died Unknown. She married **(1) Dan Gubic**. He died Unknown. She married **(2) Murray Hazen Spearin** 05 August 1939 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of Freeman Spearin and Hazel McCrum. He was born 1921, and died 16 April 1969.

More About Murray Hazen Spearin:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam United Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Murray Spearin and Margaret Gillis:

Marriage: 05 August 1939, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Margaret Gillis and Murray Spearin is:

+ 1066 i. Dorothy Jacqueline 'Jackie'¹² Spearin, born Private.

748. Ruth Elaine¹¹ Hall (Leslie John¹⁰, Frank Leslie⁹, Benjamin Asa⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 July 2005 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Edward Stephen McLay** Private, son of Edward McLay and Hilda Peterson. He was born Private.

More About Edward McLay and Ruth Hall:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Ruth Hall and Edward McLay are:

1067 i. Katherine Jane¹² McLay, born Private.
+ 1068 ii. Patrick Stephen McLay, born Private.
1069 iii. Sheila Marie McLay, born 28 March 1966 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 January 1967 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
1070 iv. Michael Allen McLay, born Private.

750. Robina 'Deane'¹¹ Hall (Leslie John¹⁰, Frank Leslie⁹, Benjamin Asa⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **Douglas Burton Jackson** Private, son of Hugh Jackson and Grace Doyle. He was born 03 June 1928 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *AB: Anglican Baptisms*, "Electronic," St. George Parish: 1901-1956.), and died 17 November 2005 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Douglas Burton Jackson:

Douglas Jackson Obituary: Robbinston, Maine

Douglas Burton Jackson, 77, died November 17, 2005 at his home. Doug was born in St. George, N.B., June 3, 1928, son of the late Hugh Clayton and Grace Almeda (Doyle) Jackson. He married Robina Hall January 25, 1952 in Rockland. Doug was employed for the U.S. Customs Department for 30 years, retiring as Port Director for Eastport and Lubec. He loved golfing, fishing, traveling, and enjoyed people in general. Besides his parents, Doug was predeceased by two sisters, Frances L. Burke and Laura Bernadine Bartlett. Surviving are his wife of 53 years, Robina L. Jackson; two sons, James C. Jackson of Calais and Robert A. Jackson and wife Tammy of Durham; three grandchildren, Megan E. Jackson, Evan J. Jackson, and Miles A. Jackson; a brother, Ronald H. Jackson and wife Sarah of San Antonio, TX; and several cousins, nieces, nephews, and several special friends. Friends may call 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. Friday, December 2 at Mays Funeral Home, 26 Church St., Calais. A memorial service will be held at the funeral home, 1 p.m. Saturday with Rev. Ron Windhorst and Pastor Colin Windhorst officiating. Burial will follow in Calais Cemetery. In lieu of

Hall-Branches

flowers, donations in his memory may be made to Down East Hospice, 22 Hospital Lane, Calais, ME 04619 or Community Health & Counseling, Hospice Care, PO Box 425, Bangor, ME 04402.
Cemetery: Calais Cemetery South St. Calais, ME 04619

More About Douglas Burton Jackson:

Baptism: 24 June 1928, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *AB: Anglican Baptisms*, "Electronic," St. George Parish: 1901-1956.)

More About Douglas Jackson and Robina Hall:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Robina Hall and Douglas Jackson are:

- 1071 i. James C.¹² Jackson, born Private.
- 1072 ii. Robert A. Jackson, born Private. He married Tammy ??? Private; born Private.

More About Robert Jackson and Tammy ???:

Private-Begin: Private

751. Earl Leslie¹¹ Hall (Leslie John¹⁰, Frank Leslie⁹, Benjamin Asa⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 01 August 1939, and died 23 May 2011 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Frances Elizabeth Scullin** Private, daughter of Maurice Scullin and Helen Giddens. She was born Private.

Notes for Earl Leslie Hall:

Obit:

Earl Leslie Hall

August 01, 1939 - May 23, 2011

HALL - At the Saint John Regional Hospital, May 23, 2011, Earl Leslie Hall of St. Stephen, NB. Husband of Frances (Scullin) Hall. Son of the late J. Leslie and Rose (Larmer) Hall.

Survived by his wife, 2 sons Christopher and Patrick (Jaimie) Hall of St. Stephen, NB, three grandchildren Noah, Gavin and Liam, one sister, Robina Jackson, Robbinston, ME., one brother, Douglas Hall, Niagara Falls, ON, several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by one sister Ruth McLay.

Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated from Holy Rosary Roman Catholic Church, Union Street, St. Stephen, NB, on Saturday, May 28, 2011 at 11:00 a.m. with Rev. Brian Wetmore officiating.

Visiting will be at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd. (506) 466-1844), 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB on Friday, May 27, 2011 from 2-7 and 7-9 p.m.

Interment at St. Patricks Roman Catholic Cemetery, Rolling Dam, NB.

In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family on line at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Earl Hall and Frances Scullin:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Earl Hall and Frances Scullin are:

- + 1073 i. Patrick Sean¹² Hall, born Private.
- + 1074 ii. Kristopher John Hall, born Private.

752. Everett Archibald¹¹ Russell (Maude Brancca¹⁰ McKnight, Elizabeth Hanley⁹ Hall, Benjamin Asa⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 25

Hall-Branches

December 1911 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 07 April 2002 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(1) Mary Elizabeth McConvey** May 1935, daughter of George McConvey and Norah Smith. She was born 13 December 1915 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 March 2009 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(2) Viola Gertrude Lambert** Aft. 1938, daughter of Jesse Lambert and Harriet Marong. She died Bef. 2009. He married **(3) Gladys Mary Collins** Aft. 1970, daughter of Jeremiah Collins and Susan Lee. She was born 1921, and died 08 February 2003 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Everett Archibald Russell:

RUSSELL, EVERETT ARCHIBALD - Of 32 Duke Street, St. Stephen passed away at the Charlotte County Hospital on April 7, 2002. He was born in Oak Hill, NB on December 25, 1911 the son of the late Herbert and Maude (McKnight) Russell. He was a faithful member of the Milltown Baptist Church. A carpenter by trade, he spent many times helping to build this church. Even though he suffered a stroke eight years ago he continued to attend his church in his wheelchair until he was forced by ill health to enter a nursing home first at Wauklehegan Manor and the Lincourt Manor. He leaves to mourn his wife Gladys (McLaughlin) Russell, one son Dr. William Russell (Connie) Ont., step-daughter Joyce Stairs (Malcolm) Perth-Andover, NB, two step-sons Robert Lord (Peggy) St. Stephen, NB and William McLaughlin (Brenda) Fredericton, NB, one sister Berla DiFranco Cleveland, Oh., grandchildren, nieces and nephews. Predeceased by his former wife Viola Lord, two brothers Ivan and Eldon Russell, one sister Vera Smith (Alex). Resting at The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB (506-466-1844) with visiting hours on Monday April 8, 2002 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM. Funeral Service will be held from the Milltown Baptist Church 327 Milltown Blvd., St. Stephen, NB on Tuesday April 9, 2002 at 2:00 PM with Pastor Bob Hinton officiating. Interment St. Stephen Rural Cemetery. In lieu of flowers remembrances to the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. Following the service at the cemetery there will be a reception held at the church. The I.O.O.F. Lodge will conduct a tribute service at the funeral home on Monday evening at 7:00 PM April 8, 2002. Sussex Lodge #7 F&AM will conduct a tribute service at the funeral home on Monday evening April 8, 2002 at 7:30 PM.

More About Everett Russell and Mary McConvey:
Marriage: May 1935

More About Everett Russell and Viola Lambert:
Marriage: Aft. 1938

Notes for Gladys Mary Collins:

RUSSELL, GLADYS MARY (COLLINS) (McLAUGHLIN) - At her residence Duke Street, St. Stephen, N.B. Saturday February 8, 2003 Gladys Mary (Collins) (McLaughlin) Russell. Widow of the late Everett A. Russell St. Stephen, N.B. And the late Milford McLaughlin of Andersonville, N.B. Daughter of the late Jeremiah and Susan (Lee) Collins of Greenock, Charlotte County, N.B. Survived by one daughter Joyce Stairs (Rev. Malcolm) Perth-Andover, N.B. One son William McLaughlin (Brenda) Fredericton, N.B. Three Grandchildren Mary Graham (Kenneth) Good Corner, N.B. David Stairs (Katrina) Hamilton, On. Pamela Cook (Rev. Gordon) of Petitcodiac, N.B. Nine Great Grandchildren. One brother Fred Collins (Fern) of Greenock, N.B. Two sisters Evelyn Nixon (Eldon) St. Stephen, N.B. Edna Southard (Edward) Charlotte Maine. Several Nieces and Nephews. Predeceased by one grandson Mark Stairs. Gladys was very active in her community as Member of the Milltown Baptist Church, Member of Retired Teachers Association, St. Croix Senior Citizens Group, Olive Rebekah Lodge, Past Matron St. Stephen Chapter #8 O.E.S., Heritage Chapter IODE St. Stephen, N.B. Past Treasurer Andersonville United Baptist Church. Charlotte County Hospital Auxillary. Resting at the S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. (506-466-1844) with visiting on Monday February 10, 2003 from 2-4 and 7-9 P.M. Funeral service will be held at the Milltown Baptist Church, 327 Milltown Blvd. St. Stephen, N.B. on Tuesday February 11, 2003 at 2:00 P.M. with Pastor Bob Hinton officiating. Interment Moores Mills Rural Cemetery. In lieu of flowers remembrances to the Milltown Baptist Church, Charlotte County Hospital Auxillary or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

Obituary - Gladys M. Russell

The death of Gladys M. Russell occurred at her residence, 32 Duke Street, St. Stephen, N.B. on February 8,

2003. She was born in Greenock, N.B. January 17th, 1921, the daughter of the late Jeremiah and Susan (Lee) Collins. She was the widow of Everett Russell (April 7, 2002) and Milford McLaughlin (September 21, 1977.)

She is survived by daughter, Joyce Stairs (Rev. Malcolm), Perth Andover, N.B.; son William McLaughlin (Brenda) Fredericton, N.B; grandchildren, Mary Graham (Kenneth), Good Corner, N.B.; David Stairs (Katrina) Hamilton, Ontario; Pamela Cook (Rev. Gordon), Petitediac, N.B.; nine great grandchildren; sisters, Evelyn Nixon (Eldon), St. Stephen, and Edna Southard (Eddie), Charlotte, Maine; brother Fred Collins (Ferne) Rollingdam, N.B.; several nieces and nephews.

Grandson, Mark Stairs, predeceased her; brother Ralph Collins and daughter in law Hilda McLaughlin.

Gladys was very active in her community as a member of the Milltown Baptist Church; Retired Teachers Association; St. Croix Senior Citizens Group; Olive Rebekah Lodge; Past Matron of St. Stephen Chapter #8 O.E.S.; Heritage Chapter IODE; Charlotte County Hospital Auxiliary and Past Treasurer of the Andersonville Baptist Church.

Visitation was held at S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home. The funeral service was conducted from the Milltown Baptist Church on Tuesday February 11, with Pastor Robert Hinton officiating, assisted by Rev. Malcolm Stairs and Rev. Gordon Cook. Pastor Hinton sang two of her favorite hymns and Nathan Graham, a great grandson rendered a piano solo, Amazing Grace. Lillian Hinton, organist, provided musical selections.

Pallbearers were Donnie Robinson, Clifton Anderson, Marcel Hachey, Mark Hovey, Nelson Phillips and Chipman Leslie.

Interment followed the service in the Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, N.B.

More About Everett Russell and Gladys Collins:
Marriage: Aft. 1970

Child of Everett Russell and Mary McConvey is:
+ 1075 i. William Edward¹² Russell, born Private.

754. Vera Mae¹¹ Russell (Maude Brancca¹⁰ McKnight, Elizabeth Hanley⁹ Hall, Benjamin Asa⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Bet. 1916 - 1917 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 September 2001 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married **Alexander Gibb Smith** 10 August 1935 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Morris Smith and Margaret Weir. He was born Bet. 1913 - 1914 in Scotland, and died Bef. 2001.

Notes for Vera Mae Russell:

SMITH, VERA MAE - At her residence Saint John, NB, Thursday, September 27, 2001, Vera Mae Smith, widow of the late Alex G. Smith formerly of Baillie Charlotte County, NB and St. Stephen, NB. Daughter of the late Herbert C. and Maude B. (McKnight) Russell. Survived by one son Russell Smith of Los Angeles, CA. Two daughters Laureen Merrill (Ross) Fredericton, NB, Diana Cannon (Glenn) Saint John, NB, six grandchildren, six great grandchildren, one brother Everett Russell (Gladys) St. Stephen, NB, one sister Berla DiFranco, Cleveland, Ohio and several nieces and nephews. Predeceased by one granddaughter. Resting at The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. (506-466-1844) 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB, from where funeral service will be held on Monday, October 1, 2001 at 3:00pm with Mark Smet officiating. Interment Moores Mills Rural Cemetery. Visiting at the funeral home on Monday, October 1, 2001, 12 pm to 3 pm. In lieu of flowers remembrances to the Heart and Stroke Fund would be appreciated by the family.

| Times Globe | Telegraph Journal |

More About Alexander Smith and Vera Russell:

Marriage: 10 August 1935, Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Vera Russell and Alexander Smith are:

+ 1076 i. Laureen Maude¹² Smith, born 26 May 1936 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 September 2014 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.

Hall-Branches

- 1077 ii. Russell Smith, born Private.
- 1078 iii. Diana Smith, born Private. She married Glenn Cannon Private; born Private.

More About Glenn Cannon and Diana Smith:
Private-Begin: Private

761. Marie Margaret¹¹ McKnight (Arthur Marks¹⁰, Elizabeth Hanley⁹ Hall, Benjamin Asa⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **Michael Spencer Whitford** Private, son of Harry Whitford and Dorothy Baldwin. He was born Private.

More About Michael Whitford and Marie McKnight:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Marie McKnight and Michael Whitford are:

- 1079 i. Maggie¹² McKnight-Whitford, born Private.
- 1080 ii. Anthony McKnight-Whitford, born Private.
- 1081 iii. Paul McKnight-Whitford, born Private.
- 1082 iv. Heidi McKnight-Whitford, born Private.
- 1083 v. Vanessa McKnight-Whitford, born Private.
- 1084 vi. Baron McKnight-Whitford, born Private.

770. Ralph Hudson¹¹ Getchell (Lucy Idella¹⁰, Mary Ann⁹ Hall, Stephen⁸, Daniel⁷, James⁶, Timothy⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 10 June 1903 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27*, Parents shown as Edgar & Annie. Edgar died in 1895!!), and died 28 May 1971 in Powell River, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). He married **Carmel Anna Mary Cannon**. She was born Bet. 1907 - 1908, and died 16 August 1983 in Princeton, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Ralph Hudson Getchell:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 33, p14, family#161, age 8(June 1903) shown as son of Annie M. should be grand-son

More About Ralph Hudson Getchell:

Burial: Unknown, Woodlands cemetery, Vananda, BC

Children of Ralph Getchell and Carmel Cannon are:

- 1085 i. William¹² Getchell, born Private.
- 1086 ii. Don Getchell, born Private.
- 1087 iii. Connie Getchell, born Private. She married R. M. Davis Private; born Private.

More About R. Davis and Connie Getchell:
Private-Begin: Private

771. Edgar Burns¹¹ Getchell (John Nelson¹⁰, Mary Ann⁹ Hall, Stephen⁸, Daniel⁷, James⁶, Timothy⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 19 June 1910 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 14 February 2006 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Theresa Agnes Shannon** 10 June 1947 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, daughter of Joseph Shannon and Agnes Kerrigan. She was born 14 February 1913 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, and died 17 February 1997 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Edgar Burns Getchell:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Theresa Agnes Shannon:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Edgar Getchell and Theresa Shannon:

Marriage: 10 June 1947, Saint John, Saint John Co., NB

Child of Edgar Getchell and Theresa Shannon is:

+ 1088 i. Linda Anne¹² Getchell, born Private.

772. Phyllis Margaret¹¹ Getchell (John Nelson¹⁰, Mary Ann⁹ Hall, Stephen⁸, Daniel⁷, James⁶, Timothy⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 02 February 1913 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 March 1976 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Reginald Donald Price** 05 August 1938 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Frederick Price and Leona Palmer. He was born 1911, and died 04 July 1992 in Perth Andover, ME.

More About Phyllis Margaret Getchell:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Cause of Death: struck by a car.

Medical Information: Died after being struck by a car while crossing Water Street , in front of Post Office, in St. Stephen, NB,

Notes for Reginald Donald Price:

More About Reginald Price and Phyllis Getchell:

Divorce: Bef. 1944

Marriage: 05 August 1938, St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Phyllis Getchell and Reginald Price is:

+ 1089 i. Michelle¹² Price, born Private.

773. Donald Charles¹¹ Getchell (James 'Allen' Hall¹⁰, Mary Ann⁹ Hall, Stephen⁸, Daniel⁷, James⁶, Timothy⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 12 December 1904 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 13 May 1992 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Elva Forsythe Hartford** 13 July 1927 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Percy Hartford and Flora McConvey. She was born 20 October 1907 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 29 March 1995 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Donald Charles Getchell:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Elva Forsythe Hartford:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Donald Getchell and Elva Hartford:

Marriage: 13 July 1927, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Donald Getchell and Elva Hartford are:

- 1090 i. Ethel I.¹² Getchell, born 08 September 1926 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 April 1939 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 27 Apr. 1939.).
- 1091 ii. Patricia Dawn Getchell, born 12 December 1928; died 04 May 1929.

Hall-Branches

- 1092 iii. Constance Getchell, born 15 July 1931; died 08 May 1932.
- 1093 iv. Phillip Getchell, born 14 October 1934; died 28 February 1936.
- 1094 v. Peggy Getchell, born Unknown; died 1939.

775. Mary Frances¹¹ Getchell (James 'Allen' Hall¹⁰, Mary Ann⁹ Hall, Stephen⁸, Daniel⁷, James⁶, Timothy⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 23 December 1908 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. She married **Isaac Harry Kennedy** 18 March 1933 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Isaac Kennedy and Anna Williams. He was born 1911 in Lincoln, Johnson Twp., Grafton Co., NH, and died 1989 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Mary Frances Getchell:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Isaac Harry Kennedy:

Note from Don Getchel, 1 June 2007:

Isaac Harry Kennedy was born in Lincon N.H. while his parents were on a trip according to Frances (Getchell) Kennedy. Source Conversation with Frances (Getchell) Kennedy

More About Isaac Harry Kennedy:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Isaac Kennedy and Mary Getchell:

Marriage: 18 March 1933, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Mary Getchell and Isaac Kennedy is:

- 1095 i. Isaac Allen¹² Kennedy, born Private.

776. Franklin Allen 'Doe'¹¹ Getchell (James 'Allen' Hall¹⁰, Mary Ann⁹ Hall, Stephen⁸, Daniel⁷, James⁶, Timothy⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 29 January 1913 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 August 1987 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Jeanne Jean' Mahala Smythe** 10 January 1942 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Russell Smythe and Elizabeth Green. She was born 09 April 1918 in Fredericton, York Co., NB, and died 08 April 1987 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Franklin Allen 'Doe' Getchell:

Burial: 21 August 1987, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Jeanne Jean' Mahala Smythe:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Franklin Getchell and Jeanne Smythe:

Marriage: 10 January 1942, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Franklin Getchell and Jeanne Smythe are:

- + 1096 i. Charlene Pearl 'Sharlene'¹² Getchell, born Private.
- + 1097 ii. Susan Jeanne Getchell, born Private.
- 1098 iii. John Phillip Getchell, born Private. He married (1) Sandra Patriquin Private; born 12 July 1943 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB; died 26 April 1980 in Moose Jaw, SK. He married (2) Debra Ronine Morse Private; born Private. He married (3) Lillian Goulette Private; born Private.

Hall-Branches

More About John Getchell and Sandra Patriquin:
Private-Begin: Private

More About John Getchell and Debra Morse:
Private-Begin: Private

More About John Getchell and Lillian Goulette:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 1099 iv. Mary Louise Getchell, born Private.
- + 1100 v. Donald Allen Getchell, born Private.
- + 1101 vi. Doreen Frances Getchell, born Private.
- + 1102 vii. Ross Franklin Getchell, born Private.

780. Ruth¹¹ Agnew (Pauline Vashti¹⁰ Austin, Junius Noble 'Doon'⁹, Moses Carlton⁸, Deborah⁷ Hall, James⁶, Timothy⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, [?]², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 1917 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, and died Unknown. She married **Clifford Richards**. He was born Bet. 1916 - 1917 in England, and died Unknown.

Notes for Ruth Agnew:

Ref:

1920 Census, Boston(Ward#20), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#492, p11B/86B, family#236, frame 22/26, taken 10-12 Jan 1920, age 2

1930 Census, Quincy, Norfolk Co., MA, ED#114, p12A/141A, family#274, frame 23/52, taken 14 Apr 1930, age 12

1940 Census, Quincy, Norfolk Co., MA, ED#11-227, p2A/3271A, family#26, frame 3/26, taken 15 Apr 1940, age 22, name: Ruth A.

Notes for Clifford Richards:

Ref:

1940 Census, Quincy, Norfolk Co., MA, ED#11-227, p2A/3271A, family#26, frame 3/26, taken 15 Apr 1940, age 23, son-in-law, in home of Harry M. Agnew

Children of Ruth Agnew and Clifford Richards are:

- 1103 i. Steven¹² Richards, born 1942; died 1964.
- + 1104 ii. Pamela Richards, born Private.
- + 1105 iii. Patricia Richards, born Private.

781. Donald A¹¹ Agnew (Pauline Vashti¹⁰ Austin, Junius Noble 'Doon'⁹, Moses Carlton⁸, Deborah⁷ Hall, James⁶, Timothy⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, [?]², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 02 September 1919 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died April 1984 in Falls Church, Fairfax Co., VA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). He married **Rose Reeves** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Donald A Agnew:

Ref:

1920 Census, Boston(Ward#20), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#492, p11B/86B, family#236, frame 22/26, taken 10-12 Jan 1920, age 4/12

1930 Census, Quincy, Norfolk Co., MA, ED#114, p12A/141A, family#274, frame 23/52, taken 14 Apr 1930, age 10

1940 Census, Quincy, Norfolk Co., MA, ED#11-227, p2A/3271A, family#26, frame 3/26, taken 15 Apr 1940, age 20

More About Donald Agnew and Rose Reeves:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Donald Agnew and Rose Reeves is:

- + 1106 i. Ruth¹² Agnew, born Private.

Generation No. 12

783. John 'Jack' Malcolm¹² Dempsey (Estella 'Stella' A.¹¹ Libby, John Franklin¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Bet. 1920 - 1921 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 June 1974. He married **Ruth Mildred Logan** Private, daughter of Archibald Logan and Emma Gilman. She was born Private.

More About John 'Jack' Malcolm Dempsey:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam United Church Cemetery, Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Dempsey and Ruth Logan:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of John Dempsey and Ruth Logan are:

- + 1107 i. Dennis Sanford¹³ Dempsey, born Private.
- + 1108 ii. Sharon Dempsey, born Private.
- + 1109 iii. Marsha Dempsey, born Private.
- + 1110 iv. Patricia Dempsey, born Private.
- + 1111 v. Terrance 'Terry' Dempsey, born Private.
- + 1112 vi. Galen Dempsey, born Private.

784. Charles Everett¹² Omar (Helena Marie¹¹ Libby, John Franklin¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Eunice Merle Russell** Private, daughter of Hazen Russell and Alice Matheson. She was born 26 October 1930, and died 08 November 2012 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Eunice Merle Russell:

Eunice Merle Omar

October 26, 1930 - November 08, 2012

OMAR- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St Stephen, NB, November 8, 2012, Eunice Merle Omar of St Stephen, NB.

Survived by her children; Raymond Omar (Barb), Diane McDougall, John Omar, Peter Omar (Helen), Darlene Arsenault (Rick), Carl Omar (Coleen), 23 grandchildren, several great grandchildren.

Predeceased by daughter, Sharon Sheehy, an infant son and two brothers.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Monday, November 12, 2012 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Sunday, November 11, 2012 from 7-9 PM.

Interment at St Stephen Rural Cemetery, St Stephen, NB

For those who wish, remembrances to the charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Charles Omar and Eunice Russell:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Charles Omar and Eunice Russell are:

Hall-Branches

- 1113 i. Raymond Everett¹³ Omar, born Private.
- 1114 ii. Diane Marie Omar, born Private.
- 1115 iii. John Clayton Omar, born Private.
- 1116 iv. Sharon Anne Omar, born 06 June 1954; died 06 April 1984.
- 1117 v. Peter Allan Omar, born Private.
- + 1118 vi. Darlene Sandra Omar, born Private.
- 1119 vii. Paul Omar, born 1968; died 1968.

789. Marilyn Marie¹² Sinclair (Vivian Rosella¹¹ Libby, John Franklin¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **(1) David Earl Hamilton** Private, son of Lawrence Hamilton and Margaret Dickinson. He was born 15 May 1935, and died 13 April 1998 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(2) Earl Vincent Porter Baxter** Private, son of Jared Baxter and Hazel Omar. He was born 19 February 1939 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 November 2010 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "Obituary.").

More About David Hamilton and Marilyn Sinclair:
Private-Begin: Private

Notes for Earl Vincent Porter Baxter:

Earl Vincent Porter Baxter

February 19, 1939 - November 14, 2010

BAXTER- at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB. November 14, 2010. Earl Vincent Porter Baxter of Little Ridge, NB. Son of the late Alvin J. and Hazel V. (Omar) Baxter.

Survived by his wife Constance (Ducheno) Baxter, children Joyce Garland (Eric), Jean Baxter, Richard Baxter, Laurie Baxter-Richard (Eloie) Tammy Ducheno, Cheryl Warford (Trent), Yvonne Baxter (Tony Phillips) and Mindy Baxter (Robert Phillips). 17 grand children, 2 brothers Robert Baxter and David Baxter. 2 sisters Violet Malloch and Rowena McKeeman. Several nieces and nephews. Predeceased by 1 brother Albion Baxter and 2 sisters Ruby Cameron and Velma Spearin.

Resting at the S. O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main St. St. Stephen, NB. from where funeral service will be held Wednesday November 17, 2010 at 2 PM with Rev. Wendel LaKing officiating. Visiting hours at the funeral home will be held Tuesday evening 7-9 PM

Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

For those who wish memorials to the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. On-line condolences may be sent to www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Earl Baxter and Marilyn Sinclair:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Marilyn Sinclair and David Hamilton is:

- 1120 i. David¹³ Hamilton, born Private.

Children of Marilyn Sinclair and Earl Baxter are:

- 1121 i. Joyce Marie¹³ Baxter, born Private.
- + 1122 ii. Jean Baxter, born Private.
- 1123 iii. Richard Wayne Baxter, born Private. He married Amanda Lee McCombie Private; born Private.

More About Richard Baxter and Amanda McCombie:
Private-Begin: Private

Hall-Branches

- 1124 iv. Lori Ann Baxter, born Private. She married Eloie Neville Richard Private; born 26 July 1972 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 June 2017 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Eloie Neville Richard:
Eloie Neville Richard
July 26, 1972 - June 19, 2017

At the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, NB, Monday, June 19, 2017, Eloie Neville Richard, husband of Lori (Baxter) Richard.

Born at St. Stephen, NB, son of Sadie (Martin) Richard and the late Francois "Frank" Richard Sr.

In addition to his wife and mother, Eloie is survived by his children; Rob Baxter (Maryann), Cody Richard (Meagan Cheney), Rebecca Richard (Dave Estey), granddaughter, Ruthanne Baxter, brothers and sisters; Dot Gullison (Ron), Sadie Richard, Art Richard (Gail), Frank Jr. Richard (Barb), Shirley Blanchard (Clifford), Yvonne Lloyd (Rick), Deb LaPointe (Ed), several aunts, uncles, nieces, nephews and cousins.

Predeceased by his father, sister, Eloise, brother, Joseph.

Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated at St. Stephen's Roman Catholic Church, Milltown Blvd, St. Stephen, NB. on Friday, June 23, 2017 at 11 am. Visiting hours will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Thursday, June 22, 2017 from 2-4 and 7-9 pm.

For those who wish, donations to a living memorial for the family, Charlotte County Cancer Society, Heart and Stroke Foundation or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Eloie Richard and Lori Baxter:
Private-Begin: Private

796. Lloyd Mark¹² Wormell (Lillian Elizabeth¹¹ Libby, Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ^{??}, Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 13 March 1910 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Gertrude Mary Hannah** 17 December 1929 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She was born Abt. 1912 in Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB, and died Unknown.

More About Lloyd Wormell and Gertrude Hannah:

Marriage: 17 December 1929, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Lloyd Wormell and Gertrude Hannah are:

- + 1125 i. Margaret Lillian¹³ Wormell, born Private.
- + 1126 ii. Edna Dorothy Wormell, born 19 January 1932 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 April 2018 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1127 iii. Lloyd Mark Wormell II, born 30 March 1934 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in Died young.
- + 1128 iv. Shirley Louise Wormell, born 22 February 1936 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 April 1984.
- 1129 v. Helen Eileen Wormell, born Private.
- 1130 vi. Lloyd Martin Wormell, born Private.
- 1131 vii. Harold William Wormell, born 09 August 1942 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 2018.
- + 1132 viii. Mary Charlotte Wormell, born Private.

797. Pauline 'Edna'¹² Wormell (Lillian Elizabeth¹¹ Libby, Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ^{??}, Br-Eight¹, (00Root-

Hall^A) was born 08 November 1911 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 29 May 1998 in Kittery, ME. She married **(1) George Franklin Buzzell** 03 August 1928 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic," husbands name: James Edward Ralson.). He was born 1900 in Los Angeles, CA, and died Unknown. She married **(2) George Clayton Hinds** 04 February 1933 in ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of George Hinds and Ina Morse. He was born 19 August 1900 in Winthrop, ME, and died February 1948 in Augusta, ME. She married **(3) Hugh Lewis Green** 27 May 1949 in ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He was born 05 August 1906, and died February 1982 in Elliot, York Co., ME.

More About George Buzzell and Pauline Wormell:

Marriage: 03 August 1928, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic," husbands name: James Edward Ralson.)

More About George Hinds and Pauline Wormell:

Marriage: 04 February 1933, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

More About Hugh Green and Pauline Wormell:

Marriage: 27 May 1949, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Pauline Wormell and George Buzzell is:

+ 1133 i. Marion Dorothy¹³ Ralston, born Private.

Children of Pauline Wormell and George Hinds are:

+ 1134 i. Helen Mae¹³ Hinds, born Private.

+ 1135 ii. Ronald Crosby Hinds, born Private.

798. Nelson Leonard¹² Wormell (Lillian Elizabeth¹¹ Libby, Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 01 October 1919 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 March 1995 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Catherine 'Kaye' Louise Curran** 29 August 1949 in Elmsville, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Howard Curran and Annie Connolly. She was born 18 November 1925 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 19 Nov. 1925.), and died 12 March 2011 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Nelson Leonard Wormell:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Catherine 'Kaye' Louise Curran:

Catherine (Kaye) Louise Wormell

March 12, 2011

WORMELL - At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, March 12, 2011, Catherine (Kaye) Louise Wormell. Wife of the late Nelson Wormell and daughter of the late Howard and Dorothea (Connolly) Curran. Survived by two daughters; Kim Rebry (Dave) of Paris, ON, Kelly Mosher (Lloyd) of St. Stephen, NB; 5 grandchildren; Katie, Johnny and Caroline Rebry, Jenna and Joanna Mosher; 3 brothers; Wesley Curran (Rose), Charles Curran (Ardell), all of St. Stephen, NB James Curran (Ellie) of Saint John, NB; 3 sisters-in-law, Lillian Wormell of Bangor, ME, Betty Curran of Ontario, Betty Curran of Upper Mills, NB; several nieces and nephews.

Funeral service will be held on Tuesday, March 15, 2011 at 2 PM at Christ Anglican Church, Prince William Street, St. Stephen, NB. Visitation will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd ., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB on Monday, March 14, 2011 from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. The Royal Canadian Legion Branch #9 will conduct a tribute service on Monday evening at 6:45 PM followed by the R.C. L. Ladies Auxiliary at 7 PM. Interment in St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB.

By request no flowers, for those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by

the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Nelson Wormell and Catherine Curran:

Marriage: 29 August 1949, Elmsville, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Nelson Wormell and Catherine Curran are:

- 1136 i. Kimberly Ann¹³ Wormell, born Private. She married (1) David Bone Private; born Private. She married (2) Dave Rebry Private; born Private.

More About David Bone and Kimberly Wormell:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Dave Rebry and Kimberly Wormell:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1137 ii. Kelly Darlene Wormell, born Private. She married Lloyd Daniel Mosher Private; born 12 October 1962 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 July 2018 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Lloyd Daniel Mosher:
Lloyd Daniel Mosher
October 12, 1962 - July 02, 2018

Lloyd Daniel Mosher passed away at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB. on Monday, July 2, 2018.

Born in St. Stephen, NB., a son of Alma (Maillet) Mosher and the late Lloyd T. Mosher.

Lloyd is survived by his wife, Kelly (Wormell) Mosher, two daughters: Jenna and Joanna, his mother, sisters and brothers: Jessie Dyke (Robert), John (Mary Jane), Olive Hawkins (Stacey), Loretta Kirk (Dale), Stephen, Angie Walker (Mike), Kathy Blanchard (Kevin), Charlene Crossman and Andrene Mosher (Evan), several nieces, nephews, aunts, uncles and cousins.

Funeral service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Thursday, July 5, 2018 at 2 PM. Visitation will be held at the funeral home on Wednesday, July 4, 2018 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to the I.W.K. Children's Hospital, Heart and Stroke Foundation or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Lloyd Mosher and Kelly Wormell:
Private-Begin: Private

801. Doris G.¹² Libby (Asa Halstead¹¹, Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ^{??}, Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 22 June 1915 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick, and died 04 July 2002. She married **Oliver 'Freeman' Baker** 01 May 1940 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He died 1987.

Notes for Doris G. Libby:

Ref:

1930 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, ED#12, p5B/??, frame 10/21, taken 17 Apr. 1930, age 14

More About Doris G. Libby:

Burial: Unknown, Calais Cemetery, Washington Co., ME

More About Oliver Baker and Doris Libby:

Marriage: 01 May 1940, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Doris Libby and Oliver Baker are:

- 1138 i. Oliver F.¹³ Baker, born Private.
- 1139 ii. Gerald E. Baker, born Private.
- 1140 iii. Robert Baker, born Private.
- 1141 iv. Edna M. Baker, born Private. She married ? McLellan Private; born Private.

More About ? McLellan and Edna Baker:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1142 v. Carol Baker, born Private. She married ? Budham Private; born Private.

More About ? Budham and Carol Baker:
Private-Begin: Private

802. Philip Alexander¹² Libby (Asa Halstead¹¹, Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Bet. 1917 - 1918 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick, and died Unknown. He married **Phylis Thornton** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Philip Alexander Libby:

Ref:

1930 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, ED#12, p5B/??, frame 10/21, taken 17 Apr. 1930, age 12

More About Philip Libby and Phylis Thornton:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Philip Libby and Phylis Thornton are:

- 1143 i. Donald John¹³ Libby, born Private. He married Nancy Geary Private; born Private.

More About Donald Libby and Nancy Geary:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1144 ii. Timothy Thornton Libby, born Private. He married Barbara Toothaker Private; born Private.

More About Timothy Libby and Barbara Toothaker:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1145 iii. Thomas Phillip Libby, born Private.

804. Mary M.¹² Libby (Asa Halstead¹¹, Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married ? **Perkins** Private. He was born Private.

More About ? Perkins and Mary Libby:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Mary Libby and ? Perkins is:

- 1146 i. Scott¹³ Perkins, born Private. He married Vicki ??? Private; born Private.

More About Scott Perkins and Vicki ???:
Private-Begin: Private

808. Evelyn Frances¹² Libby (Leslie Franklin¹¹, Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 20 July 1914, and died 11 February 1991. She married **Frederick L. Fraser** 08 September 1931. He was born 1912 in Madrid, ME, and died 09 December 1970.

More About Frederick Fraser and Evelyn Libby:
 Marriage: 08 September 1931

Children of Evelyn Libby and Frederick Fraser are:

- + 1147 i. Frederick Earle¹³ Fraser, born 09 December 1931 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 February 2010 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1148 ii. Vera May Fraser, born 01 May 1933; died 11 April 2012 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1149 iii. Bernard Franklin Fraser, born 22 November 1934 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 February 1990.
- 1150 iv. Donald Edmund Fraser, born Private.
- 1151 v. Clayton Eugene Fraser, born Private.
- + 1152 vi. Phyllis Louise Fraser, born 20 July 1937; died 15 April 2004 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- 1153 vii. Geraldine 'Geri' Marguerite Fraser, born 22 February 1940; died 26 July 2015. She married Roland Patrick Shannon; died Bef. 2015.

Notes for Geraldine 'Geri' Marguerite Fraser:

Geri Shannon
 1941-2015

SHANNON GERALDINE M. ... On Sunday, July 26th, 2015; peacefully in the presence of her family; Geraldine "Geri" (Fraser) Shannon of St. Stephen, NB. Born in Charlotte County she was the daughter of the late Frederick & Evelyn (Libby) Fraser.

A loving mother, grandmother, sister and aunt she will be dearly missed by her one daughter Patsy Merchant (Blair) of Chamcook, NB, John of Tower Hill, NB, Michael Simpson (Wanda) of Upper Waweig, NB, Chris and Roland (Debbie), all of Tower Hill, NB, her grandchildren Jason, Rolie, Alicia & Keith, Gary, Christopher, Kyle and Abigail, 3 great grandchildren, her brothers and sisters, Donald & Merna, Roy & Ruth, David, Phillip & Darlene, Marie & George, several, nieces, nephews and cousins.

Geri was predeceased by her husband Roland Patrick Shannon, sisters Vera, Phyllis, and brothers Frederick, Bernard, Clayton & Eugene.

By Geris' request there will be no visitation or service. Family & friends will gather at a later date for a time of celebration of her life to be announced.

The family would like to take this opportunity to express their sincere thanks and appreciation to Judy Cleghorn, nurses and staff of Extra Mural ... St Stephen and the staff of Home Support for kindness and compassion shown to Geri and her family during these last few months. It will always be remembered.

In lieu of flowers donations to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. On line condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

Arrangements have been entrusted to the care & direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen, NB, E3L 2B2 (506 ... 466 ... 3110)

- 1154 viii. Roy Fraser, born Private.
- + 1155 ix. David Allen Fraser, born 09 June 1942; died 28 February 2018 in Oak Haven, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1156 x. Eugene Melvin Fraser, born 09 March 1944; died April 1945.
- 1157 xi. Phillip Fremont Fraser, born Private.
- + 1158 xii. Marie Elizabeth Fraser, born Private.

809. Lillian Mae¹² Libby (Leslie Franklin¹¹, Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 23 July 1915, and died 26 September 1998 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick. She married **Arthur James Johnson** Aft. 1934. He was born 1905, and died 1961.

More About Lillian Mae Libby:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Arthur James Johnson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Arthur Johnson and Lillian Libby:

Marriage: Aft. 1934

Children of Lillian Libby and Arthur Johnson are:

- + 1159 i. Kenneth Omer¹³ Johnson, died 01 November 2001 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1160 ii. Daryl Arthur Johnson, born Private.
- + 1161 iii. Muriel Genevieve Johnson, born Bet. 1925 - 1926; died 02 August 1999 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

810. Leslie Eldon¹² Libby (Leslie Franklin¹¹, Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 27 August 1916 in ?, and died 21 October 1987 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Dorothea Beatrice Gillies** 26 April 1941 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She was born 11 July 1923 in McAdam, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB, and died 14 November 2002 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Dorothea Beatrice Gillies:

GOWAN, DOROTHEA BEATRICE (GILLIES) (LIBBY) - At Lincourt Manor, St. Stephen, N.B. November 14, 2002 Dorothea Beatrice (Gillies) (Libby) Gowan of St. Stephen, N.B. Survived by two sons, James Libby (Glenna), Gerald Libby (Jeanette) of St. Andrews, N.B., two daughters Irene Billingsley (Ken), St. Stephen, N.B., Judith Storr (Stephen) St. Andrews, N.B. 15 grandchildren, 26 great grandchildren, two sisters Beatrice Johnson, B.C., Bernice Chessa, Florida. Several nieces and nephews. Predeceased by her first husband Leslie Libby, son Robert Libby, five brothers and three sisters. Resting The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. (506-466-1844), from where funeral service will be held on Sunday, 2:00 p.m. November 17, 2002 with Rev. Garth Williams officiating. Interment Rockland Cemetery, McAdam, N.B. Visiting at the funeral home on Saturday November 16, 2002, 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family

More About Leslie Libby and Dorothea Gillies:

Marriage: 26 April 1941, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Leslie Libby and Dorothea Gillies are:

- + 1162 i. Robert Eldon¹³ Libby, born 15 August 1942 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 April 1999 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick.
- + 1163 ii. James Stephen Libby, born 12 January 1944 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 January 2018 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1164 iii. Gerald Franklin Libby, Sr., born 07 February 1945 in McAdam, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB; died 28 August 2018 in Bayside, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Jeanette Scott Private; born Private.

More About Gerald Libby and Jeanette Scott:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 1165 iv. Judith Elaine Libby, born 02 November 1947 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 April 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1166 v. Irene Libby, born Private. She married (1) Fraser Johnson Private; born Private. She married (2) Ken Billingsley Private; born Private.

More About Fraser Johnson and Irene Libby:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Ken Billingsley and Irene Libby:
Private-Begin: Private

812. Hiram Herbert¹² Libby (Leslie Franklin¹¹, Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 1920, and died 10 March 1998 in Chamcook, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(1) Shirley Annette Nutter** 08 August 1942 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Frank Nutter and Alice Ruddock. She was born 24 March 1924, and died 09 December 1999 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **(2) Pearl Elizabeth Merchant** 30 July 1951 in ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Percy Merchant and Florence Libby. She was born 30 January 1926 in Chamcook, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 02 August 2007 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Hiram Herbert Libby:

OBITUARY - Libby, Hiram Herbert

At his residence, Chamcook R.R.#2 St. Andrews, N.B., March 10, 1998, Mr. Hiram Herbert Libby. Son of the late Leslie F. and Helen L. (Leavitt) Libby.

Survived by his wife, Pearl (Merchant) Libby; five daughters, Florence Elizabeth, Mrs. Ivan Wallace of Fredericton, N.B., Donna, Mrs. Gary Orr of Oak Bay, N.B. Betty, Mrs. Colin Mitchell of St. Stephen, N.B., Dale Watson of St. Andrews, N.B., Sharon Hanson of Calgary, Alta.; 16 grandchildren; great grandchildren; one brother, Granville Libby of St. Andrews, N.B.; three sisters, Rachel Parker of St. Stephen, N.B. Helen Harris of St. Andrews, N.B. several nieces and nephews. Predeceased by one son Herbert Libby.

Resting at the S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. from where funeral service was held on Friday March 13, 1998 at 2 p.m. with Rev. Philip Anderson officiating.

Interment at St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews, N.B.

Notes for Shirley Annette Nutter:

Obituary - Shirley Annette Wagg

Shirley Annette Wagg passed away on December 9, 1999 at the Saint John Regional Hospital after a brief illness.

She was born on March 24, 1924, and was the youngest daughter of Frank and Alice (Ruddock) Nutter.

She is survived by one daughter, Sharon Hanson (Kenny) of Calgary, Alberta, four grandchildren, seven great grandchildren and one sister, Dorothy Bedford, of Oak Haven, one cousin, Evelyn McLeod and several nieces and nephews.

She was predeceased by her husband, Archibald her parents and a brother Ralph Nutter.

Most of her life was spent in New Brunswick until 1972, when they moved to Calgary. After her husband died, she moved back to New Brunswick in 1984, where she resided with a special friend, Elva Smith.

She will be missed by family and friends.

Services were held at S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home on December 12, 1999. A short service was held by Ladies of the Auxiliary on the evening of December 11, 1999.

The funeral service was conducted by Rev. Peter Mills, assisted by Canon Rev. Robert Smith. During the service, solos Abide With Me, and Safe In The arms of Jesus were sung by Linda Bartlett, accompanied by organist, Joyce Fairhead.

Interment was in Oak Bay Cemetery with a short service at graveside.

The assortment of flowers and donations to several charities were very much appreciated by the family.

More About Shirley Annette Nutter:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Rural Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Hiram Libby and Shirley Nutter:

Marriage: 08 August 1942, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Notes for Pearl Elizabeth Merchant:

Obit:

LIBBY, PEARL ELIZABETH - At the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, N.B. August 2, 2007, Pearl Elizabeth Libby of Chamcook, N.B. Wife of the late Hiram Libby. Daughter of the late Percy and Florence (Libby) Merchant. Survived by four daughters, 11 grandchildren, 13 great grandchildren, two sisters, two brothers, several nieces and nephews. Resting at The S.O.Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. from where the funeral service will be held on Monday, August 6, 2007 at 2PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Saturday, August 4, 2007 and Sunday, August 5, 2007 from 2-4 PM and 7-9 PM. Interment in St Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews, N.B. In lieu of flowers remembrances to the Diabetes Association would be appreciated by the family.(www.mehanfuneralhome.ca)

Libby, Pearl Elizabeth

At the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, N.B., on August 2, 2007, Pearl Elizabeth Libby, of Chamcook, N.B., wife of the late Hiram Libby.; daughter of the late Percy and Florence (Libby) Merchant.

Survived by four daughters, Florence (Ivan) Wallace, of Freder-icton, N.B., Donna (Gary) Orr, of Oak Bay, N.B., Betty (Colin) Mitchell, of St. Stephen, N.B. and Dale Watson, of Chamcook, N.B.; 11 grandchildren, 13 great-grandchildren; two sisters, Hazel Wilcox, of Chamcook, N.B., and Violet Leavitt, of Bocabec, N.B.; two brothers, Solomon Merchant, of Oak Bay, N.B., and Wallace Merchant, of Chamcook, N.B.; several nieces and nephews.

Rested at The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B., from where the funeral service was held on Monday, Aug. 6, 2007 at 2 p.m. Visiting hours were held at the funeral home on Saturday and Sunday, August 4 and 5.

Interment in St Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews, N.B. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Diabetes Association would be appreciated by the family.

506-466-1844,

www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Hiram Libby and Pearl Merchant:

Marriage: 30 July 1951, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Hiram Libby and Shirley Nutter is:

- 1167 i. Sharon¹³ Libby, born Private. She married Kenny Hanson Private; born Private.

More About Kenny Hanson and Sharon Libby:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Hiram Libby and Pearl Merchant are:

- + 1168 i. Donna Marie¹³ Libby, born Private.
1169 ii. Herbert F. Libby, born 1958; died 1984.

More About Herbert F. Libby:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 1170 iii. Betty Libby, born Private.
1171 iv. Dale Libby, born Private. She married Robert Allie Watson Private; born Private.

More About Robert Watson and Dale Libby:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1172 v. Florence Elizabeth Libby, born Private. She married Ivan Wallace Private; born Private.

More About Ivan Wallace and Florence Libby:

Private-Begin: Private

813. Granville Vincent¹² Libby (Leslie Franklin¹¹, Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell,

Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, [?], Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Abt. 1925 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 May 1999 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Mildred Kathleen Dow**. She was born 26 April 1924, and died 30 April 1994.

Children of Granville Libby and Mildred Dow are:

- + 1173 i. Carol Ann¹³ Libby, born 07 February 1946 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 May 1998 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1174 ii. Elaine Libby, born Private.
- 1175 iii. Daniel Libby, born Private.
- 1176 iv. Wayne Libby, born Private.
- + 1177 v. Louise Libby, born Private.
- 1178 vi. Christine Libby, born Private.
- + 1179 vii. Lorraine Joe Libby, born Private.

814. Rachel Louise¹² Libby (Leslie Franklin¹¹, Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, [?], Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 23 September 1918 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 June 2010 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Durrell Walter Parker** 15 May 1944 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Charles Parker and Sadie White. He was born 30 September 1915 in Chamcook, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1978.

Notes for Rachel Louise Libby:

Rachel Louise Parker

September 23, 2010 - June 14, 2010

PARKER- At Lincourt Manor ,St Stephen NB June 14 2010. Rachel Louise (Libby) Parker. Widow of Durrell Walter Parker, and daughter of the late Leslie F. and Helen Mae (Leavitt) Libby.

Survived by 2 sons Leslie Parker (Marilyn) of St David Ridge NB , Kenneth Parker (Paulette) of St Stephen NB , 3 daughters Joan Carmont (Bill) of Bayside NB , Madeline Doughty (Herbert) of Saint John NB , Karen Ferguson (Frank) of St Stephen NB, 10 grandchildren , 15 great grandchildren, several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by 3 brothers and 3 sisters.

Funeral service will be held from Bye The Sea Full Gospel Assembly, Queen Street, St Andrews NB on Thursday June 17 , 2010 at 2:30 PM. Visitation will be held at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd. , 23 Main Street St Stephen NB ,Wednesday June 16 , 2010 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

Interment will be at The Sandy Point Cemetery ,Bayside NB. For those who wish donations can be made to Charlotte County Cancer , World Vision, or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Durrell Parker and Rachel Libby:

Marriage: 15 May 1944, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Rachel Libby and Durrell Parker are:

- 1180 i. Joan Marie¹³ Parker, born Private.
- + 1181 ii. Leslie Wayne Parker, born Private.
- + 1182 iii. Kenneth Durrell Parker, born Private.
- 1183 iv. Karen Louise Parker, born Private.

817. Gladys Lillian¹² Merchant (Florence Ellen¹¹ Libby, Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, [?], Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 20 August 1923 in Chamcook, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 April 2005 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married (**1**) **Glen Russell McCullough**, son of Bernard McCullough and Adelaide Linton. He was born 16 February 1913 in Bayside, St. Andrews Parish,

Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1983. She married **(2) Wilfred Horace Bryant** 15 October 1941 in Bartlett Mills, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of William Bryant and Annie Pye. He was born 04 February 1891 in Bartlett Mills, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 21 July 1978 in Chamcook, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Gladys Lillian Merchant:

McCULLOUGH, LILLIAN GLADYS - at Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, April 5, 2005, Lillian Gladys McCullough, widow of Russell G. McCullough, of Chamcook, NB. Survived by two daughters, two step daughters, two sons, grandchildren, great grandchildren, three brothers, three sisters, several nieces and nephews. No visitation will be held by request. Funeral Service will be held at All Saints Anglican Church, St. Andrews, NB on Saturday, April 9, 2005 at 2PM with Canon John Matheson officiating. Interment at St. Johns Chapel of Ease Cemetery, Chamcook, NB. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Cancer Society of charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main St., St. Stephen, NB (506-466-1844).
[Telegraph-Journal]

Notes for Wilfred Horace Bryant:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15J, p9, family#81, age 10(4 Feb 1891) shows 1890(math error)

More About Wilfred Bryant and Gladys Merchant:

Marriage: 15 October 1941, Bartlett Mills, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Gladys Merchant and Wilfred Bryant are:

- + 1184 i. Joan Yvonne¹³ Bryant, born Private.
- + 1185 ii. Wilfred Horace 'Billy' Bryant, born 14 July 1944 in Chamcook, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 August 2019 in Trenton, ON.
- 1186 iii. Jerry Vincent Bryant, born Private.
- 1187 iv. Russell Glen Bryant, born 1949; died 22 July 1971 in Chamcook Lake, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1188 v. Carol Anne Bryant, born Private. She married Ivan 'Joe' N. Cooke Private; born Private.

More About Ivan Cooke and Carol Bryant:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1189 vi. Wanda Bryant, born Private.

818. Pearl Elizabeth¹² Merchant (Florence Ellen¹¹ Libby, Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ??, Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 30 January 1926 in Chamcook, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 02 August 2007 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married **Hiram Herbert Libby** 30 July 1951 in ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of Leslie Libby and Helen Leavitt. He was born 1920, and died 10 March 1998 in Chamcook, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Pearl Elizabeth Merchant:

Obit:

LIBBY, PEARL ELIZABETH - At the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, N.B. August 2, 2007, Pearl Elizabeth Libby of Chamcook, N.B. Wife of the late Hiram Libby. Daughter of the late Percy and Florence (Libby) Merchant. Survived by four daughters, 11 grandchildren, 13 great grandchildren, two sisters, two brothers, several nieces and nephews. Resting at The S.O.Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. from where the funeral service will be held on Monday, August 6, 2007 at 2PM. Visiting

hours will be held at the funeral home on Saturday, August 4, 2007 and Sunday, August 5, 2007 from 2-4 PM and 7-9 PM. Interment in St Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews, N.B. In lieu of flowers remembrances to the Diabetes Association would be appreciated by the family.(www.mehanfuneralhome.ca)

Libby, Pearl Elizabeth

At the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, N.B., on August 2, 2007, Pearl Elizabeth Libby, of Chamcook, N.B., wife of the late Hiram Libby.; daughter of the late Percy and Florence (Libby) Merchant.

Survived by four daughters, Florence (Ivan) Wallace, of Fredericton, N.B., Donna (Gary) Orr, of Oak Bay, N.B., Betty (Colin) Mitchell, of St. Stephen, N.B. and Dale Watson, of Chamcook, N.B.; 11 grandchildren, 13 great-grandchildren; two sisters, Hazel Wilcox, of Chamcook, N.B., and Violet Leavitt, of Bocabec, N.B.; two brothers, Solomon Merchant, of Oak Bay, N.B., and Wallace Merchant, of Chamcook, N.B.; several nieces and nephews.

Rested at The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B., from where the funeral service was held on Monday, Aug. 6, 2007 at 2 p.m. Visiting hours were held at the funeral home on Saturday and Sunday, August 4 and 5.

Interment in St Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews, N.B. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Diabetes Association would be appreciated by the family.

506-466-1844,

www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Notes for Hiram Herbert Libby:

OBITUARY - Libby, Hiram Herbert

At his residence, Chamcook R.R.#2 St. Andrews, N.B., March 10, 1998, Mr. Hiram Herbert Libby. Son of the late Leslie F. and Helen L. (Leavitt) Libby.

Survived by his wife, Pearl (Merchant) Libby; five daughters, Florence Elizabeth, Mrs. Ivan Wallace of Fredericton, N.B., Donna, Mrs. Gary Orr of Oak Bay, N.B. Betty, Mrs. Colin Mitchell of St. Stephen, N.B., Dale Watson of St. Andrews, N.B., Sharon Hanson of Calgary, Alta.; 16 grandchildren; great grandchildren; one brother, Granville Libby of St. Andrews, N.B.; three sisters, Rachel Parker of St. Stephen, N.B. Helen Harris of St. Andrews, N.B. several nieces and nephews. Predeceased by one son Herbert Libby.

Resting at the S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. from where funeral service was held on Friday March 13, 1998 at 2 p.m. with Rev. Philip Anderson officiating.

Interment at St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews, N.B.

More About Hiram Libby and Pearl Merchant:

Marriage: 30 July 1951, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children are listed above under (812) Hiram Herbert Libby.

819. Violet Marjorie¹² Merchant (Florence Ellen¹¹ Libby, Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, [?]2, Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 11 March 1930 in Chamcook, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 11 May 2011 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Richmond Franklin 'Richie' Leavitt** 06 April 1948, son of Eben Leavitt and Alberta Scott. He was born in Chamcook, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 April 1994 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Violet Marjorie Merchant:

Violet Marjorie Leavitt

March 11, 1930 - May 11, 2011

LEAVITT - At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, May 11, 2011, Violet Marjorie Leavitt of Bocabec, NB. Wife of the late Richmond Franklin Leavitt and daughter of the late Percy and Florence (Libby) Merchant.

Survived by four daughters, Rose (Melvin) Greenlaw, Bayside, NB, Frances Sinclair, Bocabec, Waunita (Kenny) McGarrigle, Blacks Harbour, Patricia (Bernard) Blanchard, Bocabec, NB; five sons, Keith (Amber) Leavitt, Old Ridge, NB, Frankie Leavitt, St. Stephen, NB, Aaron Leavitt, Chamcook, NB, Arnold (Chandra)

Leavitt, Chamcook, NB,

Perry (Carolyn) Leavitt, St. Stephen, NB; 1 sister, Hazel Wilcox, Chamcook, NB; 1 brother, Solomon Merchant, St. Stephen, NB, several nieces and nephews, grandchildren and great grandchildren. Predeceased by two sons Roger and Wayne Leavitt; 3 sisters; seven brothers.

Funeral service will be held at the Cornerstone Tabernacle Pentecostal Church, St. George, NB on Monday, May 16, 2011 at 2:00 p.m. At the request of the family there will be no visitation.

Interment at Bocabec Cemetery.

Remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

Notes for Richmond Franklin 'Richie' Leavitt:

Richmond Franklin Leavitt

At the Charlotte County Hospital April 9, 1994, Mr. Richmond Franklin Leavitt of Bocabec, St. Andrews. He was the son of the late Eben and Bertha (Scott) Leavitt. Survived by his wife Violet (Merchant) Leavitt; five sons, Keith, Old Ridge, Frankie and Arnold of Waweig, and Perry St. Andrews; four daughters, Rose Greenlaw, Bayside, Francis Sinclair, St. George, Waunita McGarrigle, Blacks Harbour and Patricia Leavitt, Holts Point, St. Andrews. Predeceased by two sons, Wayne and Roger. Also survived by grandchildren and great grandchildren; one brother, one sister, one half brother, several nieces and nephews.

Rested at the Cornerstone United Pentecostal Church, St. George from where funeral service was held Tuesday April 12, at 2 p.m. with Rev. John Nickerson officiating. Interment was made in Bocabec Community Cemetery.

Funeral arrangements in care of the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, St. Stephen, NB.

More About Richmond Leavitt and Violet Merchant:

Marriage: 06 April 1948

Children of Violet Merchant and Richmond Leavitt are:

- + 1190 i. Rose Marie¹³ Leavitt, born Private.
- 1191 ii. Keith Richard Leavitt, born Private.
- 1192 iii. Franklin Timothy Leavitt, born Private.
- 1193 iv. Frances Ann Leavitt, born Private. She married ? Sinclair Private; born Private.

More About ? Sinclair and Frances Leavitt:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 1194 v. Aaron Burton Leavitt, born 03 June 1953; died 12 May 2012 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1195 vi. Wayne Larry Leavitt, born 03 December 1954; died Bef. 1994.
- + 1196 vii. Arnold Andrew Leavitt, born Private.
- + 1197 viii. Percy Eugene 'Perry' Leavitt, born Private.
- 1198 ix. Patricia Doreen Leavitt, born Private.
- 1199 x. Roger Leavitt, born Unknown; died Bef. 1994.
- + 1200 xi. Waunita Irene Leavitt, born Private.

821. Solomon Leslie¹² Merchant (Florence Ellen¹¹ Libby, Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Pearl Louise McLaughlin** Private, daughter of Harold McLaughlin and Nettie Scott. She was born 03 August 1922 in Honeydale, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.), and died 21 May 1999 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.).

Notes for Pearl Louise McLaughlin:

Obituary - Merchant, Pearl Louise

At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B., May 21, 1999, Pearl Louise (McLaughlin) Merchant

of R.R.# 2, St. Andrews, NB. Daughter of the late Harold and Nettie (Scott) McLaughlin.

Survived by her husband Solomon L. Merchant; daughters, Annette, Mrs. William Harmon, Jane, Mrs. Calvin Calhoun, Cindy, Mrs. Barry MacLean; son Levy Merchant and his wife Avis; five brothers, two sisters, six grandchildren, six step grandchildren, six great-great grandchildren, several nieces and nephews.

Funeral service was held on Monday, May 24, 1999 at 2 p.m. from the saint John Chapel of Ease Anglican Church, Chamcook RR#2 St. Andrews, NB., with Rev. Cannon John Matheson officiating.

More About Pearl Louise McLaughlin:

Burial: Unknown, St. John the Baptist Chapel of Ease Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Solomon Merchant and Pearl McLaughlin:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Solomon Merchant and Pearl McLaughlin are:

- + 1201 i. Jane Marie¹³ Merchant, born Private.
- 1202 ii. Levi Leslie Merchant, born Private.
- + 1203 iii. Cynthia 'Cindy' Florence Merchant, born Private.
- 1204 iv. Annette Merchant, born Private. She married William Harmon Private; born Private.

More About William Harmon and Annette Merchant:

Private-Begin: Private

823. Hazel Eva¹² Merchant (Florence Ellen¹¹ Libby, Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **Walter Cleveland Wilcox** Private, son of Leland Wilcox and Clara Schofield. He was born 09 May 1927, and died 1970.

More About Walter Wilcox and Hazel Merchant:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Hazel Merchant and Walter Wilcox are:

- 1205 i. Wesley Walter¹³ Wilcox, born Private.
- + 1206 ii. Daniel Frederick Wilcox, born Private.
- 1207 iii. Carson Timothy Wilcox, born Private.

827. Wallace Wilfred¹² Merchant (Florence Ellen¹¹ Libby, Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 24 November 1946 in Chamcook, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 December 2010 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Sharon Erskine** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Wallace Wilfred Merchant:

Wallace Wilfred Merchant

November 24, 1946 - December 25, 2010

MERCHANT- AT the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, December 25, 2010, Wallace Wilfred Merchant of Chamcook, NB. Son of the late Percy Elmer and Florence Ellen(Libby) Merchant.

Survived by 1 daughter, Sheryl Murphy (Chris) , 1 son Jeff Merchant, grandchildren, Brianna Richard, Brittany Wiebel and Josh Wicks, 2 sisters, Hazel Wilcox and Violet Leavitt, 1 brother, Solomon Merchant, several nieces and nephews.

Resting at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Tuesday, December 28, 2010 at 4 PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Tuesday, December 28, 2010 from 2-4 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Cancer Society would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Wallace Merchant and Sharon Erskine:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Wallace Merchant and Sharon Erskine are:

- 1208 i. Jeffrey Wallace¹³ Merchant, born 14 September 1968; died 30 July 2018 in Chilliwack, BC.

Notes for Jeffrey Wallace Merchant:
Jeffrey Wallace Merchant
September 14, 1968 - July 30, 2018

Unexpectedly in Chilliwack, B.C., Jeffrey Wallace Merchant, formerly of St. Stephen, NB. passed away on July 30, 2018.

Survived by his son, Joshua and grandson, Izik of Oshawa, ON., daughter, Brittany of PEI, loving companion, Leena Lowe of BC., his mother, Sharon (Erskine) Merchant (Dan), sister, Sheryl Merchant (Mike), loving niece, Brianna Richard, all of St. Stephen, NB., several aunts, uncles and cousins.

Jeff was a big-hearted person, who truly loved the great outdoors, especially hunting and fishing, perhaps that is why he was drawn to the beautiful mountains and rivers of BC. Jeff was carpenter by trade, also among his many talents were woodburning, painting and drawing.

He will be deeply missed by everyone.

A graveside service will be held at the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, New Brunswick on Friday, September 7, 2018 at 4:00 PM.

For those who wish, in lieu of flowers, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

- + 1209 ii. Sheryl Merchant, born Private.

828. Albert Eugene¹² Merchant (Florence Ellen¹¹ Libby, Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 13 June 1939 in Chamcook, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 September 2006 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Shirley Rosaline McCullough**, daughter of Glen McCullough and Myrtle Oliver. She was born Bet. 1940 - 1941 in Chamcook, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 March 2006 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Shirley Rosaline McCullough:

Obit:

Shirley Rosaline Merchant

MERCHANT-at Charlotte County Hospital, St; Stephen, NB, March 6, 2006, Shirley Rosaline Merchant, wife of A. Eugene Merchant of Chamcook, NB.

No visitation or funeral service will be held by request.

Arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

MERCHANT, Shirley Rosaline - At Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B., on Monday, March 6, 2006, Shirley Rosaline (McCullough) Merchant, of Chamcook, N.B.

Survived by husband, Eugene; two daughters, Marie Hanson and Lisa Frost, both of Chamcook, N.B., one son, Karl Hanson, Waterloo, Ont.; three grandsons, Kyle, Hardy and Bradley; one granddaughter, Tamara; four great-grandchildren; one sister, Carolanne Cooke; two half-sisters, Wanda Craig and Nancy Haggerty; one half-brother, Rawleigh McLean; one stepsister, Joan Bryant; two stepbrothers, Jerry and Billy Bryant; nieces and nephews.

Cremation; no viewing or service, by request.

Children of Albert Merchant and Shirley McCullough are:

- 1210 i. Marie¹³ Merchant, born Private. She married ? Hanson Private; born Private.

More About ? Hanson and Marie Merchant:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 1211 ii. Lisa Susan Merchant, born Private.

829. Hazen Elmer¹² Merchant (Florence Ellen¹¹ Libby, Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 20 March 1928 in Chamcook, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 October 1966. He married **Mary Ann Lee** 14 May 1949 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Thomas Lee and Gladys Bell. She was born 1932, and died 05 June 1982.

More About Hazen Merchant and Mary Lee:

Marriage: 14 May 1949, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Hazen Merchant and Mary Lee are:

- 1212 i. Hank Elmer¹³ Merchant, born Private.

- 1213 ii. Barbara 'Barb' Merchant, born Private. She married (1) Douglas Spear Private; born Private. She married (2) Leo McGrattan Private; born Private.

More About Douglas Spear and Barbara Merchant:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Leo McGrattan and Barbara Merchant:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 1214 iii. Hazen Albert Merchant, born Private.

- + 1215 iv. Larry Leroy Merchant, born 1958; died 11 February 1993.

- 1216 v. Bonnie Marie Merchant, born Private. She married Norman Chaisson Private; born Private.

More About Norman Chaisson and Bonnie Merchant:

Private-Begin: Private

830. Elizabeth Kathleen¹² Libby (Everett Richard¹¹, Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 11 June 1934 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 02 November 1989 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **James Bernard Tozer**. He was born 1929, and died 30 October 1991 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Children of Elizabeth Libby and James Tozer are:

- + 1217 i. Gerald Bernard 'Gerry'¹³ Tozer, born 07 July 1951 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 May 2012 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

- + 1218 ii. Timothy James Tozer, born Private.

831. Anne Margaret¹² Libby (Everett Richard¹¹, Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **Raymond Joseph Casey** Private, son of Joseph Casey and Emilia Martin. He was born 12 February 1928 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 01 May 2018 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Raymond Joseph Casey:

Hall-Branches

Raymond Joseph Casey
February 12, 1928 - May 01, 2018

CASEY - At his residence in Oak Hill, NB, May 1, 2018 Raymond Joseph Casey, husband of Anne M. (Libby) Casey. Born at Rolling Dam, NB February 12, 1928.

Son of the late Ambrose and Amelia (Martin) Casey.

Survived by two sons, Everett and Todd both of Oak Hill, NB, five grandchildren, Mark, Paul, Adam, John and Miranda, three great-grandchildren, Desi, Cruz and Casey Anne, two daughters-in-law, Diane and Angel and one brother, Alfred (Barbara) Casey of New Hampshire.

In addition to his parents, he was pre-deceased by son's David and Larry, three brothers and one sister.

Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated at the Holy Rosary Roman Catholic Church, Union St., St. Stephen, NB on Monday, May 7, 2018 at 11 AM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Sunday, May 6th from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

Interment at Milltown Roman Catholic Cemetery, Barter Settlement, NB

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated. Condolences may be sent to the family on line at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main St., St. Stephen, NB.

More About Raymond Casey and Anne Libby:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Anne Libby and Raymond Casey are:

- 1219 i. David Alan¹³ Casey, born 06 July 1963; died 27 February 1999 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married Sherry Angel Libby Private; born Private.

Notes for David Alan Casey:

David Alan Casey

At the Saint John Regional Hospital, February 27, 1999 David Alan Casey of Oak Hill Charlotte County, N.B. He was the son of Raymond and Anne (Libby) Casey of Oak Hill, N.B.

Survived by his wife Angel (Libby) of Connick Rd., Tower Hill, two step children, Jonathan Edward Smith and Miranda Rose Mary Smith at home; his parents, three brothers Everett, Larry and his wife Diane and Todd of Oak Hill; his grandmother, Margaret Libby of Oak Hill, ; three nephews, aunts, uncles and cousins.

Funeral Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated at St. Stephen's Roman Catholic Church, Milltown on Wednesday March 3, 1999 at 12 noon with Rev. Peter Bagley officiating.

Visiting on Tuesday March 2 form 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. at the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home. A Masonic service will be held at 7 p.m. and Vigil service at 8 p.m. Tuesday. Interment will be in the Milltown Roman Catholic Cemetery, St. Stephen, N.B.

More About David Casey and Sherry Libby:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1220 ii. Everett Joseph Casey, born Private.
1221 iii. Todd Casey, born Private.
+ 1222 iv. Larry Mark Casey, born 17 May 1960 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 September 2009 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

832. Geraldine Lillian¹² Libby (Everett Richard¹¹, Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 26 March 1940 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 10 July 2007 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish,

Charlotte Co., NB. She married (1) **Ross Murchie Emerson**, son of Frederick Emerson and Roberta Thornton. He was born 08 January 1950 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, and died 11 October 2007 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married (2) **Hazen Wayne Denley**, son of Joseph Denley and Dorothy Way. He was born 13 March 1939 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 10 March 1978.

Notes for Geraldine Lillian Libby:

Geraldine Lillian Denley

DENLEY-at her residence, Lynnfield, NB, July 10, 2007, Geraldine Lillian Denley, of Lynnfield Road, Lynnfield, NB. Daughter of the late Everett J and Margaret A. (Hannah) Libby.

Survived by her companion, Ross M. Emmerson, 1 daughter, Gail Hannah, 1 granddaughter, Hannah, great granddaughter, Taylor, 2 sisters, Anne Casey (Raymond) Oak Hill, NB and Lillian Gullison (Winslow), St. Stephen, NB, and nephews.

Predeceased by nephew, Robert Gullison.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where funeral service will be held on Thursday, July 12, 2007 at 11 AM. Interment at Moores Mills Rural Cemetery.

Visiting hours will be held at the Funeral Home on Wednesday July 11, 2007 from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 PM.

In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

Notes for Ross Murchie Emerson:

EMERSON, ROSS - Ross died peacefully at Charlotte County Hospital on Thursday, October 11th, 2007.

Survived and loved by his father, Murchie Emerson, Rollingdam; sisters, Janet, St. Stephen and Ardeth Holmes (Jeff), St. Andrews; family-in-heart daughter, Gail Hannah; granddaughter, Nicole Hannah; and great-granddaughter Taylor. Also Geraldine's sisters and their family, Ann Casey (Raymond) and Lillian Gullison (Winslow). Predeceased and loved by his mother, Marjorie and his common-law spouse, Geraldine Denley. A memorial service only will be held on Saturday, October 13th at 11:15 am at Gateway Cathedral, St. Stephen. No flowers please. The family would appreciate donations to the Food Bank or to the charity of your choice. Arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. Condolences to the family may be made to www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Ross Murchie Emerson:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Geraldine Libby and Hazen Denley is:

1223 i. Gail Hannah¹³ Denley, born Private.

833. Lillian Mae¹² Libby (Everett Richard¹¹, Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ^{??}, Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **Winslow Murray Gullison** Private, son of Phillip Gullison and Pauline Russell. He was born Private.

More About Winslow Gullison and Lillian Libby:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Lillian Libby and Winslow Gullison is:

+ 1224 i. Robert Allen¹³ Gullison, born 25 August 1961 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 December 2006 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

834. Raymond Gerald¹² Merchant (Marjorie Alice¹¹ Libby, Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ^{??}, Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 1930 in Chamcook, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1959 in NH. He married **Geraldine Audrey Stoddard** 17 March 1956 in St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Roy Stoddard and Florence

MacDonald. She was born 1937 in Lansdown, Carleton Co., NB, and died 1994.

More About Raymond Gerald Merchant:
Cause of Death: Truck Accident

More About Raymond Merchant and Geraldine Stoddard:
Marriage: 17 March 1956, St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Raymond Merchant and Geraldine Stoddard are:

- 1225 i. Raymond¹³ Merchant, born Private.
- 1226 ii. Gerald Merchant, born Private.

835. Elden Walter¹² Merchant (Marjorie Alice¹¹ Libby, Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 1932 in Chamcook, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 August 2013 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Sylvia James** Private, daughter of Gordon James and Annabelle Cooke. She was born Private.

Notes for Elden Walter Merchant:
Elden Walter Merchant
1932-2013

MERCHANT ELDEN W.. Unexpectedly at the Charlotte County Hospital on Wednesday August 28th, 2013 Elden Walter Merchant, husband of Sylvia (James) Merchant of Bocabec, NB. Born in Chamcook, NB, he is the son of the late Hazen & Marjorie (Crooks) Merchant.

Surviving in addition to his wife Sylvia re his daughters, Connie McCullough (Dean) of Kerrs Ridge, NB, Amber Leavitt (Keith) and Karen Sturgeon (Gary) all of Old Ridge, NB, sisters, Gertrude Stoddard (Lewis) and Della Upham (Myron), all of Old Rodge, NB, Vickie Vandriest (Hank) of Fredericton, NB, grandchildren, Shelley & Doug Moore, Ricky & Karyn Leavitt, Daniel & Donna Leavitt, Michael Merchant & Ashely Ross, great grandchildren Branden Moore, Devan Moore & Kaelyn Merchant.

Elden was predeceased by brother Raymond & sister Elizabeth Holcomb.

By Elden's request cremation will take place, followed by a memorial service to be held at St. George Seventh Day Adventist Church on Friday, August 30th, 2013 at 2:00 pm. A reception will follow in the church hall. Arrangements have been entrusted to the care & direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506 – 466 – 3110)

In lieu of flowers donations to the charity of the donors choice would be appreciated by the family. Online condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphryesfh.com

More About Elden Merchant and Sylvia James:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Elden Merchant and Sylvia James are:

- 1227 i. Karen¹³ Merchant, born Private. She married Gary Wilson Sturgeon Private; born Private.

More About Gary Sturgeon and Karen Merchant:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1228 ii. Connie Merchant, born Private. She married Dean McCullough Private; born Private.

More About Dean McCullough and Connie Merchant:
Private-Begin: Private

836. Gertrude Freda¹² Merchant (Marjorie Alice¹¹ Libby, Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 1933 in Chamcook, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 01 April 2018 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Herbert Lewis S. Stoddard** Private, son of Roy Stoddard and Florence MacDonald. He was born Private.

Notes for Gertrude Freda Merchant:

Gertrude F. Stoddard

1933-2018

Gertrude F. Stoddard

STODDARD GERTRUDE F. ... At the Charlotte County Hospital on Sunday, April 1st, 2018; Gertrude Freda (Merchant) Stoddard, wife of Lewis Stoddard of Old Ridge, NB. Born in Chamcook, NB; she is the daughter of the late Hazen Walter & Marjorie Alice (Libby) Merchant.

Gertrude was the former owner and proprietor of Valley View Manor Nursing Home in which she dedicated 19 years to the service of elders in her community.

Surviving in addition to her husband Lewis are her children Eva Gertrude Whittaker (John) of Kelowna, BC, Wanda Lou Higgins (Doug) of Old Ridge, NB, Lynn Charlotte Alice Miles (Marx), Dwayne Eldon Stoddard (Bruce) all of Fredericton, NB, and Kevin Roy Stoddard (Karen Kent) of, St. Stephen, NB, 10 grandchildren and 19 great grandchildren, 2 sisters Della Upham (Myron) of St. Stephen, NB, and Victoria VanDriest of Fredericton, NB, several, nieces, nephews and cousins.

Gertrude was predeceased by her son Linwood, brothers Raymond and Eldon, sister Elizabeth Holcolmb, 2 half brothers Charlie Merchant & Dias Merchant and a half sister Vida.

Resting at Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street St. Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506 ... 466 ... 3110) from where the service in celebration of her life will be held on Thursday April 5th, 2018 at 2:00 pm. A reception will immediately follow in the funeral home reception centre. The interment will take place at a later date in St. Andrews Rural Cemetery.

The family will receive friends at the funeral home during a time of visitation on Wednesday from 2 ... 4 and 6 ... 8 pm.

In lieu of flowers donations to the Alzheimer Society or charity of the donors' choice would be appreciated by the family. On line condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

The Stoddard Family would like to take this opportunity to extend a sincere thank you to the nurses and staff of Charlotte County Hospital for all of the kindness and care shown to them and to Gertrude while in their care.

More About Herbert Stoddard and Gertrude Merchant:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Gertrude Merchant and Herbert Stoddard are:

- 1229 i. Wanda Lou¹³ Stoddard, born Private. She married (1) Walter Douglas 'Doug' Higgins Private; born Private. She married (2) Douglas Russell Private; born Private.

More About Walter Higgins and Wanda Stoddard:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Douglas Russell and Wanda Stoddard:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1230 ii. Eva Gertrude Stoddard, born Private. She married John Whittaker Private; born Private.

More About John Whittaker and Eva Stoddard:

Hall-Branches

Private-Begin: Private

- + 1231 iii. Lynn Stoddard, born Private.
- 1232 iv. Linwood Lewis Stoddard, born 1959 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 October 2004 in Port Moody, BC. He married Leana Luongo Private; born Private.

Notes for Linwood Lewis Stoddard:

Linwood Lewis Stoddard

The death of Linwood Stoddard, 43 of Port Moody British Columbia, formally of Old Ridge NB, occurred at the Cross Roads Hospice, Port Moody BC, on October 16, 2004.

Born in Blacks Harbour, New Brunswick, he was the son of Lewis H. and Gertrude F. (Merchant) Stoddard of Old Ridge NB.

Survived by both parents, his wife, Leana (Luongo) Stoddard; three sisters, Eva Whittaker of Ontario; Wanda (Douglas) Higgins of Old Ridge NB; Lynn (Marx) Miles of Fredericton NB; two brothers, Dwayne Stoddard of Fredericton NB; Kevin (Karen Kent) Stoddard of St. Stephen NB; several nieces and nephews and cousins.

Resting at MacDonald Select Community Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen, with visiting on Thursday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9. The funeral will be held 2pm on Friday from the Funeral Home Chapel, with William Bryant and Gordon Hazelwood officiating. Interment will take place in the St. Andrews Rural Cemetery. For those who wish, donations to the Canadian Cancer Society, or to a charity of the donors choice would be appreciated.

More About Linwood Stoddard and Leana Luongo:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1233 v. Dwayne Stoddard, born Private.
- 1234 vi. Kevin Stoddard, born Private. He married Karen Kent Private; born Private.

More About Kevin Stoddard and Karen Kent:

Private-Begin: Private

841. Stephen Asa¹² Libby (Albert George¹¹, Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 16 April 1935 in Heathland, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 10 February 2017 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Donna Marie Weeks** Private, daughter of Burton Weeks and Myrtle Stewart. She was born Private.

Notes for Stephen Asa Libby:

Stephen Asa Libby

April 16, 1935 - February 10, 2017

It is with great sadness that the family announces the unexpected passing of Stephen Asa Libby at his home on Friday February 10th, 2017. Born April 16, 1935 in St. Stephen N.B., he was the son of the late Albert and Doris (Williams) Libby.

Stephen joined the Royal Canadian Air Force(RCAF) in Sept. 1954 as an Air Frame Technician and retired in Oct. 1979 as a Warrant Officer after 25 years of loyal and dedicated service. Throughout his career he worked on a variety of aircraft including F86 Sabre, CF 104 Starfighter, CC130 Hercules and the specialized Falcon Project. Postings included CFB Cold Lake, Trenton, Marville France, Baden Sollingen Germany and Ottawa. Upon retirement from the C.F., he moved the family to St Stephen N.B where he continued to work with Commissionaire Corps, Texas Steel and finally as the Parts Manager at Moffitt Dodge where he finally retired at the age of 70. He was an active member of the Royal Canadian Legion St Stephen Branch until his passing.

Stephen will be missed dearly by his loving family: his wife Donna Marie (Weeks) Libby, his two sons, Daniel

and Douglas, daughter Sandra, his granddaughter Megan and extended family Lynn and Kevin. He is survived by his brothers and sisters: Mildred, Lois, Helen, Paul, Harriet, Freeman.

In keeping with Stephen's wishes, Royal Canadian Legion Branch # 9 will conduct a Tribute to a Veteran Service at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Tuesday, February 14, 2017 at 11 am. A celebration of life will take place at the St Stephen Legion following the service.

Interment will take place at a later date.

For those wish, remembrances may be made to the St Stephen Legion and online condolences can be sent to the family at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Stephen Libby and Donna Weeks:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Stephen Libby and Donna Weeks are:

- 1235 i. Daniel George¹³ Libby, born Private.
- 1236 ii. Douglas Edward Libby, born Private.
- 1237 iii. Sandra Ann Libby, born Private.

848. Bessie Almeda Alice¹² Storr (Lucy Almeda 'Joyce'¹¹ Libby, Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **Jarvis George Leaman** Private, son of Freeman Leaman and Louise Smith. He was born 22 October 1903 in Rothsay, Kings Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown.

More About Jarvis Leaman and Bessie Storr:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Bessie Storr and Jarvis Leaman are:

- 1238 i. Gilbert Jarvis¹³ Leaman, born Private.
- 1239 ii. Richard Walter Leaman, born Private.
- 1240 iii. Victor Roland Leaman, born Private.
- 1241 iv. Charles Gregory Leaman, born Private.
- 1242 v. Louise Joyce Leaman, born Private.
- 1243 vi. Rosemary Elizabeth Leaman, born Private.

849. Mary Roberta¹² Storr (Lucy Almeda 'Joyce'¹¹ Libby, Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 07 October 1933 in Bayside, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 August 2004 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Howard Alexander Reid**, son of Amos Reid and Ada Robinson. He was born in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte co., NB, and died 10 September 1998 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Mary Roberta Storr:
Mary R. Reid

The death of Mary R. Reid of Oak Bay, New Brunswick, occurred at the Charlotte County Hospital on August 26, 2004.

Born in Bayside, New Brunswick, she was the daughter of the late Thomas and Joyce Storr.

Predeceased by her husband, Howard Reid; son Neil Tinker, grandson, John Alan Tinker, brother Jackie Storr and son-in-law, Melvin MacWilliams. She is survived by daughters, Joyce MacWilliams (Paul Gibson) of St. Stephen and Elizabeth Reid of Dufferin; sons, Kenneth Tinker (Jean) of Oak Bay, Kevin Tinker (Sherry) of Oak Bay and John Tinker (Mary) of St. Stephen; sisters, Rose Steves, Vessie Leaman, Barbara Denley, Ruth

McVicar, Frances Storr and Marjorie Guptill; brothers, Willard Storr and Stephen Storr; 14 grandchildren; 2 great-grandchildren; several aunts, uncles, cousins, nieces and nephews.

Resting at MacDonald Select Community Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen, with visiting on Saturday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9.

The funeral will be held 2 pm on Sunday from MacDonald Funeral Home Chapel, with Rev. Dean Annis officiating. Interment will take place in the Oak Bay Community Cemetery.

Notes for Howard Alexander Reid:

Obituary - Reid, Howard Alexander

The death of Howard Alexander Reid of Oak Bay, NB, occurred at the Charlotte County Hospital on Thursday, September 10, 1998. Born in Oak Bay, he was the son of the late Amos and Ada (Robinson) Reid. Predeceased by his parents, one son Neil Tinker and a grandson, John Alan Tinker. Survived by his wife Mary (Storr) Reid; three sons, Kenneth Tinker (Jean) of Oak Bay, Kevin Tinker (Sherry) of Oak Bay, and John Tinker (Mary) of Tower Hill; two daughters, Joyce MacWilliams (Melvin) of St. Stephen and Elizabeth Reid (Bart) of Oak Bay; two brothers, George and Keith Reid both of Oak Bay; one sister Edith McCrum (William) of Oak Bay; ten grandchildren, several nieces and nephews.

Resting at MacDonald Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen, NB with visiting on Friday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. The funeral will be held at 2 p.m. on Saturday from the MacDonald Funeral Home Chapel. Interment will take place in Oak Bay Cemetery.

Children of Mary Storr and Howard Reid are:

1244 i. Joyce¹³ Reid, born Private. She married Paul Gibson Private; born Private.

More About Paul Gibson and Joyce Reid:

Private-Begin: Private

1245 ii. Elizabeth Reid, born Private.

851. Joyce Marie Barbara¹² Storr (Lucy Almeda 'Joyce'¹¹ Libby, Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 08 June 1938 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 May 2005 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Floyd Everett Denley** 28 August 1957. He died Bef. 2005.

Notes for Joyce Marie Barbara Storr:

Joyce Marie Barbara (Storr) Denley died at her residence, May 7, 2005, Joyce Marie Barbara (Storr) Denley, widow of Floyd E. Denley, St. Stephen, NB.

Survived by her 2 sons, Robert Denley of Deer Island, NB and Joey Denley of St. Stephen, NB, 3 daughters, Marjorie Denley of Waweig, NB, Susan West of Hamilton, Ontario, Stella Denley of Waweig, NB, 11 grandchildren, 4 step grandchildren, 3 great grandchildren, several nieces and nephews. She was loved and will be sadly missed by all sisters and brothers, Francis Storr, Willard Storr, Steven Storr, Bessie Leeman, Rose Stevens, Ruth McVicar and Marjorie Guptill.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where funeral service will be held on Wednesday May 11, 2005 at 2 PM.

Interment at St. Andrews Rural Cemetery.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Tuesday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 PM.

In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Heart and Stroke Foundation or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

More About Floyd Denley and Joyce Storr:

Marriage: 28 August 1957

Children of Joyce Storr and Floyd Denley are:

- 1246 i. Robert Valentine¹³ Denley, born Private.
- + 1247 ii. Stella Lucy Almeda Denley, born 21 July 1961; died 25 April 2011 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1248 iii. Susan Kathleen Marie Denley, born Private.
- 1249 iv. Joey Everett Denley, born Private.
- 1250 v. Marjorie Denley, born Private.

854. Stephen Errol¹² Storr (Lucy Almeda 'Joyce'¹¹ Libby, Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 28 December 1943 in Bayside, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 October 2012 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Judith Elaine Libby** 01 June 1965 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Leslie Libby and Dorothea Gillies. She was born 02 November 1947 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 April 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Stephen Errol Storr:

Stephen E.E. Storr

1943-2012

STORR, STEPHEN E.E. – at the Charlotte County Hospital on Wednesday, October 24th, 2012; Stephen Errol Edgar Storr, husband of Judy Storr of Bayside, NB. Born in Bayside he is the son of the late Thomas & Joyce (Libby) Storr. Stephen worked a number of years with the Town of St. Andrews.

Stephen is survived by his wife Judy of 47 years, son Leslie (MaryLou), daughter Dorothy Cheney (Todd) all of St Stephen, NB, 1 brother Willard, of Bayside, sisters, Frances Storr, of Bayside, , Marjorie Guptill of St. Andrews, NB, Ruth McVicar (Vance) of St. George, NB, Bessie Leaman of Gondola Point, NB, Rose Stevens of St Stephen, NB, 3 grandchildren, Michael, Alexander and Stephanie, 4 great grandchildren, Jacob, Emma, Kyra, Michael Jr.

Resting at Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506 – 466 – 3110) from where the service will be held in the chapel on Saturday, October 27th, 2012 at 1:00 pm. The interment will follow in St Stephen Rural Cemetery, followed by a reception at 16 Scoodic Street St Stephen, NB Apt 1. The family will receive friends at the funeral home during a time of visitation on Friday from 2 – 4 and 7 – 9 pm. On line condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

Notes for Judith Elaine Libby:

Judith Elaine Storr

November 02, 1946 - April 22, 2016

STORR- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB., April 22, 2016, Judith Elaine Storr. Wife of the late Stephen Storr and daughter of the late Leslie and Dorothy (Gillies) Libby.

Survived by one son, Leslie (Mary Lou), one daughter, Dorothy Cheney (Todd), four grandchildren, seven great grandchildren, two brothers, one sister, several nieces and nephews.

Graveside service will be held at the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB. on Wednesday, April 27, 2016 at 11 AM. Visiting hours will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Tuesday, April 26, 2016 from 7-9 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Heart and Stroke Foundation would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

More About Stephen Storr and Judith Libby:

Marriage: 01 June 1965, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Stephen Storr and Judith Libby are:

- + 1251 i. Dorothy Irene¹³ Storr, born 01 August 1966 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 May 2017 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1252 ii. Leslie Storr, born Private. He married MaryLou ??? Private; born Private.

More About Leslie Storr and MaryLou ???:
Private-Begin: Private

855. John 'Jack' Edward¹² Storr (Lucy Almeda 'Joyce'¹¹ Libby, Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 08 May 1945 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Bef. 2015. He married **Edith 'Edie' Marie Reid** 31 August 1963, daughter of Amos Reid and Ada Robinson. She was born 08 March 1948 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte co., NB, and died 06 November 2015 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Edith 'Edie' Marie Reid:

Edith "Edie" Marie McCrum

March 08, 1948 - November 06, 2015

McCRUM- At Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, NB, November 6, 2015, Edith "Edie" Marie (Reid) McCrum. Wife of the late William John McCrum and daughter of the late Amos and Ada (Robinson) Reid.

Survived by her children; Connie Storr, Tom Storr, Andy Storr, Joe Storr (Renata), Tim McCrum (Brenda), Jeanne Calhoun (Phillip), stepson, Malcolm Anderson (Brittany), numerous grandchildren, nieces and nephews, sisters-in law; Ellen Reid and Judy Reid, special friend, Roy Rideout.

Predeceased by her first husband, Jack Storr, brothers; Howard Reid, George Reid, Keith Reid, sister-in-law, Mary Reid.

Resting at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB., from where the funeral service will be held on Tuesday, November 10, 2015 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Monday, November 9, 2015 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

Interment at Rolling Dam United Cemetery, Rolling Dam, NB.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society, Heart and Stroke Foundation or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About John Storr and Edith Reid:

Marriage: 31 August 1963

Children of John Storr and Edith Reid are:

- 1253 i. Connie Frances¹³ Storr, born Private.
- 1254 ii. Thomas 'Tom' Arnold Storr, born Private.
- 1255 iii. Floyd Andrew 'Andy' Storr, born Private. He married Shelly ??? Private; born Private.

More About Floyd Storr and Shelly ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1256 iv. Joseph 'Joe' Storr, born Private. He married Renata ??? Private; born Private.

More About Joseph Storr and Renata ???:

Private-Begin: Private

856. Marjorie Hazel Nellie¹² Storr (Lucy Almeda 'Joyce'¹¹ Libby, Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **Medford Maurice Guptill** Private. He was born Private.

More About Medford Guptill and Marjorie Storr:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Marjorie Storr and Medford Guptill is:
1257 i. Angela May¹³ Guptill, born Private.

857. Rose Adeline¹² Storr (Lucy Almeda 'Joyce'¹¹ Libby, Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 28 November 1949, and died 15 June 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(1) ? Stevens** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Ralph Wayne Cleghorn** 19 August 1968, son of Kenneth Cleghorn and Margaret Messer. He was born 22 March 1947 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.), and died 31 December 1995 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

Notes for Rose Adeline Storr:
Rose Adeline Stevens
November 28, 1949 - June 15, 2016

STEVENS- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB., June 15, 2016, Rose Adeline Stevens. Daughter of the late Thomas and Joyce (Libby) Storr.

Survived by two daughters, Patricia Cleghorn (Clifford Rideout), Old Ridge, NB., Margaret Cleghorn (James Smith), St. Stephen, NB., one son, Kenneth Cleghorn (Mary), Tower Hill, NB., five grandchildren, 1 great granddaughter, one brother, Willard Storr, three sisters; Ruth McVicar (Vance), Frances Storr, Marjorie Guptill, several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by two brothers; Stephen and Jackie Storr, three sisters; Bessie Leaman, Mary Reid, Barbara Denley.

A graveside service will be held at the St Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews, NB. on Saturday, June 18, 2016 at 3 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

More About ? Stevens and Rose Storr:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Ralph Wayne Cleghorn:
Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Ralph Cleghorn and Rose Storr:
Marriage: 19 August 1968

Children of Rose Storr and Ralph Cleghorn are:
1258 i. Patricia Rose¹³ Cleghorn, born Private.
1259 ii. Margaret 'Peggy' Colleen Cleghorn, born Private.

+ 1260 iii. Kenneth Wayne Cleghorn, born Private.

861. John N.¹² Libby (Herman Granville¹¹, John Harris Franklin¹⁰, Zilpha Ann⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, [?], Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) died 10 May 1937. He married **Elinor ???**. She died Unknown.

Child of John Libby and Elinor ??? is:

1261 i. Clayle E.¹³ Libby, born 1935; died 1937.

864. Kenneth Manford¹² Libby II (Kenneth Manford¹¹, John Harris Franklin¹⁰, Zilpha Ann⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, [?], Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **(1) Carol Bell** Private, daughter of Henry Bell and Eleanor Simms. She was born Private. He married **(2) Pauline Althea Ward** Private, daughter of Bert Ward and Bertha Reynolds. She was born 22 November 1924 in Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME, and died 1948.

More About Kenneth Libby and Carol Bell:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Kenneth Libby and Pauline Ward:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Kenneth Libby and Pauline Ward is:

1262 i. David¹³ Libby, born Private.

866. John Edgar¹² Norton (Jessie Florence¹¹ Libby, John Harris Franklin¹⁰, Zilpha Ann⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, [?], Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Margaret Ethel Eileen Daye** Private, daughter of George Daye and Margaret Miller. She was born 1934 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, and died 31 October 2007 in Zephyrhills, FL.

Notes for Margaret Ethel Eileen Daye:

MARGARET 'PEGGY' NORTON

Saturday, November 3, 2007 - Bangor Daily News

ZEPHYRHILLS, Fla., and Calais - Margaret "Peggy" Norton, beloved wife of John Norton, passed away Oct. 31, 2007, in Zephyrhills, Fla., after a brief illness. She was born in 1934, in St. John, New Brunswick, to Margaret (Millar) and Earl Daye. She grew up in the Milltown, New Brunswick, area and taught school in several one-room school houses, including Bocabec and Lower Bayside, New Brunswick. In later years, she and her husband, John, moved their family to Calais, where they became U.S. citizens. She was a member of the staff at Calais Elementary School for several years and served on the Calais Free Library board of trustees. Peggy's loves in life included foremost her children, grandchildren, husband and other family members. She was the oldest of nine children and was especially close to her eight brothers and sisters, to whom she was always like a mother. Peggy greatly enjoyed books, music, art and poetry. Her New Brunswick, Calais and Florida friends brought her much laughter and pleasure. She loved to laugh. Peggy will be dearly missed by her husband, John; daughter, Julie and husband, John Cashwell, of Bangor; son, Donald and fiance, Joanne Dolan, of Calais; daughter, Betsy and husband, Tim LaCount, of Buxton; grandsons, Chet and Ryan Norton; and granddaughters, Morgan and Mollie Cashwell. She was "big sister" to, and will be greatly missed by, brothers, Robert Daye and wife, Lorraine, Daryl Daye, Edward Daye and wife, Fran, and David Daye and wife, Cheryl; sisters, Rose Ann Jackson and husband, Eugene, Donna Gough and partner, Ralph Weaver, and Betty Lou Daye; many nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her parents, Earl and Margaret Daye; her brother, Ernie Daye; and her daughter, Laura (Norton) Shapiro. A memorial service and celebration of Peggy's life will be held in the early summer at Milltown United Church, New Brunswick. Donations in her memory may be made to the Calais Free Library, Calais, ME 04619.

More About John Norton and Margaret Daye:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of John Norton and Margaret Daye are:

- 1263 i. Laura¹³ Norton, born 1956 in ?; died 1980. She married ? Shapiro Private; born Private.

More About Laura Norton:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About ? Shapiro and Laura Norton:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1264 ii. Julie Norton, born Private. She married John Cashwell Private; born Private.

More About John Cashwell and Julie Norton:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1265 iii. Donald Chester Norton, born Private. He married Joan Dolan Private; born Private.

More About Donald Norton and Joan Dolan:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1266 iv. Betsy Rose Norton, born Private. She married Tim LaCount Private; born Private.

More About Tim LaCount and Betsy Norton:

Private-Begin: Private

867. Russell Rogers¹² Libby (Russell DeVere¹¹, John Harris Franklin¹⁰, Zilpha Ann⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 27 July 1922 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 23 July 2000 in Forks Twp., PA. He married **Doris E. Cavazel** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Russell Rogers Libby:

Obit:

Russell R. Libby

Russell Rogers Libby, Navy veteran, 77, of Pennsylvania, died Sunday July 23, 2000 in his home.

He worked for Ingersoll Rand co. in various locations and positions for 34 years until retiring in 1982.

Born July 27, 1922, in Calais, Maine he was a son of the late Russell d. and Glenna Rogers Libby.

He graduated from the University of Maine, Orono, 1948.

He served in the Navy.

He and his wife the former Doris E. Cavazel, observed 50th wedding anniversary in April.

In addition to his wife he is survived by four sons, Alan R. of Miss., S. Craig of Easton, Neal S. of Forth Worth, Tx., and Brian R. of West Virginia and five grandchildren. A brother Claude died earlier.

Services were held in the Ashton Funeral Home, North Hampton, Street, Easton.

Burial was in Forks Cemetery, Forks Township.

More About Russell Libby and Doris Cavazel:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Russell Libby and Doris Cavazel are:

- 1267 i. Alan R.¹³ Libby, born Private.

- 1268 ii. S. Craig Libby, born Private.

- 1269 iii. Neal S. Libby, born Private.

- 1270 iv. Brian R. Libby, born Private.

869. Grant Robert¹² Libby (Hazen G.¹¹, Charles 'Melville'¹⁰, Zilpha Ann⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall,

Hall-Branches

Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 06 March 1920 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Bef. 2016. He married **Evelyn Clara Southard** 19 June 1944 in Woodland, Washington Co., ME, daughter of Edward Southard and Lida Smith. She was born 08 December 1919 in Woodland, Washington Co., ME, and died 30 January 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Evelyn Clara Southard:

Evelyn Clara Libby

December 08, 1919 - January 30, 2016

LIBBY- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB., January 30, 2016, Evelyn Clara Libby. Wife of the late Grant Robert Libby and daughter of the late Edward Ellsworth and Lyda Mabel (Smith) Southard.

Survived by two daughters, Connie Guy of Duncan, SC, Lois Cooper of Aiken, SC., two grandchildren, five great grandchildren, three sisters, several nieces, nephews and special friends.

A graveside service will be held at the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB. on Friday, May 20, 2016 at 11 AM.

For those who wish, remembrances to Lincourt Resident Council, St. Stephen Volunteer Centre or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca.

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

More About Grant Libby and Evelyn Southard:

Marriage: 19 June 1944, Woodland, Washington Co., ME

Children of Grant Libby and Evelyn Southard are:

- 1271 i. Constance Jane¹³ Libby, born Private.
- 1272 ii. Louis Geraldine Libby, born Private.

871. Ronald Vincent¹² Porter (Charles Maynard¹¹, Adra 'Ada' Anna¹⁰ Libby, Zilpha Ann⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married (1) **Phyllis ???** Private. She was born Private. He married (2) **Jane Beverly Litch** Private. She was born Private.

More About Ronald Porter and Phyllis ???:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Ronald Porter and Jane Litch:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Ronald Porter and Phyllis ??? are:

- + 1273 i. Susan Elizabeth¹³ Porter, born Private.
- + 1274 ii. David Edward Porter, born Private.
- 1275 iii. Lisa Jane Porter, born Private. She married William Michael Hill Private; born Private.

More About William Hill and Lisa Porter:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 1276 iv. Leanne Louise Porter, born Private.

875. Gary¹² Hunnewell (Elden Elbridge¹¹, Morey Leander¹⁰, Charles Sidney⁹, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Bonnie Goodill** Private, daughter of Harry Goodill and Margaret Gardner. She was born Private.

More About Gary Hunnewell and Bonnie Goodill:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Gary Hunnewell and Bonnie Goodill is:
1277 i. Laurie¹³ Hunnewell, born Private.

876. Cheryll¹² Hunnewell (Milton Leroy¹¹, Morey Leander¹⁰, Charles Sidney⁹, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **Alan Richard Bradford** Private, son of Richard Bradford and Elizabeth Adams. He was born 30 May 1951, and died 29 March 2019 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Alan Richard Bradford:
Alan Richard Bradford
May 30, 1951 - March 29, 2019

Alan passed away March 29th, 2019 at the Saint John Regional Hospital.

Alan was born on May 30th, 1951 in St. Stephen, NB. He was the son of the late Dick and Bessie (Adams)Bradford.

Alan lived in Oak Bay with his loving wife, Donna Bradford (Smith), his kids, Richard and Donna of Corethan, Maine, Kim and Larry Day of Kenduskeag, and his stepchildren, Orris and Corrin Bridges of St. Stephen, David and Darleen of Nova Scotia, Debbie, Roy, John and Kim Bridges, all of St. Stephen.

Alan also was survived by his sisters, Dixi and Dana Hatten, Betty and Pat Miller and Janet and Carol of Fredericton, and Bob and Hddie Bradford.

Alan had 19 grandchildren and 7 great grandchildren as well as many nieces and nephews. He is also survived by his fur babies, Rockie the cat and Jersey, his dog.

Alan was predeceased by his parents and his brother, Harold and his daughter Tracy.

Alan loved old cars, watching the Blue Jays and Toronto Maple Leafs and playing games on the computer.

The family would like to thank all the nurses and doctors at the Charlotte County Hospital and the Saint John Regional Hospital as well as everyone at Extra Mural.

Visitation will be held at the funeral home on Monday, April 1, 2019 from 2 – 4 and 7 – 9. The funeral will be held at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd. at 23 Main St., St. Stephen, NB on Tuesday, April 2, 2019 with Pastor Gord Walsh presiding over the service.

Condolences for the family may be made on line at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Alan Bradford and Cheryll Hunnewell:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Cheryll Hunnewell and Alan Bradford is:
+ 1278 i. Richard A.¹³ Bradford, born Private.

887. George Dow¹² Davis (Roscoe Samuel¹¹, Floretta Ophelia¹⁰ Hall, George Walter⁹, Calvin Jellison⁸,

Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 26 June 1914 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 20 March 1963 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Veda Emerson** 27 February 1936. She died Unknown.

Notes for George Dow Davis:

Obit:

G. D. Davis

Relatives and friends heard with sincere regret of the unexpected death of George Dow Davis of St. Stephen. Although in failing health for four years, Mr. Davis died in the Charlotte County Hospital after one days illness. He was 48 years old.

Born at Oak Bay, N.B. June 26, 1916, he was a son of Roscoe Davis and Florence Lillian (Bryant) Davis. He was educated in the Oak Bay schools and worked locally until 1942 when he went to Montreal where he was employed there as a mechanic. He worked there for six years and went to Toronto where he stayed two years, at that time his health was such that he returned to St. Stephen, and later became a painter by trade. On February 27, 1936 he married the former Veda Emerson of Rollingdam, who survives.

The funeral service was held from the home of his father Roscoe Davis, King Street, with Rev. L.E. Davis, pastor of the Union Street Baptist Church officiating. The pallbearers were Stuart Anderson, Hazen Ashley, George Purcell, Kenwood Young, Donald Cleghorn and Ronald Scott. Interment was made in the Oak Bay Cemetery.

Among the many floral tributes were those from Vail's Service Station, Morris Greenhouse, Girls of the General Packing Room, Ganongs Bros. Ltd., and the staff of Brown's Service Station.

Attending the funeral from out of town were those from Rollingdam, Oak Bay, Milltown and Bartlett's Mills.

More About George Davis and Veda Emerson:

Marriage: 27 February 1936

Children of George Davis and Veda Emerson are:

- + 1279 i. Beverley 'Bev'¹³ Davis, born 1942 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 December 2018 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- 1280 ii. G. Howard Davis, born 1939; died 1981. He married Sylvia Rose Finnie Private; born Private.

More About G. Davis and Sylvia Finnie:

Private-Begin: Private

889. Marion Eleanor¹² Davis (Roscoe Samuel¹¹, Floretta Ophelia¹⁰ Hall, George Walter⁹, Calvin Jellison⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) died 24 November 2001 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(1) Donald Robinson** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Jacob Gough** Private. He was born Private.

More About Donald Robinson and Marion Davis:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Jacob Gough and Marion Davis:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Marion Davis and Donald Robinson is:

- 1281 i. Margaret¹³ Robinson, born Private.

892. Louise Beatrice¹² Davis (Roscoe Samuel¹¹, Floretta Ophelia¹⁰ Hall, George Walter⁹, Calvin Jellison⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 1924, and died 20 July 2004 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(1) James Ellery Jackson** 23 August 1944 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."),

son of James Jackson and Annie Fraser. He was born 06 August 1916, and died 1986. She married **(2) Irving Morrison Brown** Aft. 1986, son of Peter Brown and Ethel Tourtillotte. He was born 24 March 1918, and died 13 May 2005 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About James Jackson and Louise Davis:

Marriage: 23 August 1944, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Notes for Irving Morrison Brown:

BROWN, IRVING MORRISON - At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B. on May 13, 2005. Irving Morrison Brown of St. Stephen, N.B. Son of the late Peter Cameron and Ethel Mae (Tourtillotte) Brown. Predeceased by his wives Dora (Smith) and Louise (Davis). Survived by two daughters Diane Baril of Conn., Margaret Robar of St. Stephen, N.B., five grandchildren and six great grandchildren. Several nieces and nephews. Funeral service will be held from Union Street Atlantic Baptist Church, Union Street, St. Stephen, N.B. on Monday May 16, 2005 at 1:00 PM with Rev. Dr. Garth Williams officiating. Interment St. Andrews Rural Cemetery. The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, (506-466-1844) in case of arrangements.

[Telegraph-Journal]

More About Irving Morrison Brown:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Irving Brown and Louise Davis:

Marriage: Aft. 1986

Children of Louise Davis and James Jackson are:

- + 1282 i. Clifford E.¹³ Jackson, born Private.
- 1283 ii. Kevin Lloyd Jackson, born Private.
- + 1284 iii. Lillian 'Beau' Jackson, born Private.

893. Helen Alberta¹² Bartlett (Alice Louise¹¹ Davis, Floretta Ophelia¹⁰ Hall, George Walter⁹, Calvin Jellison⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, [?], Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 22 August 1920 in Old Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 April 2005 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married **(1) Elmer Chester Hamilton** 13 September 1938 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, son of David Hamilton and Elizabeth Brittain. He was born 27 January 1917 in Forest Glen, Yarmouth Co., NS, and died Unknown. She married **(2) Reginald Ducette** Private. He was born Private. She married **(3) Herbert Allison Craig** 10 December 1986, son of Clarence Craig and Velma Rediker. He was born 01 June 1911 in Bonny River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 December 1995 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

More About Elmer Hamilton and Helen Bartlett:

Marriage: 13 September 1938, Calais, Washington Co., ME

More About Reginald Ducette and Helen Bartlett:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Herbert Allison Craig:

Burial: Unknown, Second Falls United Baptist Cemetery, Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Herbert Craig and Helen Bartlett:

Marriage: 10 December 1986

Child of Helen Bartlett and Elmer Hamilton is:

- + 1285 i. Faylene Winifred¹³ Hamilton, born Private.

894. Everett Eugene¹² Bartlett (Alice Louise¹¹ Davis, Floretta Ophelia¹⁰ Hall, George Walter⁹, Calvin Jellison⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 20 February 1922 in Old Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 01 March 2001 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(1) Dorothy McKay**. She died 14 April 1994. He married **(2) Laura Martha Knowlton** Private, daughter of Leon Knowlton and Regina Goodwin. She was born Private.

More About Everett Bartlett and Laura Knowlton:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Everett Bartlett and Laura Knowlton is:

1286 i. Kimberly¹³ Bartlett, born Private. She married Rick Poirier Private; born Private.

More About Rick Poirier and Kimberly Bartlett:

Private-Begin: Private

896. Roberta Louise¹² Bartlett (Alice Louise¹¹ Davis, Floretta Ophelia¹⁰ Hall, George Walter⁹, Calvin Jellison⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 1925 in Old Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 31 December 2012 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Lloyd Everett Hamilton** 23 May 1945 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Lawrence Hamilton and Margaret Dickinson. He was born 1926 in Little Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 October 1983 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Roberta Louise Bartlett:

Roberta Louise Hamilton

1925-2012

HAMILTON ROBERTA L. - Peacefully, at Passamaquoddy Lodge in St. Andrews, NB on Monday December 31st, 2012, with her family by her side; Roberta Louise (Bartlett) Hamilton, wife of the late Lloyd Everett Hamilton of St. Stephen, NB. Born in Old Ridge, NB she is the daughter of the late Bonnard & Alice (Davis) Bartlett.

For many years Roberta was a member of Milltown Baptist Church. In earlier years she was employed with Ware Knitters in St. Stephen and Calais Maine.

Roberta is survived by her children Judy Hamilton of Fredericton, Gloria Peterson of Readfield, ME., Patricia Daniels(William) of Augusta, ME, Victor Hamilton (Norma) of St Stephen, several grandchildren, great grandchildren, great great grandchildren, sisters & brothers, Thelma Purdy of BC, Winnifred Veasman (Hank) of California, Lillian Fahey of Old Ridge, George Bartlett(Bessie) of Old Ridge, Kenneth Bartlett of St Stephen, Arthur Bartlett (Carol) of Ontario, several nieces nephews and cousins.

She was predeceased by her husband Lloyd, brother Everett Bartlett, sisters Helen Craig and Shirley Smith.

Resting at Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506 ... 466 ... 3110) from where the service will be held in the chapel on Wednesday, January 2nd at 1:00 pm Canadian time, followed by a reception at Humphreys Funeral Home Community Room & Reception Centre. The interment will take place in the spring in St Stephen Rural Cemetery.

The family will receive friends at the funeral home during a time of visitation on Wednesday from 11:00 a.m. until service time. In lieu of flowers donations to the Alzheimers Society would be appreciated by the family. On line condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

More About Lloyd Hamilton and Roberta Bartlett:

Marriage: 23 May 1945, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Roberta Bartlett and Lloyd Hamilton are:

+ 1287 i. Judy Louise¹³ Hamilton, born Private.
1288 ii. Gloria Jean Hamilton, born Private. She married Steven Neal Private; born Private.

More About Steven Neal and Gloria Hamilton:

Hall-Branches

Private-Begin: Private

- + 1289 iii. Patricia Marie Hamilton, born Private.
- 1290 iv. Victor Lloyd Hamilton, born Private. He married Norma Tibbits Private; born Private.

More About Victor Hamilton and Norma Tibbits:

Private-Begin: Private

898. Lillian Beatrice¹² Bartlett (Alice Louise¹¹ Davis, Floretta Ophelia¹⁰ Hall, George Walter⁹, Calvin Jellison⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **James MacKenzie Fahey** Private, son of James Fahey and Jessie McKenzie. He was born 16 June 1924 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 01 June 2009.

More About James Fahey and Lillian Bartlett:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Lillian Bartlett and James Fahey are:

- 1291 i. Dennis Edward¹³ Fahey, born Private. He married Judy Marion Higgins Private; born Private.

More About Dennis Fahey and Judy Higgins:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 1292 ii. Mary Ann Fahey, born Private.

899. George Howard¹² Bartlett (Alice Louise¹¹ Davis, Floretta Ophelia¹⁰ Hall, George Walter⁹, Calvin Jellison⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 27 September 1930 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 March 2015 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Bessie Ellen Hamilton** Private, daughter of Lawrence Hamilton and Margaret Dickinson. She was born Private.

Notes for George Howard Bartlett:

George Howard Bartlett

September 27, 1930 - March 21, 2015

BARTLETT- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, March 21, 2015, George Howard Bartlett. Husband of Bessie (Hamilton) Bartlett and son of the late Robert and Alice (Davis) Bartlett.

Survived by his wife, Bessie; one daughter, Brenda Hatt (Steve) of St. Stephen, NB; two sons, Brian Bartlett (Barb) of St. Stephen, NB, Perry Bartlett (Yvonne) of St. Stephen, NB; five grandchildren; four great grandchildren; three sisters, Thelma Purdy of BC, Winnifred Beaseman of CA, Lillian Fahey of Old Ridge, NB; one brother, Arthur Bartlett of ON, several nieces and nephews.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd, 23 Main St, St. Stephen, NB., from where the funeral service will be held on Friday, March 27 at 2 PM. Visitation will be at the funeral home on Thursday, March 26 from 2 -4 PM and 7 -9 PM.

Interment at Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, Pomeroy Ridge, NB, at a later date.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Heart and Stroke Foundation, Charlotte County Cancer Society, or a charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca.

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd, 23 Main St, St Stephen, NB.

More About George Bartlett and Bessie Hamilton:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of George Bartlett and Bessie Hamilton are:

- 1293 i. Brian George¹³ Bartlett, born Private. He married Barb ??? Private; born Private.

More About Brian Bartlett and Barb ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 1294 ii. Percy Stephen Bartlett, born Private.
+ 1295 iii. Brenda Margaret Bartlett, born Private.

900. Arthur Adelbert¹² Bartlett (Alice Louise¹¹ Davis, Floretta Ophelia¹⁰ Hall, George Walter⁹, Calvin Jellison⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Caroline Breau** Private. She was born Private.

More About Arthur Bartlett and Caroline Breau:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Arthur Bartlett and Caroline Breau are:

- 1296 i. Tina¹³ Bartlett, born Private.
1297 ii. Christine Bartlett, born Private.

901. Shirley Alice¹² Bartlett (Alice Louise¹¹ Davis, Floretta Ophelia¹⁰ Hall, George Walter⁹, Calvin Jellison⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 1936 in Old Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 August 1987 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married **Lewis R. Cox** Private. He was born Private.

More About Lewis Cox and Shirley Bartlett:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Shirley Bartlett and Lewis Cox is:

- 1298 i. Barbara¹³ Cox, born Private. She married Eric Kidder Private; born Private.

More About Eric Kidder and Barbara Cox:
Private-Begin: Private

902. Kenneth Robert¹² Bartlett (Alice Louise¹¹ Davis, Floretta Ophelia¹⁰ Hall, George Walter⁹, Calvin Jellison⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 12 July 1936 in Old Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 September 2013. He married **(1) Joyce ???** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Sheila Mae Appleby** 02 March 1957 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Reginald Appleby and Eva Sonier. She was born 25 February 1939 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 March 2018 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Kenneth Robert Bartlett:

Kenneth Robert Bartlett
1936-2013

BARTLETT, KENNETH R. ... It is with deep sadness we announce the unexpected passing of Kenneth Robert Bartlett, which occurred on Friday, September 13th, 2013, with his children by his side. Born in St. Stephen on July 12, 1936, he was a son of the late Robert and Alice Bartlett. He is survived by his daughters, Alisa Bartlett of Saint John, and Sandra Bartlett of Calais, ME; sons Daniel Bartlett of St. Stephen, and Robert Bartlett of Ontario; several grandchildren, great grandchildren, brothers, sisters, nieces and nephews.

In keeping with Ken's wishes, a memorial service will be held at the Royal Canadian Legion Branch # 69 in

Saint John, NB on Friday, September 27th, 2013 at 11:00 am. Pastor John Martin officiating. A tribute to a veteran service will also be conducted by members of the Royal Canadian Legion as part of that tribute. Arrangements are under the care and direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen, NB, E3L 2B2 (506 ... 466 ... 3110). For those who wish, remembrances to the Alzheimer's Society would be appreciated by the family. Online condolences and remembrances may be placed at www.humphreysfh.com

More About Kenneth Bartlett and Joyce ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Notes for Sheila Mae Appleby:

Sheila M. Haley

1939-2018

Sheila M. Haley

HALEY SHEILA M. - At the Charlotte County Hospital, with her family by her side; on Tuesday, March 6th, 2018; Sheila May (Appleby) Haley, wife of the late Bob Haley of Barter Settlement, NB. Born in Milltown, NB; she is the daughter of the late Reginald & Mary Lou (Saulnier) Appleby.

For almost 30 years Sheila dedicated her life to serving families in Charlotte County through her work as a Family Care Assistant with Humphreys Funeral Home as well as the former MacDonald Funeral Home & Florist as a floral designer.

Through Sheila's many years of battling cancer she dedicated her life to improving the lives of others through her countless hours of volunteering with the Relay for Life.

Sheila enjoyed working in her garden, enjoying the love of music at any venue for any cause. She was an avid Toronto Blue Jays and Maple Leafs fan. Her greatest passion was enjoying her grandchildren and all that they were involved with.

Sheila is survived by her daughter Sandra Anthony and her partner Russ of Woodland Maine, U.S.A, Daniel Bartlett of St. Stephen, NB, Robert Bartlett of Timmons, ON, 6 grandchildren Chris, Savannah, Billy Jo, Amanda, Cali and Brad, 3 great grandchildren Dawson, Cody and Hannah, her brother Gary Appleby and his wife Carolyn of St. Stephen, NB, several nieces, nephews and cousins.

Sheila was predeceased by her brother Wayne Appleby.

A memorial service in celebration of Sheila's life will be held on Saturday, March 10th, 2018 at 2:00 pm in the chapel of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506 ... 466 ... 3110).

The family will receive friends during a time of visitation at the funeral home from 11:30 am until 1:30 pm on Saturday. The interment will take place later at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

In lieu of flowers donations to the Charlotte County Cancer Society would be appreciated by the family. On line condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

More About Kenneth Bartlett and Sheila Appleby:

Marriage: 02 March 1957, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Kenneth Bartlett and Joyce ??? is:

1299 i. Alicia¹³ Bartlett, born Private.

Children of Kenneth Bartlett and Sheila Appleby are:

+ 1300 i. Robert Reginald¹³ Bartlett, born Private.

1301 ii. Daniel Wayne Bartlett, born Private.

1302 iii. Sandra Mary Bartlett, born Private.

903. Della Ferne¹² Davis (Stanley Ernest¹¹, Floretta Ophelia¹⁰ Hall, George Walter⁹, Calvin Jellison⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 02 February 1931, and died 12 December 2015 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Charles Frederick Collins** 10 October 1947, son of Jeremiah Collins and Susan Lee. He was born 1927, and died 19 February 2009 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Della Ferne Davis:

Della Ferne Collins

February 02, 1931 - December 12, 2015

COLLINS- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St Stephen, NB., December 12, 2015, Della Ferne (Davis) Collins. Wife of the late Charles Frederick Collins of Rolling Dam, NB. and daughter of the late S. Ernest and Charlotte (Greenlaw) Davis.

Survived by six children; Judy Hicks (Wayne), Rothesay, NB., Jerry Collins (Gale), Quispamsis, NB., Sandra Parks (Peter), Mayfield, NB., Susan Stevenson (Kevin), St. Stephen, NB., Daniel Collins (Susie), Rolling Dam, NB., Donna Beverly (Bill Jr.), East Machias, Maine, eight grandchildren; Tyler and Tegan Collins, Sarah Brennan, Alyssa and Victoria Stevenson, Molly and Emma Collins., Wm Hunter Beverly, three great grandchildren; Cody and MacKenna Hicks, Bentley Brennan, one sister, Jean Leighton, sisters-in-law; Evelyn Nixon, Edna Southard, Olive Collins, several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by grandchildren; Crystal Hicks, Dewayne Hicks, Kyle Collins, Clayton Cook, brother Stanley Davis and his wife, Jean.

Funeral service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB on Saturday, December 19, 2015 at 1 PM. Family will receive relatives and friends at the funeral home on Saturday from 11AM- 1 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Heart and Stroke Foundation, Rolling Dam Church , Rolling Dam Cemetery or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Notes for Charles Frederick Collins:

Charles Frederick Collins

1927-2009

COLLINS-at Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, February 19, 2009, Charles Frederick Collins, husband of Della Ferne (Davis) Collins, of Rollingdam, NB. Son of the late Jeremiah C and Susan (Lee) Collins.

Survived by his wife, Ferne, 6 children; Judy Hicks (Wayne), Rothesay, NB, Jerry (Gale) Collins, Quispamsis, NB, Sandra Parks (Peter), Mayfield, NB, Susan Stevenson (Kevin) St. Stephen, NB, Daniel (Susan) Collins, Rollingdam, NB, Donna Beverly (Bill), East Machias, Maine, 10 grandchildren, Dewayne Hicks, Kyle, Tyler and Tegan Collins, Sarah Cook, Alyssa and Victoria Stevenson, Molly and Emma Collins, Wm. Hunter Beverly, 1 great grandson, Cody Hicks, 2 sisters, Evelyn Nixon (Eldon), St. Stephen, NB, Edna Southard (Eddie) Calais, Maine, sister-in-law, Olive E. Collins, several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by 2 grandchildren, Crystal Hicks and Clayton Cook, one brother, Ralph Collins and one sister, Gladys Russell.

Funeral Service will be held at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB on Wednesday February 25, 2009 at 2 PM.

Interment at Rollingdam United Church Cemetery.

Family will receive relatives and friends at the funeral home on Wednesday from 12 to 2 PM.

In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society, Heart & Stroke Foundation or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences to the family may be made online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Charles Collins and Della Davis:

Marriage: 10 October 1947

Children of Della Davis and Charles Collins are:

- 1303 i. Sandra Jane¹³ Collins, born Private. She married (1) John Cook Private; born Private. She married (2) Peter Gordon Parks Private; born Private.

Hall-Branches

More About John Cook and Sandra Collins:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Peter Parks and Sandra Collins:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1304 ii. Susan Collins, born Private. She married Kevin A. Stevenson Private; born Private.

More About Kevin Stevenson and Susan Collins:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1305 iii. Judy Collins, born Private. She married Wayne Hicks Private; born Private.

More About Wayne Hicks and Judy Collins:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1306 iv. Jerry Collins, born Private. He married Gale ??? Private; born Private.

More About Jerry Collins and Gale ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1307 v. Daniel Collins, born Private. He married Susan ??? Private; born Private.

More About Daniel Collins and Susan ???:
Private-Begin: Private

905. Stanley Earle¹² Davis (Stanley Ernest¹¹, Floretta Ophelia¹⁰ Hall, George Walter⁹, Calvin Jellison⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Bet. 1924 - 1925 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Bef. 2015. He married **Jean Annie Burns** 12 February 1946 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Wilmot Burns and Annie Scott. She was born 09 January 1926, and died 01 December 2015 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Jean Annie Burns:

Jean Annie Davis

January 09, 1926 - December 01, 2015

DAVIS- At Mayfield, NB., December 1, 2015, Jean Annie Davis. Wife of the late Stanley E. Davis and daughter of the late Raymond and Helen (Scott) Burns.

Survived by two daughters, Linda McAllen (Randall) of Oak Bay, NB., Elaine Connick of Mayfield, NB., one son, Donald Davis (Donna) of Oak Bay, NB., 12 grandchildren, several great grandchildren, two great great grandsons, three sisters-in law; Shirley Burns and Ferne Collins, both of St Stephen, NB., Jean Leighton of South Carolina, several nieces and nephews.

Family will receive friends at the funeral home on Saturday, December 5, 2015 from 1-3 PM. By request, there will be no funeral service.

For those who wish remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB.

More About Stanley Davis and Jean Burns:

Marriage: 12 February 1946, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Stanley Davis and Jean Burns are:

- + 1308 i. Linda Mae¹³ Davis, born Private.
- + 1309 ii. Donald Stanley Davis, born Private.
- + 1310 iii. Elaine Davis, born Private.

909. Robert Bailey¹² Furtado (Florence¹¹ Bailey, Emma Angelina¹⁰ Hall, George Walter⁹, Calvin Jellison⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, [?], Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Julie Ann Blake** Private. She was born Private.

More About Robert Furtado and Julie Blake:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Robert Furtado and Julie Blake is:

- + 1311 i. Rbyn Louise¹³ Furtado, born Private.

912. Mary Louise¹² Cavanagh (Myrtle Madaline¹¹ Morrell, Minnie Fedelia¹⁰ Hall, George Walter⁹, Calvin Jellison⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, [?], Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 27 September 1911, and died 08 October 1995 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married **Vose Lewis Armstrong** 1935 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Stillman Armstrong and Addie Levesque. He was born 19 July 1905 in Vanceboro, Washington Co., ME, and died 06 June 1953 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

More About Vose Armstrong and Mary Cavanagh:

Marriage: 1935, St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Mary Cavanagh and Vose Armstrong are:

- + 1312 i. Vose¹³ Armstrong, born Private.
- + 1313 ii. Sandra Armstrong, born Private.

915. John Gerald¹² Cavanagh (Myrtle Madaline¹¹ Morrell, Minnie Fedelia¹⁰ Hall, George Walter⁹, Calvin Jellison⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, [?], Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Elizabeth Brenda Weston** Private. She was born Private.

More About John Cavanagh and Elizabeth Weston:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of John Cavanagh and Elizabeth Weston are:

- + 1314 i. John Richard¹³ Cavanagh, born Private.
- + 1315 ii. Alan W. Cavanagh, born Private.

930. Donald Maynard¹² Morrell (Edward Frank¹¹, Minnie Fedelia¹⁰ Hall, George Walter⁹, Calvin Jellison⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, [?], Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 01 February 1945 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 29 November 1998 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Madonna Dooley** Private, daughter of John Dooley and Florence Kerr. She was born Private.

More About Donald Morrell and Madonna Dooley:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Donald Morrell and Madonna Dooley are:

- + 1316 i. James Edward¹³ Morrell, born Private.
- + 1317 ii. Donald Ralph Morrell, born Private.
- 1318 iii. Steven Todd Morrell, born Private. He married Tonya Jeans Private; born Private.

More About Steven Morrell and Tonya Jeans:

Private-Begin: Private

931. Keith¹² Morrell (Edward Frank¹¹, Minnie Fedelia¹⁰ Hall, George Walter⁹, Calvin Jellison⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Charlene Pearl 'Sharlene' Getchell** Private, daughter of Franklin Getchell and Jeanne Smythe. She was born Private.

More About Keith Morrell and Charlene Getchell:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Keith Morrell and Charlene Getchell are:

- + 1319 i. Allen Jeffrey¹³ Morrell, born Private.
- + 1320 ii. David Troy Morrell, born Private.
- + 1321 iii. Heather Ann Morrell, born Private.

937. Jill¹² Smith (Lillian Jean Elizabeth 'Betty'¹¹ MacVay, William Alexander¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hall, Ebenezer Libby⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **Allan Fiander** Private, son of Daniel Fiander and Josephine Scammell. He was born Private.

More About Allan Fiander and Jill Smith:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Jill Smith and Allan Fiander is:

- 1322 i. Craig Daniel¹³ Fiander, born Private. He married Jennifer Lynne Lee Private; born Private.

More About Craig Fiander and Jennifer Lee:
Private-Begin: Private

938. Belinda Ann¹² Stickney (Mary Barbara¹¹ MacVay, William Alexander¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hall, Ebenezer Libby⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **Bryan Vincent Spires** Private, son of Vincent Spires and Alberta Jarvis. He was born Private.

More About Bryan Spires and Belinda Stickney:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Belinda Stickney and Bryan Spires are:

- + 1323 i. Barbara Jean¹³ Spires, born Private.
- 1324 ii. Bridgette Catherine Spires, born Private.

940. Susan Jane¹² Flewelling (Joseph McVey¹¹, Sarah Jane¹⁰ MacVay, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hall, Ebenezer Libby⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **David Edward Wood** Private, son of Laurie Wood and Enid ????. He was born Private.

More About David Wood and Susan Flewelling:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Susan Flewelling and David Wood are:

- 1325 i. Jeffrey¹³ Wood, born Private.
- 1326 ii. Andrew Wood, born Private.

943. Judy¹² MacVay (Joseph Frank¹¹, Joseph Frank Lamont¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hall, Ebenezer Libby⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She

married **Alton MacKenzie** Private. He was born Private.

More About Alton MacKenzie and Judy MacVay:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Judy MacVay and Alton MacKenzie are:

- 1327 i. Tanya Leigh¹³ MacKenzie, born 26 April 1965 in Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB; died 03 July 1967 in ?.
- 1328 ii. Tricia Leigh MacKenzie, born Private.
- 1329 iii. Kevin John MacKenzie, born 29 July 1980 in Woodstock, Carleton Co., NB; died 25 September 1997 in Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB; Adopted child.

More About Kevin John MacKenzie:

Cause of Death: accidental gunshot

944. John Franklin¹² MacVay (Joseph Frank¹¹, Joseph Frank Lamont¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hall, Ebenezer Libby⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, [?]², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 12 May 1949 in Saint John , Saint John Co., NB, and died 18 March 1974 in Fredericton, York Co., NB. He married **Carolyn Getchell** Private, daughter of Hector Getchell and Carolyn Campbell. She was born Private.

More About John MacVay and Carolyn Getchell:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of John MacVay and Carolyn Getchell is:

- 1330 i. Nicole Dianne¹³ MacVay, born Private. She married Rodney Pittman Private; born Private.

More About Rodney Pittman and Nicole MacVay:

Private-Begin: Private

945. Elfreda Bonita¹² Hastey (Virginia Elizabeth¹¹ MacVay, Joseph Frank Lamont¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hall, Ebenezer Libby⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, [?]², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **Gilbert William Wilson** Private, son of Alex Wilson. He was born Private.

More About Gilbert Wilson and Elfreda Hastey:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Elfreda Hastey and Gilbert Wilson are:

- 1331 i. Robb¹³ Wilson, born Private.
- 1332 ii. Susan Wilson, born Private.

946. Jan MacVey¹² Hastey (Virginia Elizabeth¹¹ MacVay, Joseph Frank Lamont¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hall, Ebenezer Libby⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, [?]², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married (1) **Charles Estey** Private, son of Ronald Estey and Ida ????. He was born Private. She married (2) **Duane Alden Ellis** Private, son of John Ellis and Gladys Nichols. He was born 10 May 1942 (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 06 August 2012 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

More About Charles Estey and Jan Hastey:

Private-Begin: Private

Notes for Duane Alden Ellis:

Duane Alden Ellis

May 10, 1942 - August 06, 2012

Hall-Branches

ELLIS - At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B, on August 6, 2012, Duane Alden Ellis of St. Stephen, N.B. Husband of Jan (Hastey) Ellis, and son of the late John A. and Gladys Alverna (Nichols) Ellis.

Survived by his wife, Jan; five children, Michael Ellis (Lori) of Calais, ME, Shannon McShane of Buxton, ME, Sean Ellis of Windham, ME, Brett Estey (Tanya) of St. Stephen, NB., and Tricia Richardson (Joe) of Oak Bay, NB; four grandchildren, Patrick Ellis, Dustin Ellis, Mark McShane III and Leah Mae Ellis; one great-grandson, Jackson Ellis; two brothers, Dwight Ellis (Judy) of Otis, ME, Darryl Ellis (Cherie) of Monmouth, ME.; several nieces, nephews and cousins.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, St. Stephen, N.B. from where the funeral service will be held Thursday, August 9, 2012 at 4 PM.

Family will receive friends at the Funeral Home on Thursday from 3-4 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to St. Croix Country Club Jr. Golf Club (P.O. Box 294 Calais, Maine. 04619) or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

More About Duane Ellis and Jan Hastey:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Jan Hastey and Charles Estey are:

- 1333 i. Ronald 'Brett'¹³ Estey, born Private. He married Tanya Lynn Burgess Private; born Private.

More About Ronald Estey and Tanya Burgess:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1334 ii. Patricia 'Tricia' Dawn Nicole Estey, born Private. She married Joseph Douglas Richardson Private; born Private.

More About Joseph Richardson and Patricia Estey:

Private-Begin: Private

952. Carol Edith¹² Jackson (Wallace George¹¹, Charles Raymond¹⁰, Unity Marie⁹ Hall, Ebenezer Libby⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **Patrick Allen Schmitt** Private. He was born Private.

More About Patrick Schmitt and Carol Jackson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Carol Jackson and Patrick Schmitt are:

- 1335 i. Francis George¹³ Schmitt, born Private.

- 1336 ii. Allen William Schmitt, born Private. He married Joleen Neath Private; born Private.

More About Allen Schmitt and Joleen Neath:

Private-Begin: Private

956. Deborah Ann¹² Parker (Charles Vincent¹¹, Gladys Marie¹⁰ Hall, Wilmot Tilley⁹, Ebenezer Libby⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **Stanley Cruise** Private. He was born Private.

More About Stanley Cruise and Deborah Parker:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Deborah Parker and Stanley Cruise are:

- 1337 i. Laura Elaine¹³ Cruise, born Private.
- 1338 ii. Andrew James Cruise, born Private.
- 1339 iii. Mathew John Cruise, born Private.

957. Charles Edward¹² Parker (Charles Vincent¹¹, Gladys Marie¹⁰ Hall, Wilmot Tilley⁹, Ebenezer Libby⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Cathy Ann Brake** Private. She was born Private.

More About Charles Parker and Cathy Brake:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Charles Parker and Cathy Brake are:

- 1340 i. Robert Alexander¹³ Parker, born Private.
- 1341 ii. Maicaele Ann Parker, born Private.

961. Leslie Paula¹² Fulford (Dorothy Elinor¹¹ Parker, Gladys Marie¹⁰ Hall, Wilmot Tilley⁹, Ebenezer Libby⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **Arthur Victor Vosu** Private. He was born Private.

More About Arthur Vosu and Leslie Fulford:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Leslie Fulford and Arthur Vosu is:

- 1342 i. John Paul Fulford¹³ Vosu, born Private.

963. Dianna Penlope¹² Fulford (Dorothy Elinor¹¹ Parker, Gladys Marie¹⁰ Hall, Wilmot Tilley⁹, Ebenezer Libby⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **(1) P. Darling** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Gregory Lee Mitchell** Private. He was born Private.

More About P. Darling and Dianna Fulford:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Gregory Mitchell and Dianna Fulford:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Dianna Fulford and P. Darling is:

- 1343 i. Katherine Elinor¹³ Darling, born Private.

Child of Dianna Fulford and Gregory Mitchell is:

- 1344 i. Victor Warren¹³ Mitchell, born Private.

964. Erica Nancy¹² Fulford (Dorothy Elinor¹¹ Parker, Gladys Marie¹⁰ Hall, Wilmot Tilley⁹, Ebenezer Libby⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **Erwin Otto Maier** Private. He was born Private.

More About Erwin Maier and Erica Fulford:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Erica Fulford and Erwin Maier are:

- 1345 i. Nikolas Otto¹³ Maier, born Private.
- 1346 ii. Laura Elizabeth Maier, born Private.

965. Alice Cynthia¹² Fulford (Dorothy Elinor¹¹ Parker, Gladys Marie¹⁰ Hall, Wilmot Tilley⁹, Ebenezer Libby⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **Steven David Paul** Private. He was born Private.

More About Steven Paul and Alice Fulford:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Alice Fulford and Steven Paul is:

- 1347 i. Alexander David¹³ Paul, born Private.

967. Kenneth Thomas¹² Parker (Erle Thomas¹¹, Gladys Marie¹⁰ Hall, Wilmot Tilley⁹, Ebenezer Libby⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Lenora Kung** Private. She was born Private.

More About Kenneth Parker and Lenora Kung:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Kenneth Parker and Lenora Kung is:

- 1348 i. Chelsea¹³ Parker, born Private.

968. Scott William¹² Edington (Barbara Laureen¹¹ Parker, Gladys Marie¹⁰ Hall, Wilmot Tilley⁹, Ebenezer Libby⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Diane Louise Coleman** Private. She was born Private.

More About Scott Edington and Diane Coleman:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Scott Edington and Diane Coleman are:

- 1349 i. Sean Stoddart¹³ Edington, born Private.
- 1350 ii. Connor James Edington, born Private.
- 1351 iii. Aurora Edington, born Private.

969. Bruce James¹² Edington (Barbara Laureen¹¹ Parker, Gladys Marie¹⁰ Hall, Wilmot Tilley⁹, Ebenezer Libby⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Irma Montanez** Private. She was born Private.

More About Bruce Edington and Irma Montanez:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Bruce Edington and Irma Montanez is:

- 1352 i. Bruce William¹³ Edington, born Private.

970. Patrica Lynne¹² Edington (Barbara Laureen¹¹ Parker, Gladys Marie¹⁰ Hall, Wilmot Tilley⁹, Ebenezer Libby⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **Craig Bruce Kravit** Private. He was born Private.

More About Craig Kravit and Patrica Edington:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Patrica Edington and Craig Kravit are:

- 1353 i. Jessica Edington¹³ Kravit, born Private.
- 1354 ii. Kyle James Edington Kravit, born Private.

971. Michael Avard¹² Parker (Clarence Avard¹¹, Gladys Marie¹⁰ Hall, Wilmot Tilley⁹, Ebenezer Libby⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Krista Ann Woerz** Private. She was born Private.

More About Michael Parker and Krista Woerz:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Michael Parker and Krista Woerz are:

- 1355 i. Rebecca Ann¹³ Parker, born Private.
- 1356 ii. Bradley Avard Parker, born Private.
- 1357 iii. Rachel Aileen Parker, born Private.

972. Linda Marie¹² Parker (Clarence Avard¹¹, Gladys Marie¹⁰ Hall, Wilmot Tilley⁹, Ebenezer Libby⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **John Glen MacDonald** Private. He was born Private.

More About John MacDonald and Linda Parker:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Linda Parker and John MacDonald are:

- 1358 i. Tyler John¹³ MacDonald, born Private.
- 1359 ii. Parker Ryan MacDonald, born Private.

974. Amy Elizabeth¹² Watson (Catherine Elizabeth¹¹ Parker, Gladys Marie¹⁰ Hall, Wilmot Tilley⁹, Ebenezer Libby⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **Steven Roberts** Private. He was born Private.

More About Steven Roberts and Amy Watson:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Amy Watson and Steven Roberts is:

- 1360 i. Cameron¹³ Roberts, born Private.

976. Brenda Lee¹² Hall (Wilmot Henry 'Bill'¹¹, Arthur 'Billy' Wilmot¹⁰, Wilmot Tilley⁹, Ebenezer Libby⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **Henry Legacy** Private, son of Joseph Legacy and Mary Guitar. He was born Private.

More About Henry Legacy and Brenda Hall:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Brenda Hall and Henry Legacy are:

- 1361 i. John¹³ Legacy, born Private.
- 1362 ii. Angela Legacy, born Private.

986. Donald William¹² Wormell (Minnie Helen¹¹ Hall, Arthur 'Billy' Wilmot¹⁰, Wilmot Tilley⁹, Ebenezer Libby⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 08 May 1961 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 December 2018 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME. He married (1) **Julie Woodside** Private, daughter of Charles Woodside and Judith

Fowler. She was born Private. He married (2) **Elizabeth Delano** Private, daughter of Virginia ????. She was born Private.

Notes for Donald William Wormell:

Donald Wormell

May 08, 1961 - December 28, 2018

Donald William Wormell died suddenly at home in Portland, Maine on Friday, December 28, 2018, with his wife by his side.

Don was a larger than life person with a wonderful laugh that would make his friends and family laugh with him. He was a paramedic by trade but a woodworker by love, a skill he learned at his father's side growing up. Family and friends were important to him and he loved to help with their projects. Many of his friends have something in their home that Don built, from a small table to a complete kitchen, a lasting legacy to his skills.

Don was born in St. Stephen, New Brunswick on May 8, 1961. He attended a community college in Saint John, N.B., but found his calling when he went to Daytona Community College and became a paramedic.

He worked for United Ambulance for 32 years and found an EMS family that stood by him for years. He recently worked at Eldridge Lumber doing kitchen design and loved the new friends and support he found there.

Don is survived by Elizabeth Delano, his loving wife of 28 years; parents, Eugene and Minnie Wormell; sister, Lynda Swan and her husband, Doug Swan; nephews, Justin and Jason Swan; mother-in-law, Virginia Delano; and sister-in-law, June Delano.

The interment will be held at the St Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB. on Wednesday, May 8, 2019 at 3 PM. All are welcome.

His departure leaves a hole that will be impossible to fill but he will live in our hearts forever.

More About Donald Wormell and Julie Woodside:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Donald Wormell and Elizabeth Delano:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Donald Wormell and Julie Woodside is:

1363 i. Betsey Woodside¹³ Wormell, born Private.

987. Laury Alane¹² Miller (Joan Albert¹¹ Hall, Edward Acheson¹⁰, Wilmot Tilley⁹, Ebenezer Libby⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **Miller Nealy** Private. He was born Private.

More About Miller Nealy and Laury Miller:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Laury Miller and Miller Nealy are:

1364 i. Kenneth¹³ Nealy, born Private.

1365 ii. Shannon Nealy, born Private.

992. Harry Vernard¹² Love (Clara Etta¹¹ Libby, Folsenby Schuyler¹⁰, Sarah Ann⁹ Nesbitt, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 20 January 1912 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1993. He married **Harriet Laura Johnson** 20 October 1941 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Elmer Johnson and Lillian Densmore. She was born 1922 in

Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 September 2018 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB.

More About Harry Vernard Love:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Harriet Laura Johnson:

Harriet L. Love

1922-2018

Harriet L. Love

LOVE, HARRIET L. – At the Kenneth E. Spencer Memorial Home in Moncton, NB on Wednesday, September 19th, 2018; Harriet Laura(Johnson) Love, wife of the late Harry Vernon Love, formerly of St. Stephen, NB. Born in Milltown, NB, she is the daughter of the late Elmer K. and Lillian M. (Densmore) Johnson.

She is survived by her daughter Mary Jane Love – Fisher (Gary) of Glens Falls, NY and her son Gordon Love (Cheryl) of Riverview, NB, 4 grandchildren Jason, Christopher, Adam and Gregory, 3 great grandchildren Tyler Love, Spencer Love and Meadow Love.

Harriet was predeceased by her son Harry and her many brothers and sisters.

Resting at Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen, NB (506 – 466 – 3110) from where the service will be held in the chapel on Saturday, September 22nd, 2018, at 1:00 pm. Rev. Bob Johnson officiating. The family will receive friends at the funeral home from 11:00 am until service time. The interment will follow in the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

In lieu of flowers donations to Kirk McColl United Church would be appreciated by the family. Online condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

More About Harry Love and Harriet Johnson:

Marriage: 20 October 1941, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Harry Love and Harriet Johnson are:

- 1366 i. Gordon¹³ Love, born Private. He married Cheryl ??? Private; born Private.

More About Gordon Love and Cheryl ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1367 ii. Jane Love, born Private.

- 1368 iii. Harry David Love, born 28 April 1943; died 08 July 1955 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Harry David Love:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

995. Constance Marie¹² Eastman (Almer Earle¹¹, Sarah Alice¹⁰ Libby, Sarah Ann⁹ Nesbitt, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 07 September 1943 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 November 2007 in Utopia, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(1) Murray Charles Townes** Bef. 1962, son of Kenneth Townes and Lillian Blakley. He was born 25 February 1941 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 29 November 2010 in Fredericton, York Co., NB. She married **(2) Philip Randell McLaughlin** Private, son of Russell McLaughlin and Mary Johnson. He was born Private. She married **(3) Donald Stewart** Private, son of Marshall Stewart and Frances McLean. He was born Private.

Notes for Constance Marie Eastman:

Constance Marie (Eastman) White

1943-2007

Mrs. Connie (Eastman) White, 64, who resided with her daughter in Utopia NB, passed away on November 9, 2007, peacefully at home with family by her side after a very courageous battle with cancer. Born in St. Stephen NB on September 7, 1943, she was a daughter of the late A. Earle and Mary Jane (Seeley) Eastman.

A beloved mother, grandmother, aunt and friend, she will be deeply and forever missed by one son; Larry (Donna)McLaughlin of Lawrence Station NB, two daughters; Devina (Morton) Cooke of Utopia and Katrina Lovett (Terry Weeks) of Porter's Lake NS, special nephew, Donald (Beckey) Eastman of St. Stephen, son in law; CPO2 James Lovett of East Lawrencetown NS, her grandchildren; Diana, Christina, Stewart, Dustin, Christopher, Zachary, Jessica and Camryn, her cherished great grandchildren; Nathan, Makenzie, Liam, Mariah, Savannah and Dominic, brother in law; Stanford Young of Leonardville NB, nephew; MWO Earle Eastman, and nieces; Deborah, Sandra, Paula, Velma and Brenda. She will also be sadly missed by special cousins, Edith (Ken) Colson of Calais, ME and Rev. Phillip (Melba) Anderson. Besides her parents, Connie was predeceased by her sister Roberta Young and by her brother Ernest Eastman.

Before her illness, Connie worked at St. George Funeral home as a receptionist and bookkeeper. Her kindest and compassion touched many lives. She was a true giving spirit, which was reflected in the volunteer work she did for many organizations. She was a member of the Royal Canadian Legion Branch #40 and past President of Branch #40 Ladies Auxiliary. She enjoyed all music but especially loved playing the piano and singing in the choir. Connie was known for her love of animals and was forever feeding a new stray. Her family was her lifeline and she never took for granted the moments she spent with them.

Resting at the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB from where the service will be held on Monday at 2:00 pm with Pastor John Ledford officiating. Interment will follow at the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery. Visiting at the funeral home will be held on Saturday from 7-9 pm and on Sunday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. A Legion Tribute Service will be held at the funeral home on Saturday at 7:00 pm. In Connie's memory donations to the Charlotte County Cancer Society would be appreciated by the family. (www.stgeorgefh.ca)

Volunteer, councillor was hero to her daughter
Telegraph-Journal
Published Thursday November 22nd, 2007

ST. GEORGE - In the days since the death of former town councillor Connie White on Nov. 9, daughter and caregiver Davina Cooke has had plenty of time to reflect on the life of the compassionate volunteer, church organist and family woman who always found the good in everyone.

In fact, at times, the words of the "loving, caring and amazing woman" she calls her "hero" still echo in Cooke's ears.

"One time when I was just young and did something foolish," Cook recalled Wednesday, "my mother said, 'Always live your life in such a way that, if someone writes your obituary, that those words aren't false. That they can actually say good words about you and mean it.'

"And I believe that's the way she lived her life."

People are certainly having good things to say about White, who waged a courageous five-year-battle with cancer before dying peacefully at Cooke's home in Utopia, with family at her side. She was 64.

White was the last surviving member of her immediate family.

Former St. George mayor Vance Craig, who served with White during her years (1987-95) on town council, and local funeral director Fred Brennan, with whom she worked as a receptionist and bookkeeper at the St. George Funeral Home from 1997 until she was diagnosed with cancer, both remember her as a caring and co-operative person who was good listener.

"She was a people person who had a great concern for her community," said Craig.

Friend and eulogist Melba Anderson of Oak Bay said White found her "niche in life" at the funeral home.

"She excelled (there)," she said. "She touched the lives of many people with her kindness, compassion and helpful ways . . . Connie's ways expressed, 'We care.' "

Born Constance Marie Eastman in St. Stephen on Sept. 7, 1943, she was a daughter of the late Mary Jane (Seeley) and A. Earle Eastman, the border town's longtime fire chief.

Besides Cooke, her survivors include a second daughter, Katrina Lovett of Porter's Lake, N.S., and son Larry McLaughlin of Lawrence Station; eight grandchildren and six great-grandchildren..

White was a 1961 graduate of St. Stephen High School and a 1972 graduate of the New Brunswick Community College, St. Andrews. She worked for Scotiabank in St. Stephen, St. George and St. Andrews, became a licensed insurance agent and set up her own bookkeeping/income tax preparation business.

She was a member of Royal Canadian Legion Branch No. 40 in St. George and former president of its Ladies Auxiliary, delivered Meals on Wheels and played the organ at St. Mark's Anglican Church in St. George and the Baptist Church in Baring, Me. She was also a lifelong lover of animals.

But Cooke says it was the "joy of family" that was paramount to her mother.

"In her final days, her words were that she was prepared to go, but she didn't want to leave her family."

Notes for Murray Charles Townes:

Murray Townes

Mr. Murray Charles Townes, of Fredericton, NB, 69, passed away on November 29, 2010, peacefully at the Dr. Everett Chalmers Hospital, Fredericton NB, after a brief illness. Born in St. Stephen, NB on February 25, 1941, he was a son of the late Kenneth and Lillian (Blakeley) Townes. A beloved soul mate, father, grandfather, brother, uncle and friend, he will be deeply missed by his soul mate, Margaret (Burt) Townes, daughters; Davina (Morton) Cooke of Utopia, NB and Katrina Lovett of Porter's Lake, NS, stepchildren; Paul (Josie) Emery of Brantford, ON, Peter Emery of Toronto, ON, Hope (Gary) Sherwood of Bayswater, NB, James Emery of Saint John, NB and Faith (Greg) Bromby of Brantford, ON, grandchildren; Diana, Christina, Stewart, Zachery, Jessica, Camryn, Dionna, Sondra, Jacob and Landon, eight great grandchildren, brothers; Basil of McAdam, NB and Orville (Verna) of Lawrence Station, NB, sister, Reta Dickinson (Ed) of Andersonville, NB, sister in law, Annette of Lawrence Station, NB, uncle, Herbert Blakeley (Madeline), aunt, Effie Jeffries, special nephews; Louis and Wade, and several nieces, nephews and cousins. In addition to his parents, he was predeceased by his brother, Elton, special niece, Lavina Townes and sister in law, Lillian. Before his disability, Murray drove truck for various companies and drove bus for SMT Ltd. He enjoyed traveling, camping and attending Bluegrass Festivals. His motor home was always filled with his many friends who were either playing music or just sharing a laugh. Everyone Murray met became a good friend and he loved everyone. He was a member of the Nashwaak Valley Golden Age Club and the Fredericton Bluegrass Old Time Music Association. He will be sadly missed by his many friends and loving family.

Resting at the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB from where the service will be held from the Gary E. Waycott Memorial Chapel on Thursday at 2 pm with Rev. Lloyd Taylor and Rev. Phil Anderson officiating, followed by the interment at the Moores Mills Community Cemetery, Moores Mills NB. Visiting at the funeral home will take place on Wednesday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 pm. In Murray's memory, donations to a charity of the donor's choice would be greatly appreciated by the family. (www.stgeorgefh.ca)

More About Murray Townes and Constance Eastman:

Marriage: Bef. 1962

More About Philip McLaughlin and Constance Eastman:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Donald Stewart and Constance Eastman:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Constance Eastman and Murray Townes is:

- 1369 i. Davina Marie¹³ Townes, born 02 October 1964 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 June 2019 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married Morton Herbert Cooke Private; born Private.

Notes for Davina Marie Townes:

Davina Marie Cooke

1964-2019

Davina Marie Cooke The passing of Davina Marie (Townes) Cooke, beloved wife of Morton H. Cooke

Hall-Branches

of Utopia NB occurred at the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John NB on June 7, 2019. Born in St. Stephen NB on October 2, 1964, she was a daughter of the late Murray C. Townes and Constance M. (Eastman) White. A loving wife, mother, grandmother, sister and aunt, Davina will be sadly missed by her husband: Morton Cooke of Utopia NB; her children: Christina Comeau (Kevin) of Utopia NB and Stewart Comeau (Victoria) of St. Stephen NB; her grandbabies: Makenzie, Mariah, Dominic, Ethan, Kennedy, Lucas and Kamden; step-grandbabies: Dylan and Lexi; one brother: Larry McLaughlin (Tammy) of Lawrence Station NB; one sister: Katrina Stewart (Chris) of Lake Echo NS; her step-parents: Donnie and Linda Stewart of St. George NB; step-mother: Margaret Burt of Fredericton NB; nieces: Jessica and Camryn; nephews: Brandon, Chris and Dustin; special friends: Karin Avery and Adela Thompson; and many friends. In addition to her parents, Davina was predeceased by one sister-in-law: Jane Morrison.

Prior to retirement Davina was a book keeper for her friends and a few small businesses in the local area. A giving soul, Davina could often be found volunteering and helping those in need. She loved baking, sewing, knitting and traveling. She was a "motorcycle mama" and enjoyed spending all the time she could cruising with her soul mate, Morton. Anyone who knew Davina, knew that she devoted her life to others and truly did all she could to take care of her family and friends. She was a treasure who will be missed greatly.

Resting at the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB with visiting on Sunday from 2-4 and 6-8 pm. The service will take place from the funeral home chapel on Monday at 3:00 pm with Pastor Ross Cooke officiating. In lieu of flowers, donations to the Liver Foundation, Charlotte County Cancer or to the Charlotte County SPCA would be greatly appreciated by the family. www.stgeorgefh.ca

More About Morton Cooke and Davina Townes:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Constance Eastman and Philip McLaughlin is:

+ 1370 i. Larry Phillip¹³ McLaughlin, born Private.

996. Ernest Richardson¹² Eastman (Almer Earle¹¹, Sarah Alice¹⁰ Libby, Sarah Ann⁹ Nesbitt, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 30 April 1937 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 November 1996 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Mildred E. Cunningham** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Ernest Richardson Eastman:

Obituary - Ernest E. Eastman

Ernest Richardson Eastman passed away at the Charlotte County Hospital November 23, 1996, after a struggle with cancer.

Ernest was born April 30, 1937, son of the late A. Earle Eastman and Mary (Seeley) Eastman. He attended St. Stephen High School and was a former member of the St. Stephen Fire Department. He worked with his father in the masonry business until his retirement.

In addition to his mother, he is survived by two sons, and one daughter, WO Earle Roy Eastman of CFB Borden, Ont.; Donald Ernest Eastman of St. Stephen and Deborah Elaine Hall of Moores Mills. He had eight grandchildren. Also survived by one sister, Connie Stewart of St. George, aunts, uncles, several nieces and nephews. A sister Roberta Young predeceased him October 12, 1964.

The funeral service was held at the chapel of S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., November 25, 1996 at 2 p.m. with Rev. E.S. McKeen officiating, assisted by Rev. James Higgins. A beautiful hymn, Each Step I Take was rendered by Hazen Anderson.

Interment will be in St. Stephen Rural Cemetery in the spring.

More About Ernest Eastman and Mildred Cunningham:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Ernest Eastman and Mildred Cunningham are:

Hall-Branches

- + 1371 i. Earle Roy¹³ Eastman, born Private.
- 1372 ii. Deborah Elaine Eastman, born Private. She married Doug Hall Private; born Private.

More About Doug Hall and Deborah Eastman:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1373 iii. Donald Ernest Eastman, born Private. He married Beckey ??? Private; born Private.

More About Donald Eastman and Beckey ???:
Private-Begin: Private

997. Roberta Mae¹² Eastman (Almer Earle¹¹, Sarah Alice¹⁰ Libby, Sarah Ann⁹ Nesbitt, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) died 12 October 1964. She married **Anthony Stanford Getchell Young** 20 December 1947 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Warren Young and Marie Conley. He was born 07 September 1921 in Leonardville, Deer Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 23 December 2008 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Anthony Stanford Getchell Young:

Obit:

Young, Stanford Getchell

Peacefully, at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B., on Dec. 23, 2008, Stanford Getchell Young, husband of Mrs. G. Myrtle (Boyce) Young, of Leonardville, Deer Island, N.B. Born at Leonardville, N.B., on Sept. 7, 1921, he was a son of the late Warren and Maime (Conley) Young.

A loving husband, father and grandfather, in addition to his wife, Myrtle, he is survived by four daughters: Sandra (Richard) Fiander, of Bocabec, N.B., Paula (John) Gilman, of Lambertville, N.B., Velma (Stanley) Lord, of Lambert's Cove, N.B., and Brenda (Colin) Mitchell, of Stuart Town, N.B.; seven grandchildren: Andrew Lord (Stephanie Stewart), Betsy (Jay) Jones, Tony Gilman (Katie Brennan), Leanne (Michael) Silvaggio, Shawn Lord (Sabrina) and Jody and Gavin Mitchell; five great-grandchildren: Ryan, Isabella, Julianna, Kiera and Keaton; and several nieces, nephews and cousins.

Stanford was the last surviving member of his immediate family.

He was predeceased by his first wife, Roberta Mae (Eastman) Young; three brothers, Cyril, Melville and Decosta; and three sisters, Thelma Tewksbury, Lois Musetta and Mona Sokolis.

Stanford was a fisherman for many years and, prior to his retirement, he became a highway supervisor for the NB Department of Transportation, where he worked for 18 years.

He enjoyed gardening and spending time at his cottage at Birney Lake, N.B., and prior to his brothers passing, he could be seen touring the island with his brother Decosta Young, which was one of his favourite things to do. He was a member of the Leonardville Church of Christ and the Abanaki Lodge No. 55 where he was a member for 60 years, as well as a Shriner.

Rested at the Leonardville Church of Christ, Deer Island, N.B., from where the service was held on Saturday, Dec. 27, 2008 at 2 p.m., with Rev. Murray Spencer officiating, followed by interment at the Fairhaven Community Cemetery at Calder's Head, N.B.

Visiting was held at the church on Friday.

A Masonic tribute was held at the church just prior to the service on Saturday.

In Stanford's memory, donations to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium, 26 Portage Street, St. George, N.B. 755-3533 - www.stgeorgefh.ca

More About Anthony Young and Roberta Eastman:

Marriage: 20 December 1947, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Roberta Eastman and Anthony Young are:

- + 1374 i. Paula¹³ Young, born Private.
- 1375 ii. Sandra Young, born Private.

- 1376 iii. Brenda Young, born Private.
- + 1377 iv. Velma Young, born Private.
- 1378 v. Deborah Young, born Private.
- 1379 vi. Katrina Young, born Private.

999. Roberta Edythe¹² Anderson (Annie Evelyn¹¹ Eastman, Sarah Alice¹⁰ Libby, Sarah Ann⁹ Nesbitt, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, [?], Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **Harry Granville Gay** Private, son of Harry Gay and Mina Sullivan. He was born 01 June 1924 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 24 August 2002 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME.

More About Harry Gay and Roberta Anderson:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Roberta Anderson and Harry Gay is:

- 1380 i. Philip John¹³ Gay, born Private. He married Joan ??? Private; born Private.

More About Philip Gay and Joan ???:
Private-Begin: Private

1001. Philip Earl¹² Anderson (Annie Evelyn¹¹ Eastman, Sarah Alice¹⁰ Libby, Sarah Ann⁹ Nesbitt, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, [?], Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Melba Edith Greene** Private, daughter of Ralph Greene and Mary Laffoley. She was born Private.

More About Philip Anderson and Melba Greene:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Philip Anderson and Melba Greene are:

- 1381 i. Kimberly Joan¹³ Anderson, born Private.
- 1382 ii. Kevin John Anderson, born Private.

1006. Theodore Allan 'Ted'¹² Nesbitt (Harold Everette¹¹, Arthur Franklin¹⁰, Jellison Hall⁹, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, [?], Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 07 May 1931 in Cross Creek, NB, and died 22 June 1996 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Mary Elizabeth 'Betty' Craig** Private, daughter of William Craig and Alleyne McCullough. She was born Private.

Notes for Theodore Allan 'Ted' Nesbitt:

Theodore A. Nesbitt

Theodore Allan (Ted) Nesbitt passed away at Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB June 22, 1996. He was born May 7, 1931 at Cross Creek, NB, the eldest son of the late Harold and Rita (Colwell) Nesbitt.

He is survived by his wife Mary Elizabeth (Betty) (Craig) Nesbitt whom he married in 1953; two daughters, Beverly of St. Andrews and Deborah of Windsor, Ontario; three sons, T. Allan and wife Susan of St. Stephen, Cecil and wife Heather of St. Andrews, James and wife Catherine of Vancouver, BC; eight grandchildren and one great grandchild, Peter, Laura and Jessica MacVicar, Robert, Sarah and Matthew Nesbitt; three brothers, Robert and wife Barbara of saint John, Roger of Quispamsis, Michael and wife Josie of Ontario; two uncles and two aunts, several cousins, nieces and nephews

He worked at Bantry Bay Farm for 29 years as herdsman and at Tompkins Furniture Store until ill health forced him to retire. He was past president and member of NB Jersey Breeders Association, past president and member of St. Andrews Lions Club and a member of Wesley United Church.

Funeral services were held from Wesley United Church, St. Andrews, June 25, 1996 with Rev. Whitehorn assisted by Brian Steeves. Interment took place in St. Andrews Rural Cemetery. Pallbearers were DeWitt Lister, Harry Sampson, Burl Taylor, Mervi Lund, Milton cross and Patrick Doon.

More About Theodore Nesbitt and Mary Craig:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Theodore Nesbitt and Mary Craig are:

- 1383 i. Beverly Ann¹³ Nesbitt, born 05 August 1954; died 27 February 2011 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Beverly Ann Nesbitt:
Beverly Ann Nesbitt
August 05, 1954 - February 27, 2011

NESBITT - At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, February 27, 2011, Beverly Ann Nesbitt of St. Andrews, NB. She was the daughter of Betty (Craig) and the late Theodore Nesbitt, St. Andrews, NB

Survived by her mother, Betty, St. Andrews, NB; 1 sister, Deborah (Brian) Kennedy, Oshawa, ON; 3 brothers, Allan (Sue) Nesbitt, St. Andrews, NB, Cecil Nesbitt, St. Andrews, NB, and Jim (Catherine) Nesbitt, White Rock, BC; several nieces and nephews.

The funeral service will be held on Wednesday, March 2, 2011 at 3:00 p.m. at the Wesley United Church, 77 William Street, St. Andrews, NB. Visiting hours will on Tuesday, March 1, 2011 from 7 - 9 p.m. at the church. Arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB, 506-466-1844

For those who wish, remembrances to the Extra-Mural Program, the Charlotte County Dialysis Unit, or charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

- 1384 ii. Deborah Nesbitt, born Private. She married Brian Kennedy Private; born Private.

More About Brian Kennedy and Deborah Nesbitt:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1385 iii. T. Allan Nesbitt, born Private. He married Sue ??? Private; born Private.

More About T. Nesbitt and Sue ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1386 iv. Cecil Nesbitt, born Private. He married Heather Cross Private; born Private.

More About Cecil Nesbitt and Heather Cross:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1387 v. James Nesbitt, born Private. He married Catherine ??? Private; born Private.

More About James Nesbitt and Catherine ???:
Private-Begin: Private

1016. Dora Mae¹² Speedy (Phyllis Eva¹¹ Nesbitt, Harry Almer¹⁰, Jellison Hall⁹, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **Donald Frederick Hazelton** Private, son of William Hazelton and Frederica Barr. He was born Private.

More About Donald Hazelton and Dora Speedy:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Dora Speedy and Donald Hazelton are:

- 1388 i. Christopher Richard¹³ Hazelton, born Private. He married Pamela Chandler Private; born Private.

More About Christopher Hazelton and Pamela Chandler:
Private-Begin: Private

Hall-Branches

- 1389 ii. Jeffrey Donald Hazelton, born Private. He married Janet MacGillvray Private; born Private.

More About Jeffrey Hazelton and Janet MacGillvray:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1390 iii. William Carl Hazelton, born Private. He married Lynn Richmond Private; born Private.

More About William Hazelton and Lynn Richmond:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1391 iv. James 'Robert' Hazelton, born Private.

- 1392 v. David Jon Hazelton, born Private.

- 1393 vi. Peter Greg Hazelton, born Private.

1018. Carl Raymond¹² Speedy, Jr. (Phyllis Eva¹¹ Nesbitt, Harry Almer¹⁰, Jellison Hall⁹, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Jennifer April Moir** Private, daughter of Walter Moir and Betty Dinner. She was born Private.

More About Carl Speedy and Jennifer Moir:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Carl Speedy and Jennifer Moir are:

- 1394 i. Jeffrey Ross¹³ Speedy, born Private.

- 1395 ii. Kristan Lynn Speedy, born Private.

1019. Roy Almer¹² Speedy (Phyllis Eva¹¹ Nesbitt, Harry Almer¹⁰, Jellison Hall⁹, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Ann Marie McShane** Private, daughter of Paul McShane and Sarah Talbot. She was born 29 September 1953 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 April 2006 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Roy Speedy and Ann McShane:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Roy Speedy and Ann McShane are:

- 1396 i. Bradley Michael¹³ Speedy, born Private.

- 1397 ii. Jason Andrew Speedy, born Private.

1020. Claire Marie¹² Hawkins (Ilah Frances¹¹ Nesbitt, Charles 'Warren'¹⁰, John Prince Albert⁹, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **John David Bell** Private, son of David Bell and Dorothy ????. He was born Private.

More About John Bell and Claire Hawkins:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Claire Hawkins and John Bell are:

- 1398 i. Erin Marie¹³ Bell, born Private.

- 1399 ii. John David Bell, born Private.

1022. Nancy Ann¹² Nesbitt (John Chester¹¹, Chester Earl¹⁰, John Prince Albert⁹, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **(1) Michael Riddle** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Michael Scirocco** Private. He was born Private.

More About Michael Riddle and Nancy Nesbitt:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Michael Scirocco and Nancy Nesbitt:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Nancy Nesbitt and Michael Riddle are:

- + 1400 i. Amy Sherie¹³ Riddle, born Private.
- 1401 ii. Ryan Benjamin Riddle, born Private.

1023. Ruth Irene¹² Nesbitt (John Chester¹¹, Chester Earl¹⁰, John Prince Albert⁹, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **(1) Jeffrey Storey** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Eric Louder** Private. He was born Private.

More About Jeffrey Storey and Ruth Nesbitt:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Eric Louder and Ruth Nesbitt:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Ruth Nesbitt and Jeffrey Storey are:

- 1402 i. Paul Anthony¹³ Storey, born Private.
- 1403 ii. Sean Michael Storey, born Private.

1024. Raymond Leroy¹² Nesbitt (John Chester¹¹, Chester Earl¹⁰, John Prince Albert⁹, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Angela Dawn Polk** Private. She was born Private.

More About Raymond Nesbitt and Angela Polk:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Raymond Nesbitt and Angela Polk are:

- 1404 i. Kassandra¹³ Nesbitt, born Private.
- 1405 ii. Christopher Nesbitt, born Private.

1026. Debra Lynn¹² Gardner (Joyce Elaine¹¹ Nesbitt, Chester Earl¹⁰, John Prince Albert⁹, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **(1) David Mitchell** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Steve Roberts** Private. He was born Private. She married **(3) Joe Hruby** Private. He was born Private. She married **(4) Ken Rumble** Private. He was born Private.

More About David Mitchell and Debra Gardner:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Steve Roberts and Debra Gardner:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Joe Hruby and Debra Gardner:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Ken Rumble and Debra Gardner:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Debra Gardner and David Mitchell are:

Hall-Branches

- 1406 i. Kristina Marie¹³ Mitchell, born Private.
- 1407 ii. Daniel Eric Mitchell, born Private.

Child of Debra Gardner and Steve Roberts is:

- 1408 i. Nicholas Anthony¹³ Roberts, born Private.

1027. Rhoda Helen¹² Woodard (Raymond Robert¹¹, Wilfred Angus¹⁰, Love Purity Fidelity⁹ Nesbitt, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ??, Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **Harry Hugh Matheson** Private, son of Harry Matheson and Ressie Kinney. He was born 09 November 1923 in Bonny River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 October 2018 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Harry Hugh Matheson:

Harry Hugh Matheson

November 09, 1923 - October 21, 2018

Harry Hugh Matheson passed away at the Charlotte County Hospital. St. Stephen, NB. on Sunday, October 21, 2018.

Born in Bonny River, NB., son of the late Ressie (Kinney) and Edward S. Lord.

Harry is survived by his loving wife of 54 years, Rhoda (Woodard), two sons, Leslie (Natalie) and Carman (Jill), two daughters, Tharon and Janice (Robert), granddaughter, Jade, three grandsons, Nicholas, Cameron and Robert.

He was predeceased by his father, Harry Matheson.

In keeping with Harry's wishes, there will be no funeral service or visitation.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Harry Matheson and Rhoda Woodard:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Rhoda Woodard and Harry Matheson are:

- + 1409 i. Leslie¹³ Matheson, born Private.
- 1410 ii. Carmen Matheson, born Private. He married Jill ??? Private; born Private.

More About Carmen Matheson and Jill ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 1411 iii. Tharon Matheson, born Private.
- 1412 iv. Janice Matheson, born Private. She married Robert ??? Private; born Private.

More About Robert ??? and Janice Matheson:

Private-Begin: Private

1028. Donna Evelyn¹² Woodard (John Melvin¹¹, Wilfred Angus¹⁰, Love Purity Fidelity⁹ Nesbitt, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ??, Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Abt. 1935, and died 06 September 2000 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Milton Earl Harding** 02 April 1953 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Ervin Harding and Vida Hamilton. He was born 14 March 1934 in Carleton, Yarmouth Co., NS, and died 15 February 2008 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Donna Evelyn Woodard:

HARDING, DONNA - At Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, September 6, 2000, Donna Evelyn Harding of 215 Old Bay Road, Dufferin, Charlotte County, NB. Daughter of the late John Melvin and Irene Beatrice (Logan) Woodard. Survived by her husband, Milton E. Harding, one daughter Sandy (Peter) Grimmer of St. Stephen, NB, one son John Harding and Sharon Caswell of St. Stephen, NB, four grandchildren, one sister, Jackie (Jim) Lord of St. Stephen, NB, several nieces and nephews A graveside service will be held at the Oak Bay Rural Cemetery, Oak Bay, NB on Friday September 8, 2000 at 2 p.m. with Rev. Garth Williams officiating. No visitation will be held at the funeral home. Following interment, the family will receive friends at the residence at 215 Old Bay Road, Dufferin, Charlotte County, NB. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Cancer Society or charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB (506-466-1844) in care of the arrangements.
| Times Globe | Telegraph Journal |

Notes for Milton Earl Harding:

Obit:

HARDING, MILTON EARL - At Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B. February 15, 2008, Milton Earl Harding, of Old Bay Road, Dufferin Charlotte County, N.B., Husband of the late Donna (Woodard) Harding. Son of Vida (Hamilton) Harding and the late Ervin Harding of St. Stephen, N.B. Milton was a long time employee of Wheelers Auto Parts, Calais Maine and in later years Custodian at St. Stephen Middle School. Survived by his mother; one daughter; Sandy Grimmer; one son, John Harding (Sharon Caswell) of St. Stephen, N.B.; and a special friend, Lynda Feltmate; four grandchildren; and one great grandchild; one brother, Foster Harding (Teri) St. Stephen, N.B.; several nieces and nephews. Resting at The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. (506-466-1844). There will be no Funeral Service by request. The family will be receiving friends and relatives at the funeral home on Monday February 18, 2008 from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 P.M. In lieu of flowers remembrances to the Cancer Society or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. There will be a graveside service in the spring at the Oak Bay Rural Cemetery. Time and date will be published at a later time. Condolences may be made online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Milton Harding and Donna Woodard:

Marriage: 02 April 1953, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Donna Woodard and Milton Harding are:

- + 1413 i. John Michael¹³ Harding, born Private.
- + 1414 ii. Sandra Irene Harding, born Private.

1029. Jacqueline 'Jackie' Ethel¹² Woodard (John Melvin¹¹, Wilfred Angus¹⁰, Love Purity Fidelity⁹ Nesbitt, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ??, Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 26 June 1936, and died 01 December 2013 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **James Edward Monahan Lord**, son of John Lord and Ethel Monahan. He was born 25 January 1936, and died 18 April 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Jacqueline 'Jackie' Ethel Woodard:

Jacqueline Ethel Lord

June 26, 1936 - December 01, 2013

LORD - At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B, on December 1, 2013, Jacqueline Ethel Lord of Tower Hill, N.B. Wife of James Edward Monahan Lord and daughter of the late John and Irene (Logan) Woodard.

Survived by her husband, James; two sons, David Lord (Brette) of Victoria, B.C., and Daniel Lord (Debbie) of Chrysler, ON; daughter, Catherine Barr (Steve) of Karaka, New Zealand; five grandchildren and 4 great-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. from where the funeral service will be held on Thursday, December 5, 2013 at 2 PM.

Hall-Branches

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Wednesday, December 4, 2013 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

Interment at Oak Bay Cemetery, Oak Bay, N.B.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

Notes for James Edward Monahan Lord:

James Edward Monahan Lord

January 25, 1936 - April 18, 2016

LORD- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB., April 18, 2016, James Edward Monahan Lord. Husband of the late Jacqueline E. (Woodard) Lord and son of the late John Ludd and Ethel Alberta (Monahan) Lord.

Survived by two sons, David (Brette), Kingston, ON., Daniel (Debbie), Crysler, ON., one daughter, Catherine Barr (Steve), Karaka, New Zealand, five grandchildren, five great grandchildren, three sisters, Merwyn Berry (Gordon), St. Stephen, NB., Eva McCrum (Keith), Clarence Ridge, NB., Anne Lord (Maurice Waycott), Waweig, NB., several nieces and nephews.

Funeral service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Sunday, April 24, 2016 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Saturday, April 23, 2016 from 7-9 PM. Royal Canadian Legion Branch #9 will conduct a Tribute to a Veteran Service on Saturday evening at 6:45 PM.

Interment at Oak Bay Cemetery, Oak Bay, NB.

For those who wish, remembrances to Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Children of Jacqueline Woodard and James Lord are:

1415 i. David¹³ Lord, born Private. He married Brette ??? Private; born Private.

More About David Lord and Brette ???:

Private-Begin: Private

1416 ii. Daniel Lord, born Private. He married Debbie ??? Private; born Private.

More About Daniel Lord and Debbie ???:

Private-Begin: Private

1417 iii. Catherine Lord, born Private. She married Steve Barr Private; born Private.

More About Steve Barr and Catherine Lord:

Private-Begin: Private

1031. Carole Ann¹² Robinson (Ethel N.¹¹ Woodard, Wilfred Angus¹⁰, Love Purity Fidelity⁹ Nesbitt, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 26 November 1940 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 18 April 2009 in Dover-Foxcraft Co., ME.

She married (1) **Wayne P. Clukey** Private. He was born Private. She married (2) **Marcel R. Lavoie** Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Carole Ann Robinson:

Obit:

Clukey, Carole Ann

View/Sign Guest Book

DEXTER - Carole Ann Clukey, 68, died April 18, 2009, at Mayo Regional Hospital, Dover- Foxcroft. She was born Nov. 26, 1940, in St. Stephen, New Brunswick, daughter of James and Ethel (Woodard) Robinson. She was an avid reader and thoroughly enjoyed life's treasures every day. She will be remembered by many with whom she shared her knowledge and passion for cooking, gardening, landscaping and interior decorating. She is survived by her husband, Wayne Clukey of Dexter; two children, Catherine and her husband, Melvin Wyman, of Dexter and Stephen Clukey and his significant other, Patti Hughes, of Falmouth; six grandchildren, Cory, Sarah, Claire, Nathan, Zach and Bri; a brother, James Robinson and his wife, Linda, of Dexter; nieces and nephews. Friends may call 5-8 p.m. Wednesday, April 22, at Crosby & Neal, 61 Main St., Dexter. A Mass of Christian burial will be celebrated 11 a.m. Thursday at St. Anne's Catholic Church, Dexter, with the Rev. Rob Reagan officiating. Burial will be at Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Dexter. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to Dexter Sunshine Club, care of Nancy Baldwin, 59 Acadia St., Dexter, ME 04930 or Community Health and Counseling, 14 Summer St., Dover-Foxcroft, ME 04426. For an online guest register go to www.CrosbyNeal.com. Published in the Bangor Daily News from 4/20/2009 - 4/21/2009

More About Wayne Clukey and Carole Robinson:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Marcel Lavoie and Carole Robinson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Carole Robinson and Wayne Clukey are:

- 1418 i. Catherine¹³ Clukey, born Private.
- 1419 ii. Stephen Clukey, born Private.

1034. Wilfred J. 'Bill'¹² Morrison (Doris Ruby¹¹ Woodard, Wilfred Angus¹⁰, Love Purity Fidelity⁹ Nesbitt, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Helen Rideout** Private, daughter of Marvin Rideout and Mary Mann. She was born Private.

More About Wilfred Morrison and Helen Rideout:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Wilfred Morrison and Helen Rideout is:

- 1420 i. Mitchell¹³ Morrison, born Private.

1037. Benton Wilfred¹² Woodard (Winnifred Sarah¹¹, Wilfred Angus¹⁰, Love Purity Fidelity⁹ Nesbitt, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Joyce Cumberland** Private, daughter of Leo Cumberland and Jessie Weatherby. She was born Private.

More About Benton Woodard and Joyce Cumberland:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Benton Woodard and Joyce Cumberland are:

- + 1421 i. Wayne Benton¹³ Woodard, born Private.

- 1422 ii. Annette Marie Woodard, born Private. She married Greg Martell Private; born Private.

More About Greg Martell and Annette Woodard:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1423 iii. Karen Woodard, born Private.

1044. Ruth J.¹² Raymond (Ruth Mabel¹¹ Brown, Mabel Gertrude¹⁰ Hewitt, Temperance Leona⁹ Nesbitt, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **E. James Fresia** Private. He was born Private.

More About E. Fresia and Ruth Raymond:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Ruth Raymond and E. Fresia are:

- 1424 i. Catherine¹³ Fresia, born Private.
 1425 ii. Carol Fresia, born Private.
 1426 iii. Ann Fresia, born Private.

1046. Wilfred Gerald¹² Barter (Walter Marshall¹¹, Herbert Walter¹⁰, Margaret Elizabeth 'Eliza'⁹ Nesbitt, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 1922 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 12 April 2006 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Joan Lillian Dawes**. She was born Unknown in England, and died 24 December 2003 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Children of Wilfred Barter and Joan Dawes are:

- 1427 i. Michael G.¹³ Barter, born 1944; died 1960.

More About Michael G. Barter:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 1428 ii. Daniel Barter, born Private.
 + 1429 iii. Colin Barter, born Private.

1048. Christine Muriel¹² Barter (Manford Stanley¹¹, Herbert Walter¹⁰, Margaret Elizabeth 'Eliza'⁹ Nesbitt, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **Philip Thomas Vail** Private, son of Everett Vail and Edna Toal. He was born 03 July 1923 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 September 1992 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Philip Vail and Christine Barter:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Christine Barter and Philip Vail are:

- 1430 i. Roger¹³ Vail, born Private.
 + 1431 ii. Linda Vail, born Private.

1050. Charlene Barbara¹² Barter (Manford Stanley¹¹, Herbert Walter¹⁰, Margaret Elizabeth 'Eliza'⁹ Nesbitt, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **Edmund Davis** Private. He was born Private.

More About Edmund Davis and Charlene Barter:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Charlene Barter and Edmund Davis are:

- 1432 i. Sheldon Edmund¹³ Davis, born Private.
- 1433 ii. Lesley Dawne Davis, born Private.

1052. Darryl Calvin¹² Barter (Manford Stanley¹¹, Herbert Walter¹⁰, Margaret Elizabeth 'Eliza'⁹ Nesbitt, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 07 October 1945 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 April 1987 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Gloria Jean McLaughlin** Private, daughter of Cecil McLaughlin and Annie Ames. She was born Private.

More About Darryl Calvin Barter:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Medical Information: HEMOPHILIA C

More About Darryl Barter and Gloria McLaughlin:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Darryl Barter and Gloria McLaughlin are:

- + 1434 i. Joseph Wayne¹³ Barter, born Private.
- 1435 ii. Jeffrey Cecil Barter, born Private.
- 1436 iii. Kimberley Lynn Barter, born 10 September 1971 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 November 1977 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Kimberley Lynn Barter:

Cause of Death: in a car accident

1053. Cheryl Lynn¹² Barter (Manford Stanley¹¹, Herbert Walter¹⁰, Margaret Elizabeth 'Eliza'⁹ Nesbitt, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **(2) Martin McLellan** Private. He was born Private.

More About Martin McLellan and Cheryl Barter:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Cheryl Lynn Barter is:

- 1437 i. Joseph Sheldon¹³ Barter, born 1966 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 July 1967 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Joseph Sheldon Barter:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Cheryl Barter and Martin McLellan is:

- 1438 i. Randall Clarence¹³ McLellan, born Private.

1054. Elsie Anne¹² Webber (Elsie Gertrude¹¹ Barter, John Franklin¹⁰, Margaret Elizabeth 'Eliza'⁹ Nesbitt, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 1937, and died 12 September 2013 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Paul Duchesneau** December 1958, son of Leo Duchesneau and Mynia Young. He was born 21 July 1937 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 March 2009 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Elsie Anne Webber:

E. Anne Webber

1937-2013

WEBBER ANNE - At the Charlotte County Hospital on Thursday, September 12th, 2013; Elsie Anne Webber of St. Stephen, NB. Born in St. Stephen she is the daughter of the late Robert & Elsie (Barter) Webber. An accomplished organist & pianist, Anne played throughout Charlotte County for various church denominations. She had an amazing love of music and took part in organizing various fundraisers around St. Stephen. She enjoyed going to nursing homes, seniors complexes and hospital units sharing her love of music. She was a teacher for almost 19 years, throughout District 10. In later years she worked with the Atlantic Salmon Federation retiring after 5 years.

Anne is survived by her children Margaret (Stephen Smith) Duchesneau of Carsonville, NB, Robert (Madeline McDaniel) Duchesneau of Fredericton, NB, William Duchesneau (Kenia), Susan Gallant (Andy) all of St. Stephen, NB, daughter-in-law Tina Clarke (John) of Fredericton, NB, 15 grandchildren, Jeff (Katie), Mike (Summer), Trish (Tim), Tiffany, Jordaan(Nicole), Chris, Andrea, Damian, Jennifer & Kevin of Cuba, Jarod, Alex, Katie, Malin and Elizabeth, 7 great grandchildren, Ashley, Jenna, Ben, Ryan, Will, Xavier and Paul, Anne's brother David Webber (Fran) of New Landon, Missouri, USA, three aunts, several nieces, nephews and cousins & many wonderful friends.

Resting at Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506-466-3110) from where the service will be held in the chapel on Monday, September 16th, 2013 at 3:00 pm. Canon John Matheson officiating, assisted by Rev. Bill Morton. The interment will follow in St. Stephen Rural Cemetery followed by a reception at the Humphreys Community Room & Reception Centre.

The family will receive friends at the funeral home during a time of visitation on Sunday from 2 – 4 & 7 – 9 pm. A tribute service conducted by the Order of the Eastern Star St. Stephen Chapter #8 will be held on Sunday evening at the funeral home at 7:00 pm.

In lieu of flowers donations to the Kidney Foundation would be appreciated by the family. Online condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

Notes for Paul Duchesneau:

L. Paul Duchesneau

1937-2009

DUCHESNEAU- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, March 7, 2009, L. Paul Duchesneau of Oak Bay NB passed away peacefully with his family by his side. He was born July 21, 1937, the oldest son of the late Leo and Mynia (Young) Duchesneau.

Paul served his country in the Canadian Navy from 1956-61. He was also a long time member of the Milltown Legion and of Local 946 Canadian Operating Engineers. He was particularly proud of his contribution to the construction of the Saint John Regional Hospital in the early 1980's.

He is survived by his wife, Madelyn(Seamans) , his children, Margie(Stephen Smith), Bob(Madeline McDaniels), Bill, Susan(Andy Gallant) and Melissa Kaestner,10 grandchildren, 1 great grandchild, brothers and sisters, Janet(late Jim Ott),Bob(Annette Hawthorne)Pauline(Frank Sadler) and Rose Marie(Larry MacDonald), numerous nieces and nephews.

Resting at The S. O Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Wednesday, March 11, 2009 at 2PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Tuesday, March 10, 2009 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

For those who wish donations to the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Paul Duchesneau and Elsie Webber:

Marriage: December 1958

Children of Elsie Webber and Paul Duchesneau are:

- + 1439 i. Margaret Anne¹³ Duchesneau, born Private.
- 1440 ii. Susan Duchesneau, born Private.
- 1441 iii. William Duchesneau, born Private.
- 1442 iv. Robert Duchesneau, born Private.

1055. David¹² Webber (Elsie Gertrude¹¹ Barter, John Franklin¹⁰, Margaret Elizabeth 'Eliza'⁹ Nesbitt, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Vida Urquhart** Private. She was born Private.

More About David Webber and Vida Urquhart:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of David Webber and Vida Urquhart are:

- 1443 i. Carman Elaine¹³ Webber, born Private.
- 1444 ii. Darren Leigh Webber, born Private.

1059. Mary A.¹² Gillis (Victor Earl¹¹, Mary Adelaide¹⁰ Barter, Margaret Elizabeth 'Eliza'⁹ Nesbitt, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 1923, and died 1990. She married **Kenneth Leroy Durning**, son of James Durning and Florence Fraser. He was born 22 May 1910 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, and died 1983.

More About Mary A. Gillis:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Kenneth Leroy Durning:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Mary Gillis and Kenneth Durning is:

- 1445 i. Darlene Ann¹³ Durning, born Private. She married ? Cannell Private; born Private.

More About ? Cannell and Darlene Durning:

Private-Begin: Private

1060. Florence Elaine¹² McLay (Mary Gertrude¹¹ Gillis, Mary Adelaide¹⁰ Barter, Margaret Elizabeth 'Eliza'⁹ Nesbitt, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 1948 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 December 2008 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Florence Elaine McLay:

MCLAY, FLORENCE ELAINE - 1948 - 2008. At Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, NB, December 26, 2008, Florence Elaine McLay, of Saint John, NB. Daughter of the late Lloyd and Gertrude (Gillis) McLay. Survived by one son, John, one daughter, one brother, Norman, one sister, Patsy, several nieces and nephews. No visitation or funeral service will be held by request. Arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. Memorial service to be announced at a later date at Cozy Manor Special Care Home.

McLay enjoyed time at Manor

Published Monday January 19th, 2009 Telegraph-Journal

ST. STEPHEN - Florence Elaine McLay was a popular person in the city's uptown, says the director of the residence where she lived.

"She was a well-liked person (and) had many friends," said Mike Monaghan, director of the Cozy Manor Special Care Home, where McLay lived for the past 14 years.

She was "known by everyone in the uptown area," he said, adding that she enjoyed living at the manor.

McLay was a St. Stephen native, the daughter of the late Lloyd and Gertrude (Gillis) McLay. She died Dec. 26 at the Saint John Regional Hospital at the age of 60.

She worked several years at a government-sponsored workshop at Centracare, and belonged to the Open Door Club walk-in centre in Saint John. She enjoyed walking Drew, a cocker spaniel mix who makes his home at Cozy Manor. McLay would "regularly every morning walk the dog," Monaghan said.

She coped with mental health challenges for most of her life, said her older brother, Norman McLay

of Moores Mills.

There were five McLay children. The death of Florence leaves only Norman and his sister Patsy in B.C.

Florence's son, John, grew up in St. Stephen.

Child of Florence Elaine McLay is:

1446 i. John¹³ McLay, born Private.

1061. Norman¹² McLay (Mary Gertrude¹¹ Gillis, Mary Adelaide¹⁰ Barter, Margaret Elizabeth 'Eliza'⁹ Nesbitt, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, [?], Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Barbara Gower** Private, daughter of Lewis Gower and Jean Reynolds. She was born Private.

More About Norman McLay and Barbara Gower:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Norman McLay and Barbara Gower are:

1447 i. Asher Quinn¹³ McLay, born 28 December 1975; died 08 October 2005 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Jessica Johnson Private; born Private.

Notes for Asher Quinn McLay:

Asher Quinn McLay died at his residence, St. Stephen, NB, October 8, 2005, Asher Quinn McLay, son of Norman and Barbara McLay, of St. Stephen, NB.

Survived by his mother, father and 3 brothers.

No visitation will be held by request.

Funeral Service will be held at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB on Tuesday October 11, 2005 at 2 PM with Rev. Peter Atkinson officiating.

Interment at Moores Mills Rural Cemetery.

McLAY, Asher Quinn - Asher Quinn "Einstein" McLay, beloved son, brother and friend, Dec. 28, 1975 to Oct. 8, 2005.

Survived by mother and father, Barbra and Norman McLay; brother, Faron and wife Suzanne McLay; brother, Shane McLay; brother, Tyrone McLay and Erica Cartwright; nephew to be Little "Einstein", many aunts, uncles and cousins; girlfriend Jessica Johnson and son, Keanan Johnson. Although there will be no visiting hours, the funeral services were held at 2 p.m., Tuesday, Oct. 11, 2005, at the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., followed by graveside services at Moores Mills Cemetery, with Rev. Peter Atkinson officiating.

In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

More About Asher McLay and Jessica Johnson:

Private-Begin: Private

+ 1448 ii. Tyrone Wayne McLay, born Private.

1449 iii. Faron McLay, born Private. He married Suzanne ??? Private; born Private.

More About Faron McLay and Suzanne ???:

Private-Begin: Private

1450 iv. Shane McLay, born Private.

1066. Dorothy Jacqueline 'Jackie'¹² Spearin (Margaret I.¹¹ Gillis, Mary Adelaide¹⁰ Barter, Margaret Elizabeth 'Eliza'⁹ Nesbitt, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, [?], Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **(1) Donald Burton Marraty** Private, son of George Marraty and Ivy Kennedy. He was born 31 October 1938 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 3 Nov 1938.), and died 05 September 2006 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

She married (2) **Avard Leroy Matthews** Private, son of Murray Matthews and Ida Wagg. He was born 1940 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, and died 21 April 2016 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Donald Burton Marrayt:

Obit:

DONALD BURTON MARRAYT died At Oak Bay, NB, September 5, 2006, Donald B. Marrayt of Mayfield, NB.

Survived by his wife, Judy Young, 2 sons, Denver Marrayt, of Prince Rupert, BC, Cory (Sherrie) Marrayt of Radcliffe, Alberta, 3 daughters, Cindy Marrayt, Frankford, Ontario, Margie Marrayt, St. Stephen, NB, Lynne (Richard) Matheson, Basswood Ridge, NB, 10 grandchildren, step children, Ann Fiander (Michael), St. Stephen, NB, Zenna Young, Bocabec, NB, John Young, Toronto, Ontario, 3 step grandchildren, 1 step great grandchild, 1 sister, Barb, Mrs. Ralph Whittier, of St. Stephen, NB, nieces and nephews.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where funeral service will be held on Saturday September 9, 2006 at 2PM with Rev. Dr. Mark Hatfield officiating.

Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Friday evening from 7 to 9 PM.

Abbrev: Newspaper

Title: Newspaper

Page: Down East Times, 12 Sep 2006

Text: Oak Bay Accident Claims the Life of St. Stephen Man

On September 5, 2006 at 7:44 pm, the Charlotte and the Isles RCMP with the assistance of St. Stephen and Oak Bay Fire Services responded to a fatal collision involving a motorcycle and a dump truck on Highway #1 at Oak Bay, approximately 6 kilometers east of St. Stephen, N.B.

The motorcyclist, a 67 year old man from St. Stephen died at the scene, as a result of his injuries. The truck driver, a 68 year old man, also from St. Stephen, was not injured.

On Wednesday the RCMP released the name of the man killed in the collision. 67-year old Donald Burton Marrayt, of St. Stephen, N.B. who was driving the motorcycle died at the scene as a result of his injuries.

The investigation into the cause of the crash continues.

More About Donald Burton Marrayt:

Cause of Death: Motorcycle accident

More About Donald Marrayt and Dorothy Spearin:

Private-Begin: Private

Notes for Avard Leroy Matthews:

Avard L. Matthews

1940-2016

Avard L. Matthews

MATTHEWS AVARD L. - Peacefully at the Passamaquoddy Lodge in St. Andrews,NB; with his family by his side on Thursday April 21st,2016, at the age of 75; Avard Leroy Matthews, husband of Jackie (Spearin) Matthews of St. Stephen,NB. Born in Saint John, NB; he is the son of the late Murray & Ida (Wagg) Matthews. For most of his life, Avard worked as an electrician.

Surviving in addition to his wife Jackie are his 2 daughters Brenda Moore of Deer Island,NB, Laurie Matthews Cummings of Alberta, stepchildren Cindy Marrayt of Frankfurt, ON, Margie Marrayt, Lynne Matheson (Dickie)of St. Stephen, NB, and Denver Marrayt of Campbell River, BC, 4 grandchildren Josh & Justin Cummings of AB, Sean & Andrew Matthews of P.E.I., several step grandchildren, Stephen, Brandon, & Cameron Butler of ON, Sarah Caldwell of St. Stephen, NB, Mallory Ross of Halifax, NS, Briana Matheson of St. Stephen, NB, Kristin& Rachel Marrayt of BC, 4 great grandchildren Chloe & Cody Cummings of AB, Misty & Medow, Meredith & Cameron Matthews of P.E.I.,and Madeline Robichaud of St. Stephen,NB.

Avard was predeceased by his son Jamie.

By Avard's request there will be no visitation or service.

In Tribute to his memory donations to Fundy Region Transition House, or the St. Croix Public Library would be appreciated by the family. Online condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

Arrangements have been entrusted to the care & direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen, NB, E3L 2B2(506-466-3110)

More About Avard Matthews and Dorothy Spearin:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Dorothy Spearin and Donald Marrayt are:

- 1451 i. Cythia Jane 'Cindy'¹³ Marrayt, born Private.
- + 1452 ii. Margaret Ann Marrayt, born Private.
- + 1453 iii. Lynne Aileen Marrayt, born Private.
- + 1454 iv. Denver Clifford Marrayt, born Private.

1068. Patrick Stephen¹² McLay (Ruth Elaine¹¹ Hall, Leslie John¹⁰, Frank Leslie⁹, Benjamin Asa⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Debby Cloney** Private, daughter of Edmund Cloney and Barbara Scott. She was born Private.

More About Patrick McLay and Debby Cloney:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Patrick McLay and Debby Cloney are:

- 1455 i. Sarah¹³ McLay, born Private.
- 1456 ii. Stephany McLay, born Private.

1073. Patrick Sean¹² Hall (Earl Leslie¹¹, Leslie John¹⁰, Frank Leslie⁹, Benjamin Asa⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Jamie Marie DeWitt** Private, daughter of Sidney Dewitt and Betty Beach. She was born Private.

More About Patrick Hall and Jamie DeWitt:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Patrick Hall and Jamie DeWitt is:

- 1457 i. Gavin Sean Patrick¹³ Hall, born Private.

1074. Kristopher John¹² Hall (Earl Leslie¹¹, Leslie John¹⁰, Frank Leslie⁹, Benjamin Asa⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Crystal 'Kelly' Sears** Private, daughter of Wayne Sears and Pauline Dempsey. She was born Private.

More About Kristopher Hall and Crystal Sears:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Kristopher Hall and Crystal Sears is:

- 1458 i. Noah John Saber¹³ Hall, born Private.

1075. William Edward¹² Russell (Everett Archibald¹¹, Maude Brancca¹⁰ McKnight, Elizabeth Hanley⁹ Hall, Benjamin Asa⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Constance Ann Trecarten** Private, daughter of Philip Trecarten and Florence Raymond. She was born Private.

More About William Russell and Constance Trecarten:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of William Russell and Constance Trecarten are:

- + 1459 i. Monica Jane¹³ Russell, born Private.
- 1460 ii. Rodney Philip Russell, born Private. He married Judy ??? Private; born Private.

More About Rodney Russell and Judy ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1461 iii. William Jeffrey Russell, born Private.

1076. Laureen Maude¹² Smith (Vera Mae¹¹ Russell, Maude Brancca¹⁰ McKnight, Elizabeth Hanley⁹ Hall, Benjamin Asa⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 26 May 1936 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 September 2014 in Fredericton, York Co., NB. She married **Ross Aubrey Merrill** 27 March 1952, son of John Merrill and Dorothy Keenan. He was born 11 September 1930 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 February 2014 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.

Notes for Laureen Maude Smith:
Laureen Maude Merrill
May 26, 1936 - September 13, 2014

MERRILL- At the Dr. Everett Chalmers Hospital, Fredericton, NB, September 13, 2014, Laureen Maude (Smith) Merrill of Fredericton, NB.

On May 25, 1936 in Oak Hill NB, Laureen was the first born of Alexander and Vera Smith. The family moved to Dewolfe Corner and by her mid-teens she had caught the eye of her future husband of 61 years, Ross Merrill. Their life together began on March 27, 1952.

The next seven years of their lives saw them introduce three children into the world; Steven Ross, Elaine Vera and Rory Alexander. During these early years Laureen proved to be a supportive young wife and a loving mother as the family relocated overseas and across Canada. On March 9, 1969 Laureen gave birth to their fourth child, Bryan Roger.

No matter where they lived, people were drawn to Laureen's kind, sweet and loving nature. In the late 80's she graduated as an RNA from St. Andrews and began working at Lincourt Manor in St. Stephen.

Laureen was affectionately called "Nanny" by all five of her grandchildren, starting with Ryan in 1988 then followed by Ross, Raelle and Klark through the 90's. In 2002 her final grandchild, Braxtyn was born. Laureen became a Great-Nanny with the addition of Addy Rose and, only a month ago, Elizabeth Lane.

Laureen loved music, family gatherings and providing hospitality to her many friends.

She was predeceased by her daughter, Elaine in 1980 and just over six months ago by the love of her life, Ross.

Laureen is survived by her three sons and their families, her sister, Diana Cannon and her husband Glenn, brother, Russ and Auntie Berla.

Laureen believed in the Bible's promise of an earthly resurrection of the dead in the near future. She believed that God's Kingdom government will soon take control of the earth's affairs and transform it into a paradise where pain and death will be no more (Rev 21:3,4)

Funeral service will be held at the Kingdom Hall of Jehovah's Witnesses, 9161 Route 3, Old Ridge, NB on Saturday, September 20, 2014 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB on Saturday from 12-1 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Notes for Ross Aubrey Merrill:

Ross Aubrey Merrill

September 11, 1930 - February 24, 2014

MERRILL - At Parkland Fredericton, Fredericton, N.B, on February 24, 2014, Ross Aubrey Merrill. He was the 4th of 12 children born to John "Jack" & Dorothy (Keenan) Merrill and was born in Tay Creek (near Stanley, NB).

Ross is survived by his wife, Laureen; sons, Steven Merrill, Rory Merrill (Ramona) and Bryan Merrill (Arlene); 5 grandchildren, Ryan, Ross, Raelle, Klark and Braxtyn; great-grandchild, Addy; brother, Nate (Kelly); sisters, Lillian Mattson (Larry), Nellie Cumberland (Dale) and Margie Shannon (Gene); and several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by his parents; daughter, Elaine; 4 brothers, Willis, Orlen, Charlie and Jackie; 3 sisters, Frannie, Verda and Ella.

The family moved their homestead to DeWolfe Corner, NB and thus began Ross's long history of travel. At 16, Ross ventured West to British Columbia, to work in logging camps. It was noted at a very young age that Ross possessed great work ethic and abnormal strength.

At the age of 20, after returning home he began doing some work for a neighbour, Alex Smith. Alex's daughter Laureen caught his fancy and soon they were wed on March 27, 1952! The adventure had just begun for these "kids"!

At 21, Ross joined the Canadian Armed Forces and soon after their first child was born, Steven Ross Merrill. Ross's military career was blossoming early and soon he was posted to British Columbia. On December 15, 1954 Ross & Laureen were blessed with their second child, Elaine Vera Merrill.

After a short stint in Germany, Ross was posted back to British Columbia and not long after along came baby number three, Rory Alexander Merrill.

Ross was a natural leader and he was a noted track and field athlete. He set military records in the shot-put and javelin (before the age of steroids, he didn't need those!)

In time, the family settled in CFB Petawawa and in March of '69 their fourth and final addition came, Bryan Roger Merrill. Ross retired in 1977 and the family decided to move back to New Brunswick.

Tragically, the family lost a daughter and sister in 1980 with the passing of Elaine. Through the 80's Ross worked for the New Brunswick Forestry department supporting private woodlot owners.

From 1988 through 2002, Ross and Laureen were blessed with 5 grandchildren; Ryan, Ross, Raelle, Klark and Braxtyn, who affectionately call them Nanny and Papa. In 2012 Ross became great-"Papa" with the addition of Addy.

Ross was a loving husband, father, brother and friend. He cared deeply for his family and was always there for any in need.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. from where the funeral service will be held on Saturday, March 8, 2014 at 1 PM.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on March 8 from 11 AM to 1 PM.

Interment at Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, NB.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Heart and Stroke Foundation or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Ross Merrill and Laureen Smith:

Marriage: 27 March 1952

Children of Laureen Smith and Ross Merrill are:

- 1462 i. Steven Ross¹³ Merrill, born Private.
- 1463 ii. Elaine Vera Merrill, died 1980.
- 1464 iii. Rory Alexander Merrill, born Private. He married Ramona ??? Private; born Private.

More About Rory Merrill and Ramona ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1465 iv. Bryan Roger Merrill, born Private. He married Arlene ??? Private; born Private.

More About Bryan Merrill and Arlene ???:

Private-Begin: Private

1088. Linda Anne¹² Getchell (Edgar Burns¹¹, John Nelson¹⁰, Mary Ann⁹ Hall, Stephen⁸, Daniel⁷, James⁶, Timothy⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **Robert Gordon Johnson** Private, son of Robert Johnson and Ruth Lavers. He was born Private.

More About Robert Johnson and Linda Getchell:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Linda Getchell and Robert Johnson are:

- 1466 i. Robert Burns 'Robb'¹³ Johnson, born Private.
- + 1467 ii. Heather Kathleen Johnson, born Private.
- 1468 iii. Marcel Johnson, born Private.

1089. Michelle¹² Price (Phyllis Margaret¹¹ Getchell, John Nelson¹⁰, Mary Ann⁹ Hall, Stephen⁸, Daniel⁷, James⁶, Timothy⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **(1) Dennis Elsemore** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Louis Pelletier** Private. He was born Private.

More About Dennis Elsemore and Michelle Price:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Louis Pelletier and Michelle Price:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Michelle Price and Louis Pelletier is:

- + 1469 i. Shane Kennedy¹³ Pelletier, born Private.

1096. Charlene Pearl 'Sharlene'¹² Getchell (Franklin Allen 'Doe'¹¹, James 'Allen' Hall¹⁰, Mary Ann⁹ Hall, Stephen⁸, Daniel⁷, James⁶, Timothy⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private.

She married **Keith Morrell** Private, son of Edward Morrell and Helen Smith. He was born Private.

More About Keith Morrell and Charlene Getchell:

Private-Begin: Private

Children are listed above under (931) Keith Morrell.

1097. Susan Jeanne¹² Getchell (Franklin Allen 'Doe'¹¹, James 'Allen' Hall¹⁰, Mary Ann⁹ Hall, Stephen⁸, Daniel⁷, James⁶, Timothy⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, [?], Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **Peter Allan Nielsen, Sr.** Private, son of Allen Nielsen and Joyce Russell. He was born Private.

More About Peter Nielsen and Susan Getchell:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Susan Getchell and Peter Nielsen is:

+ 1470 i. Peter Allan¹³ Nielsen, Jr., born Private.

1099. Mary Louise¹² Getchell (Franklin Allen 'Doe'¹¹, James 'Allen' Hall¹⁰, Mary Ann⁹ Hall, Stephen⁸, Daniel⁷, James⁶, Timothy⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, [?], Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **Charles Patrick Neathway** Private, son of Charles Neathway and Eunice Mahar. He was born Private.

More About Charles Neathway and Mary Getchell:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Mary Getchell and Charles Neathway are:

- 1471 i. Meghan Jayne¹³ Neathway, born Private.
- 1472 ii. Casey Charles Neathway, born Private.

1100. Donald Allen¹² Getchell (Franklin Allen 'Doe'¹¹, James 'Allen' Hall¹⁰, Mary Ann⁹ Hall, Stephen⁸, Daniel⁷, James⁶, Timothy⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, [?], Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Wendy Mckeand** Private, daughter of John Mckeand and Ilsa Lukas. She was born Private.

More About Donald Getchell and Wendy Mckeand:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Donald Getchell and Wendy Mckeand are:

- 1473 i. Jennifer Victoria¹³ Getchell, born Private.
- 1474 ii. Benjamin Stephen Getchell, born Private.
- 1475 iii. Christopher Roy Getchell, born Private.

1101. Doreen Frances¹² Getchell (Franklin Allen 'Doe'¹¹, James 'Allen' Hall¹⁰, Mary Ann⁹ Hall, Stephen⁸, Daniel⁷, James⁶, Timothy⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, [?], Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **William Robert Russell** Private, son of William Russell and Ethel Pye. He was born Private.

More About William Russell and Doreen Getchell:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Doreen Getchell and William Russell are:

- + 1476 i. James Kevin¹³ Russell, born Private.
- 1477 ii. Stephen Brent Russell, born 04 August 1976 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 June 1994 in ?.
- + 1478 iii. Karl William Russell, born Private.

1102. Ross Franklin¹² Getchell (Franklin Allen 'Doe'¹¹, James 'Allen' Hall¹⁰, Mary Ann⁹ Hall, Stephen⁸,

Daniel⁷, James⁶, Timothy⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married (1) **Dorothy Rose Mark** Private. She was born Private. He married (2) **Wanda Jeanette Armstrong** Private, daughter of John Armstrong and Ethyl Hall. She was born Private.

More About Ross Getchell and Dorothy Mark:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Ross Getchell and Wanda Armstrong:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Ross Getchell and Dorothy Mark are:

- 1479 i. Cathleen Jennifer¹³ Getchell, born Private.
- + 1480 ii. Krista Jeanne Getchell, born Private.
- 1481 iii. Tera Lee Getchell, born Private.
- 1482 iv. Ryan Edward Getchell, born Private.

1104. Pamela¹² Richards (Ruth¹¹ Agnew, Pauline Vashti¹⁰ Austin, Junius Noble 'Doon'⁹, Moses Carlton⁸, Deborah⁷ Hall, James⁶, Timothy⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **Patrick Dealexandro** Private. He was born Private.

More About Patrick Dealexandro and Pamela Richards:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Pamela Richards and Patrick Dealexandro are:

- 1483 i. Angelique¹³ Dealexandro, born Private.
- 1484 ii. Patrick Dealexandro, born Private.

1105. Patricia¹² Richards (Ruth¹¹ Agnew, Pauline Vashti¹⁰ Austin, Junius Noble 'Doon'⁹, Moses Carlton⁸, Deborah⁷ Hall, James⁶, Timothy⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married (1) **Mark Robittalle** Private. He was born Private. She married (2) **Donald LaPierre** Private. He was born Private.

More About Mark Robittalle and Patricia Richards:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Donald LaPierre and Patricia Richards:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Patricia Richards and Mark Robittalle is:

- 1485 i. Emile Jean¹³ Robittalle, born Private.

Child of Patricia Richards and Donald LaPierre is:

- 1486 i. Lacy Ann¹³ LaPierre, born Private.

1106. Ruth¹² Agnew (Donald A¹¹, Pauline Vashti¹⁰ Austin, Junius Noble 'Doon'⁹, Moses Carlton⁸, Deborah⁷ Hall, James⁶, Timothy⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **David Williams** Private. He was born Private.

More About David Williams and Ruth Agnew:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Ruth Agnew and David Williams are:

- 1487 i. Shannon¹³ Williams, born Private.

1488 ii. Travis Williams, born Private.

Generation No. 13

1107. Dennis Sanford¹³ Dempsey (John 'Jack' Malcolm¹², Estella 'Stella' A.¹¹ Libby, John Franklin¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Jean Marie Corning** Private, daughter of Fredrick Corning and Mary Cleghorn. She was born Private.

More About Dennis Dempsey and Jean Corning:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Dennis Dempsey and Jean Corning are:

- 1489 i. Troy Dennis¹⁴ Dempsey, born Private.
- + 1490 ii. Lori Jean Dempsey, born Private.

1108. Sharon¹³ Dempsey (John 'Jack' Malcolm¹², Estella 'Stella' A.¹¹ Libby, John Franklin¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **(1) Beverley 'Bev' Davis** Private, son of George Davis and Veda Emerson. He was born 1942 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 December 2018 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married **(2) Richard Pierce** Private, son of Coleman Pierce and Marion Lambert. He was born Private.

Notes for Beverley 'Bev' Davis:

Bev Davis

1942-2018

Bev Davis

DAVIS BEVERLEY - At the Saint John Regional Hospital on Sunday, December 16th, 2018; Bev Davis, husband of Ellen (Russell) Davis of Oak Bay, NB. Born in St Stephen, NB; he is the son of the late George & Veta (Emerson) Davis, and Marion Gough.

Bev worked for many years in St.Stephen as the owner & proprietor of Davis Fuels. He was well known to his friends of one who enjoyed hobby farming and in his retirement years developed a real enthusiastic passion for hobby farming.

Surviving in addition to his wife Ellen are his children, Ross (Jody) of St Stephen, NB, Suzanne Sutherland (Richard) of Rolling Dam, NB, Shelly Bovay (Rod) of Baltimore, ON, Mary Jane Lewis (Darren), Kim Lewis (Dexter), all of Oak Bay, NB, sister Margaret, half sister Joanne , 10 grandchildren Joseph, Emily, Bradley, Lindsay, Jordan, , Victoria, Lucas, Kali, Ryan, and Cameron, 3 great grandchildren Laikyn, Callen and Kensley.

Bev was predeceased by his son Billy Jo, step son Duane, granddaughter Bethany.

Friends and family are welcome to attend a celebration of his life on Thursday, December 20th, 2018 at the St. Croix Christian Centre, (Milltown) St. St. Stephen from 4:00 pm ... 8:00 pm. An interment will take place later in the spring in Oak Bay Rural Cemetery.

In lieu of flowers donations to the Saint John Regional Hospital Palliative Care Unit or to the Oak Bay Rural Cemetery would be appreciated by the family. On line condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

Arrangements have been entrusted to the care & direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506 ... 466 ... 3110)

More About Beverley Davis and Sharon Dempsey:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Richard Pierce and Sharon Dempsey:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Sharon Dempsey and Beverley Davis are:

- 1491 i. William George¹⁴ Davis, born 1972; died 18 December 1998 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for William George Davis:

Obituary - William George (Billy Joe) Davis

A single vehicle accident on slushy roads early Friday morning has claimed the life of 26 year old St. Stephen man.

William George Davis was the driver of the 1992 Dodge Caravan, which was north bound from St. Andrews on Highway 127. Following the accident he was rushed to Charlotte County Hospital but was pronounced dead on arrival.

Nate Anderson of St. Stephen who was a passenger in the vehicle suffered cracked vertebrae and is still in hospital where his condition has improved and is listed as stable.

The RCMP say roads were covered with a slush and snow mixture at the time of the accident and it was snowing and raining that night. They said the road was very slippery.

An RCMP accident reconstructionist attended the scene and the cause of the accident is under investigation as there are several witness statements still to be taken.

Sgt. John Fraser of District 1 RCMP in St. George said speed was a factor and there is evidence to indicate that Davis passed another vehicle before the accident occurred. He said they don't know if alcohol was a factor as toxicology test were conducted but they won't have the results for two or three months.

Davis is survived by his parents, Mrs. Sharon Pierce, and Bev Davis and his wife Ellen , one brother, three sisters, one step sister and one step brother.

The funeral took place Monday afternoon from the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, in St. Stephen with Peter Fitch officiating.

- 1492 ii. Mary Jane Davis, born Private.
1493 iii. Shelley Davis, born Private.
1494 iv. Ross Davis, born Private.
1495 v. Suzanne Davis, born Private.

1109. Marsha¹³ Dempsey (John 'Jack' Malcolm¹², Estella 'Stella' A.¹¹ Libby, John Franklin¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **(1) Blair Lacey** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) George Joseph McDougall II** Private, son of George McDougall and Mina McLaughlin. He was born 22 August 1943, and died 15 October 2012 in Laurence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Blair Lacey and Marsha Dempsey:

Private-Begin: Private

Notes for George Joseph McDougall II:

George Joseph McDougall

August 22, 1943 - October 15, 2012

McDOUGALL - At his residence, Lawrence Station, N.B. on October 15, 2012, George Joseph McDougall (Junior). Husband of Jackie McDougall (McLaughlin) and son of the late George R. and Mina V. McDougall.

Survived by his wife, Jackie; 3 daughters, Sherri Deveau, Heather Winsor, Laura McDougall; 1 son, Lee McDougall; 3 granddaughters, Cortney, Mallory, Samantha; 3 grandsons, Drake, Noah, Kameron; 1 great-grandson, Jaxson; brother and sisters, Jean Thomas, Madeline Blakley (Herb), Viola Wilson (Jarvis), Charlotte Smith, Jackie McCray (Dan), Helena Quinn (Frank), Donald McDougall (Debbie), Joanne Pauley, Connie McDougall, Holly Orr (Randy); Edwinna McDougall (Carolyn Keoughan); several nieces, nephews and cousins.

Predeceased by his parents and brother, Daniel McDougall.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, St. Stephen, N.B. from where the funeral service will be held on Thursday, October 18, 2012 at 3:00 PM.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Wednesday, October 17, 2012 from 2-4 PM and 7-9 PM.

Interment at Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, N.B.

For those who wish, remembrances to Charlotte County Cancer or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

More About George McDougall and Marsha Dempsey:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Marsha Dempsey and Blair Lacey is:

+ 1496 i. Joseph¹⁴ Lacey, born Private.

Children of Marsha Dempsey and George McDougall are:

1497 i. Lee¹⁴ McDougall, born Private. He married Kathleen 'Kay' McLaughlin Private; born Private.

More About Lee McDougall and Kathleen McLaughlin:

Private-Begin: Private

1498 ii. Sherry McDougall, born Private.

1499 iii. Heather McDougall, born Private.

1110. Patricia¹³ Dempsey (John 'Jack' Malcolm¹², Estella 'Stella' A.¹¹ Libby, John Franklin¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **(1) Eric Beverly Dunn** Private, son of Darrold Dunn and Dorothy Anderson. He was born 21 August 1946 in ?, and died 27 November 1997 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(2) Wayne Colpitts I** Private, son of Charles Colpitts and Roberta Dufour. He was born Private.

More About Eric Dunn and Patricia Dempsey:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Wayne Colpitts and Patricia Dempsey:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Patricia Dempsey and Eric Dunn are:

+ 1500 i. Dale Eric¹⁴ Dunn, born Private.

+ 1501 ii. Stacy Jean Dunn, born Private.

+ 1502 iii. Brent Richard Dunn, born Private.

1111. Terrance 'Terry'¹³ Dempsey (John 'Jack' Malcolm¹², Estella 'Stella' A.¹¹ Libby, John Franklin¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **(1) Marlene Alice Cleghorn** Private, daughter of Wallace Cleghorn and Marie Williams. She was born Private. He married **(2) Annie Angers** Private, daughter of Remi Angers. She was born Private.

More About Terrance Dempsey and Marlene Cleghorn:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Terrance Dempsey and Annie Angers:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Terrance Dempsey and Marlene Cleghorn are:

- 1503 i. Nicole Marie¹⁴ Dempsey, born Private.
- 1504 ii. Christopher Jack Dempsey, born Private.

1112. Galen¹³ Dempsey (John 'Jack' Malcolm¹², Estella 'Stella' A.¹¹ Libby, John Franklin¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Janet McHugh** Private, daughter of Clarence McHugh and Pearl Hatt. She was born Private.

More About Galen Dempsey and Janet McHugh:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Galen Dempsey and Janet McHugh are:

- + 1505 i. Kimberly Joy¹⁴ Dempsey, born Private.
- 1506 ii. John Dempsey, born Private.

1118. Darlene Sandra¹³ Omar (Charles Everett¹², Helena Marie¹¹ Libby, John Franklin¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **Keith Holmes** Private, son of Kenneth Holmes and Emily Hooper. He was born Private.

More About Keith Holmes and Darlene Omar:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Darlene Omar and Keith Holmes is:

- 1507 i. Keith Joshua¹⁴ Holmes, born Private.

1122. Jean¹³ Baxter (Marilyn Marie¹² Sinclair, Vivian Rosella¹¹ Libby, John Franklin¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **(1) Connie Ducheno** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Connie Ducheno** Private. He was born Private.

More About Connie Ducheno and Jean Baxter:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Connie Ducheno and Jean Baxter:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Jean Baxter and Connie Ducheno are:

- 1508 i. Yvonne¹⁴ Baxter, born Private.
- 1509 ii. Mindy Baxter, born Private.
- 1510 iii. Lisa Baxter, born Private.

1125. Margaret Lillian¹³ Wormell (Lloyd Mark¹², Lillian Elizabeth¹¹ Libby, Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **Harold Lindsay Tozer** Private. He was born in Chatham, NB, and died Unknown.

More About Harold Tozer and Margaret Wormell:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Margaret Wormell and Harold Tozer are:

- 1511 i. Linda Mary¹⁴ Tozer, born Private.
- 1512 ii. Robert Harold Tozer, born Private.
- 1513 iii. Gerald Michael Tozer, born Private.

1126. Edna Dorothy¹³ Wormell (Lloyd Mark¹², Lillian Elizabeth¹¹ Libby, Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 19 January 1932 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 April 2018 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Walter Harold Higgins** 21 August 1950, son of James Higgins and Marion Richardson. He was born 1933 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 November 2008 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Walter Harold Higgins:

Walter Harold Higgins

1933-2008

At Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, November 30, 2008 peacefully with his family at his side, Walter Harold Higgins of St Stephen NB. Husband of Edna Dorothy (Wormell) Higgins and son of the late James Bernard and Marion Beatrice (Richardson) Higgins.

Survived by his wife, 1 daughter, Judy(Dennis) Fahey, 2 sons, Douglas(Wanda) Higgins and Danny(Annette) Higgins, 10 grandchildren, 6 great grandchildren, 2 brothers, Joseph(Von) Higgins and Steve (Carol)Higgins , 1 sister, Aldena Morrisy , several nieces nephews and cousins. Predeceased by brothers, Leslie, Bernard, Donald and Richard Higgins and 1 grandson, Jeffrey Higgins.

Resting at the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Thursday, December 4, 2008 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Wednesday, December 3, 2008 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

Remembrances to the Alzheimer Society, Charlotte County Cancer or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca.

Family came first for Higgins

Published Friday December 5th, 2008

MARY-ELLEN SAUNDERS

TELEGRAPH-JOURNAL

ST. STEPHEN - Walter Higgins was a man who was always there for his family. Walter Higgins And that included taking his grandchildren to their hockey games, standing at the side of a racetrack cheering on his family, sitting in so his daughter could have a nap and getting on the floor to play dinky cars with his great-grandson.

"He was the greatest," daughter Judy Fahey said. "Everybody thinks their father is. But he was really kind and gentle and family was really important to him."

On Nov. 30, Walter Harold Higgins, of St. Stephen, died at the age of 75, at the Charlotte County Hospital with his family by his side.

He is survived by his wife, Edna Higgin; his children, Judy Fahey, Douglas Higgins and Danny Higgins; 10 grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; and his siblings, Joseph Higgins, Steve Higgins and Aldena Morrisy. He was predeceased by siblings Leslie Higgins, Bernard Higgins, Donald Higgins and Richard Higgins, and a grandson Jeffrey Higgins.

Fahey said her dad was a quiet man who was not the centre of attention at family get-togethers or the outspoken voice among the many. But he was always present, listening and supporting his family.

"My mother was the dominant one, she was the enforcer," Fahey said. "Anything I wanted, I went to my father and he always gave it to me. I was the only girl, so I was really spoiled."

Although Walter Higgins was quiet, he was also funny.

Fahey said he was always playing funny little pranks on people, such as when her friends used to come over to their house when she was in high school and her father sometimes filled their purses with rocks so they would be shocked when they picked them up to leave.

Fahey said her father was a mechanic by trade and was always a "Mr. Fix-It."

"He could fix anything," Fahey said. "Anytime I wanted something fixed, I would call him and he would do it. He was always there for all of us. We could call him in the middle of the night and he would come."

Fahey said when her father was in the nursing home, one of the nurses gave him a chair to fix and despite his illness he spent hours fixing that chair until it was as good as new.

In his home he was the housekeeper, cleaning and doing the chores and he was the family gardener, always making sure the lawn was immaculate and there was not a rock to be found.

Douglas Higgins said his dad was a hard worker who put in countless hours every week and did everything he could for the sake of his family.

Douglas Higgins said his father taught him the difference between right and wrong, and to be the kind of man who earns everything he has.

"He taught me what life was about," Douglas Higgins said. "You don't give up, you struggle, and sooner or later you will come out of it."

Fahey said it is her father's caring heart, which wanted to help people and make life better for his family, that she carries in her own heart.

"You always knew he was going to be there. You may not have heard him, but you knew he was there," Fahey said. "He lived mostly for his family and his main goal in life was to make our lives better."

The funeral for Walter Higgins was held on Thursday.

More About Walter Higgins and Edna Wormell:

Marriage: 21 August 1950

Children of Edna Wormell and Walter Higgins are:

- 1514 i. Judy Marion¹⁴ Higgins, born Private. She married Dennis Edward Fahey Private; born Private.

More About Dennis Fahey and Judy Higgins:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1515 ii. Walter Douglas 'Doug' Higgins, born Private. He married (1) Ann Lord Private; born Private. He married (2) Wanda Lou Stoddard Private; born Private.

More About Walter Higgins and Ann Lord:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Walter Higgins and Wanda Stoddard:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1516 iii. Daniel Robert Higgins, born Private. He married (1) Carol Bosien Private; died Bef. 2001. He married (2) Annete Marie Lewis Private; born Private.

More About Daniel Higgins and Carol Bosien:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Daniel Higgins and Annete Lewis:

Private-Begin: Private

1128. Shirley Louise¹³ Wormell (Lloyd Mark¹², Lillian Elizabeth¹¹ Libby, Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 22 February 1936 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 April 1984. She married **Clement Andrew Firlotte** Private, son of Andrew Furlotte and Myrtle Kennedy. He was born Private.

More About Clement Firlotte and Shirley Wormell:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Shirley Wormell and Clement Firlotte are:

- 1517 i. Brian Arthur¹⁴ Firlotte, born Private.
- 1518 ii. Lloyd Everette Firlotte, born Private. He married Connie Van Tassel Private; born Private.

More About Lloyd Firlotte and Connie Van Tassel:
Private-Begin: Private

1132. Mary Charlotte¹³ Wormell (Lloyd Mark¹², Lillian Elizabeth¹¹ Libby, Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, [?], Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **Arnold David Trevors** Private, son of Arthur Trevors and Margaret Wedge. He was born Private.

More About Arnold Trevors and Mary Wormell:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Mary Wormell and Arnold Trevors are:

- 1519 i. Helen Marie¹⁴ Trevors, born Private.
- 1520 ii. Marion Margaret Trevors, born Private.
- 1521 iii. David Arnold Trevors, born 01 April 1965; died 28 October 1965.
- 1522 iv. Edward Arnold Trevors, born Private.

1133. Marion Dorothy¹³ Ralston (Pauline 'Edna'¹² Wormell, Lillian Elizabeth¹¹ Libby, Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, [?], Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **(1) Rodney Orman Blaney** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Robert E. Muchemore** Private. He was born Private.

More About Rodney Blaney and Marion Ralston:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Robert Muchemore and Marion Ralston:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Marion Ralston and Rodney Blaney are:

- 1523 i. Donna Lee¹⁴ Blaney, born Private.
- 1524 ii. Terri Elaine Blaney, born Private.

1134. Helen Mae¹³ Hinds (Pauline 'Edna'¹² Wormell, Lillian Elizabeth¹¹ Libby, Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, [?], Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **(1) Clinton Wesley Phinney** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Charles E. Timmons** Private. He was born Private.

More About Clinton Phinney and Helen Hinds:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Charles Timmons and Helen Hinds:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Helen Hinds and Clinton Phinney are:

- 1525 i. Wesley Clinton¹⁴ Phinney, born Private.
- 1526 ii. Lorrie Lueellyn Phinney, born Private.

1135. Ronald Crosby¹³ Hinds (Pauline 'Edna'¹² Wormell, Lillian Elizabeth¹¹ Libby, Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, [?], Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Charlotte C. Tuttle** Private. She was

born Private.

More About Ronald Hinds and Charlotte Tuttle:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Ronald Hinds and Charlotte Tuttle are:

- 1527 i. Pamela Jean¹⁴ Hinds, born Private.
- 1528 ii. Jody Marie Hinds, born Private.
- 1529 iii. Roni Sue Hinds, born Private.

1147. Frederick Earle¹³ Fraser (Evelyn Frances¹² Libby, Leslie Franklin¹¹, Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 09 December 1931 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 February 2010 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Anne Mae Hartford** 31 October 1953 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Frederick Hartford and Edna Sophiel. She was born 29 March 1932 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 June 2013 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Frederick Earle Fraser:

Frederick Earle Fraser

December 09, 1931 - February 06, 2010

FRASER- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, February 6, 2010 Frederick Earl Fraser of Scotch Ridge, NB. Husband of Anne Mae (Hartford) Fraser and son of the late Frederick L. and Evelyn A. (Libby) Fraser.

Survived by his wife, 3 sons; Robert (Judy), Dale (Bernice) and Terry (Mary) all of St. Stephen, NB, 3 daughters; Susan Fraser, Gloria Gayton (Max) and Barbara Barnard (Moe) all of Calais, Me., 12 grandchildren, 8 great grandchildren, 4 brothers and 3 sisters, several nieces and nephews.

Resting at The S.O.Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Tuesday, February 9, 2010 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Monday, February 8, 2010 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

For those who wish donations to Cancer Society or Diabetes Association would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Notes for Anne Mae Hartford:

Anne Mae Fraser

March 29, 1932 - June 24, 2013

Anne Mae Fraser, 81, of Scotch Ridge, N.B. passed away peacefully with her loving family, by her side, at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B., on June 24, 2013. Born on March 29, 1932 at St. Stephen, N.B. She was the loving wife of 59 years to the late Frederick Earl Fraser and daughter of the late Frederick and Adelaide (Sopiel) Hartford.

Survived by her six children, Susan of Perry, ME, Gloria (Max) of Calais, ME, Robert (Judy) and Dale (Bernice) of Mohannes, NB, Terry (Mary) and Barb of Scotch Ridge, NB; 12 grandchildren, 10 great-grandchildren, and 7 great-great-grandchildren; brother, Harold Hartford (Joyce) of Mohannes, N.B.; sisters, Rita Fraser of Mohannes, N.B., Phyllis Hartford of St. Stephen, N.B., and Florence Smith of Saint John, N.B.

Predeceased by her husband and parents; 4 brothers, George, Arthur, Winfield and Joseph; sister, Martha.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, St. Stephen, N.B. from where the funeral service will be held on Saturday, June 29, 2013 at 2 PM.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Friday, June 28, 2013 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, N.B.

For those who wish, remembrances to Charlotte County Cancer Society, Canadian Diabetes Association or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

More About Frederick Fraser and Anne Hartford:

Marriage: 31 October 1953, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Frederick Fraser and Anne Hartford are:

- 1530 i. Susan Ann¹⁴ Fraser, born Private.
- 1531 ii. Gloria Jean Fraser, born Private.
- 1532 iii. Robert Vincent Fraser, born Private.
- 1533 iv. Dale Robert Fraser, born Private.
- 1534 v. Terry Travis Fraser, born Private.
- 1535 vi. Barbara Alice Fraser, born Private.

1148. Vera May¹³ Fraser (Evelyn Frances¹² Libby, Leslie Franklin¹¹, Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 01 May 1933, and died 11 April 2012 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married (1) **Jude Dickerson McGlinchey**, son of Alonzo McGlinchey and Vivian Thornton. He was born 04 October 1921 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 13 Oct. 1921.), and died 26 September 1966 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married (2) **Leonard Franklin McGlinchey**, son of Alonzo McGlinchey and Vivian Thornton. He was born 11 October 1932 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 10 Nov. 1932.), and died 23 February 2014 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Vera May Fraser:

Obit:

Vera May McGlinchey

May 01, 1933 - April 11, 2012

On April 11, 2012 at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B., Mrs. Vera May (Fraser) McGlinchey passed away peacefully with her family members at her bedside. Vera was born at St. Stephen, N.B. on May 1, 1933. She was the daughter of the late Frederick and Evelyn (Libby) Fraser. A loving mother, grandmother, great-grandmother, sister, sister-in-law and aunt.

She is survived by her husband, Leonard Franklin McGlinchey; three daughters, Joyce Williams (Warren) of Riverview, N.B., Roxanne Richardson (Brian) of St. Stephen, N.B., Lucinda McKay (Scott) of Mississauga, ON; one son, Anthony of Quispamsis, N.B.; three granddaughters, Jennifer Williams-Hearnshaw (Larry), Shannon Williams, Lainie Richardson; one great-granddaughter, Samantha Hearnshaw; four brothers, Donald Fraser (Myrna) of Fredericton, N.B., Roy Fraser (Ruth) of Baillie, N.B., David Fraser (Dorothy) of St. Stephen, N.B., Phillip Fraser (Darlene) of Barter Settlement, N.B.; two sisters, Geraldine Shannon and Marie McLay (George) of St. Stephen, N.B.; three sisters-in-law, Leona McGlinchey of Pomeroy Ridge, N.B., Rita Fraser of St. Stephen, N.B., Ann Fraser of St. Stephen, N.B.; several nieces and nephews.

Vera enjoyed spending time with her grandchildren and great-granddaughter. She loved sitting by the seashore

and she had a special love for music.

A graveside service will be held at the Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, Pomeroy Ridge, N.B. on Saturday, April 14, 2012 at 2:00 p.m.

There will be no visitation, by request.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB in care of funeral arrangements.

Notes for Leonard Franklin McGlinchey:

Leonard Franklin "Frank" McGlinchey

October 11, 1932 - February 23, 2014

On February 23, 2014 at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B, Leonard Franklin McGlinchey passed away with his family at his side. Frank was born at Pomeroy Ridge, N.B. on October 11, 1932. He was the son of the late Alonzo and Vivian (Thornton) McGlinchey. Predeceased by his wife Vera May (Fraser) McGlinchey.

A loving father, grandfather, great-grandfather and uncle. He is survived by his daughter, Lucinda (Cindy) McKay (Scott) of Mississauga, Ont., Roxanne Richardson (Brian) of St. Stephen, N.B., and Joyce Williams (Warren) of Riverview, N.B.; Anthony of Quispamsis, N.B.; three granddaughters, Jennifer Williams-Hearnshaw (Larry) of Fox Lake, Alta., Shannon Williams of Riverview, N.B., and Lainie Richardson of St. Stephen, N.B.; great-granddaughter, Samantha Hearnshaw of Charlottetown, P.E.I.; several nieces and nephews.

A very quiet man. Frank enjoyed spending time with his family.

A graveside service will be held at Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, Pomeroy Ridge, NB on Tuesday, May 20, 2014 at 2 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Children of Vera Fraser and Jude McGlinchey are:

- 1536 i. Joyce¹⁴ McGlinchey, born Private.
- 1537 ii. Alonzo McGlinchey, born Private.
- 1538 iii. Roxanne Lorraine McGlinchey, born Private.

1149. Bernard Franklin¹³ Fraser (Evelyn Frances¹² Libby, Leslie Franklin¹¹, Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 22 November 1934 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 02 February 1990. He married **Rita Phyllis Hartford** Private, daughter of Frederick Hartford and Edna Sophiel. She was born Private.

More About Bernard Fraser and Rita Hartford:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Bernard Fraser and Rita Hartford are:

- 1539 i. Allen Franklin¹⁴ Fraser, born Private.
- 1540 ii. Katherine Marie Fraser, born Private.
- 1541 iii. Richard Michael Fraser, born Private. He married Terry Robar Private; born Private.

More About Richard Fraser and Terry Robar:
Private-Begin: Private

1152. Phyllis Louise¹³ Fraser (Evelyn Frances¹² Libby, Leslie Franklin¹¹, Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 20 July 1937, and died 15 April 2004 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married (1) **Ronald E. Morrow**, son of James Morrow and Daisy James. He was born 31 August 1932, and died 03 April 1973 in Vernon, BC. She married (2) **David John Hughes** Aft. 1973, son of Cyril Hughes and Marjorie Quartley. He was born 1944, and died 19 January 2009 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Phyllis Louise Fraser:

Phyllis Louise Hughes died at the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, NB, April 15, 2004 Phyllis Louise (Fraser) (Morrow) Hughes of St. Stephen, NB. Daughter of the late Frederick and Evelyn (Libby) Fraser.

Survived by her husband, David J. Hughes, children Mary Carter (Donnie), Bonnie Carter (Louie), Linda Donahee (Richard), James Morrow, Merrilyn Minter (Ed), Roy Morrow (Kim), Mark Morrow (Crystal), Peter Morrow (Judy), Roddy Morrow (Carmen) and Lisa Hughes (Colin), 21 grandchildren, 13 great grandchildren, brothers, sisters and several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by her parents, guardian parents, Seymore and Marjorie Richardson, husband Ronald E. Morrow and grandson Lukas.

Resting at the S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main St. St. Stephen NB from where funeral service will be held on Monday April 19, 2004 at 2 PM.

Visitation on Sunday April 18, 2004 2-4 PM and 7-9 PM.

Interment St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen NB.

Those who wish memorials to the N.B. Lung Assoc. or donors choice would be appreciated by the family.

Notes for David John Hughes:

David John Hughes

1944-2009

HUGHES-At Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, January 19, 2009, David John Hughes, husband of Faye W. (Nason) Hughes, of Heathland, NB.

Survived by his wife; Faye, daughter; Darlene (Rick) Arsenault, St. Stephen, NB, son; Carl Omar (Coleen) St. Stephen, NB, daughter; Lisa (Colin) Scott, St. Stephen, NB, 4 granddaughters; Carly, Kaitlyn, Monica and Shaina, 4 grandsons; Keith, Cody, Kyle and Kirk, 3 sisters; Marilyn (Willard) Lawrence, Saint John, NB, Janet Kerr, St. Stephen, NB, Margo Moore, Saint John, NB, 2 brothers; Peter Hughes, St. Stephen, NB, Burton Hughes, Alberta, several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by his parents; Cyril and Marjorie (Quartley) Hughes, 2 brothers; Richard and Cyril (Junior) and sister; Beverley Laubman.

No visitation will be held by request.

A Memorial Service will be held at the Old Ridge Pentecostal Church, Route 3, Old Ridge, NB on Wednesday, January 21, 2009 at 2 PM.

A reception for family and friends will follow immediately after the service at the church.

Arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.
www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About David Hughes and Phyllis Fraser:

Marriage: Aft. 1973

Children of Phyllis Fraser and Ronald Morrow are:

1542 i. Mary Louise¹⁴ Morrow, born Private. She married Donald Carter Private; born Private.

More About Donald Carter and Mary Morrow:
Private-Begin: Private

1543 ii. Bonnie Jean Morrow, born Private.

1544 iii. Linda Ann Morrow, born Private.

1545 iv. James 'Jimmy' Ronald Morrow, born Private.

+ 1546 v. Marilyn Ruth Morrow, born Private.

1547 vi. Roy Edward Morrow, born Private.

1548 vii. Mark Wallace Morrow, born Private.

1549 viii. Peter Allan Morrow, born Private.

1550 ix. Rodney Larry Morrow, born Private.

Child of Phyllis Fraser and David Hughes is:

1551 i. Leisa Ann¹⁴ Hughes, born Private. She married Colin Alvin Scott Private; born Private.

More About Colin Scott and Leisa Hughes:
Private-Begin: Private

1155. David Allen¹³ Fraser (Evelyn Frances¹² Libby, Leslie Franklin¹¹, Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 09 June 1942, and died 28 February 2018 in Oak Haven, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Dorothy 'Bim' Alexandra Merritt**, daughter of Alexander Merritt and Dorothy Campbell. She was born 20 February 1947, and died 26 September 2013 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for David Allen Fraser:

David Allen Fraser

June 09, 1942 - February 28, 2018

David Allen Fraser passed away at his residence, Oak Haven, NB. on Wednesday, February 28, 2018 .

Survived by one son, Bruce Fraser (Kim) of Mount Uniacke, NS., one daughter, Lisa Libby (Richard) of Charlotte, Maine, grandchildren: Cody, Anna (David) Kayla and Tyler, great- grandchildren: Ava-Lynn and Aryanna.

David is predeceased by his wife, Dorothy "Bim" Alexandra Fraser.

Funeral service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Tuesday, March 6, 2018 at 2 PM. Family will receive friends at the funeral home on Tuesday from 12-2 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Notes for Dorothy 'Bim' Alexandra Merritt:

Dorothy "Bim" Alexandra Fraser

February 20, 1947 - September 26, 2013

FRASER - At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B, on September 26 , 2013, Dorothy "Bim" Alexandra Fraser of Oak Bay, N.B. Wife of David Allen Fraser and daughter of the late Alexander and Dorothy (Campbell) Merritt.

Hall-Branches

Survived by her husband, David; son, Bruce Fraser (Kimberley) of Mount Uniacke, N.S.; daughter, Lisa Libby (Richard) of Addison, Maine; four grandchildren, Kayla, Tyler, Anna and Cody; great-granddaughter, Ava; several nieces and nephews.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. from where the funeral service will be held on Tuesday, October 1, 2013 at 2 PM.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Monday, September 30, 2013 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

Interment at Marysville, N.B.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

Children of David Fraser and Dorothy Merritt are:

1552 i. Bruce¹⁴ Fraser, born Private. He married Kimberley ??? Private; born Private.

More About Bruce Fraser and Kimberley ???:
Private-Begin: Private

1553 ii. Lisa Fraser, born Private. She married Richard Libby Private; born Private.

More About Richard Libby and Lisa Fraser:
Private-Begin: Private

1158. Marie Elizabeth¹³ Fraser (Evelyn Frances¹² Libby, Leslie Franklin¹¹, Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **George Malcolm McLay** Private, son of Edward McLay and Hilda Peterson. He was born 02 November 1942 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 December 2017 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for George Malcolm McLay:

George Malcolm McLay

November 02, 1942 - December 20, 2017

At Lincourt Manor, St. Stephen, NB., George Malcolm McLay passed away on Wednesday, December 20, 2017.

Born in St. Stephen NB., son of the late Edward Alexander and Hilda Christine (Williams) McLay.

George was a member of many non-profit charitable organizations, such as, Knights of Pythias Past Supreme Rep, Past Worshipful Master Sussex Lodge # 9 F& AM, Royal Arch Chapter # 6, Luxor Shriners, Order of Eastern Star St. Stephen Chapter #8, DOKK-El Shara Temple #30, Royal Canadian Legion St Croix Branch #9.

Survived by his wife, Marie (Fraser) , four sons: Eddie, Carey and Gary, All of St. Stephen, NB., Kevin (Elizabeth) of Moncton, NB., brothers, Stephen McLay (Eileen Merrill) of St. Stephen, NB., Melvin A. McLay (Colleen) of Edinburg, Maine, Ralph Williams (Ruth) of St. Stephen, NB and Raymond Williams(Stephanie) of New Maryland, NB., nieces and nephews.

By George's request, there will be no funeral service or visitation.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society, Alzheimers Society or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About George McLay and Marie Fraser:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Marie Fraser and George McLay are:

- 1554 i. Edward Hector¹⁴ McLay, born Private.
- 1555 ii. Gary Alan McLay, born Private.
- 1556 iii. Carey Wayne McLay, born Private.
- 1557 iv. Kevin Donald McLay, born Private. He married Elizabeth Mariah Von Bommel Private; born Private.

More About Kevin McLay and Elizabeth Von Bommel:

Private-Begin: Private

1159. Kenneth Omer¹³ Johnson (Lillian Mae¹² Libby, Leslie Franklin¹¹, Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, [?]², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) died 01 November 2001 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Gloria I. Tinker** Private. She was born Private.

More About Kenneth Johnson and Gloria Tinker:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Kenneth Johnson and Gloria Tinker are:

- 1558 i. Eleanor¹⁴ Johnson, born Private. She married Robin Craig Private; born Private.

More About Robin Craig and Eleanor Johnson:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1559 ii. Kenneth Johnson, born Private. He married Debbie ??? Private; born Private.

More About Kenneth Johnson and Debbie ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1560 iii. Allan Johnson, born Private. He married Fonda ??? Private; born Private.

More About Allan Johnson and Fonda ???:

Private-Begin: Private

1160. Daryl Arthur¹³ Johnson (Lillian Mae¹² Libby, Leslie Franklin¹¹, Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, [?]², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Jeannette Losier** Private, daughter of Lester Losier and Edith Cormier. She was born Private.

More About Daryl Johnson and Jeannette Losier:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Daryl Johnson and Jeannette Losier are:

- + 1561 i. Tony James¹⁴ Johnson, born 15 December 1971; died 21 March 2001 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- 1562 ii. Michael Johnson, born Private. He married Mary Lou ??? Private; born Private.

More About Michael Johnson and Mary ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1563 iii. Kelly Johnson, born Private.
1564 iv. Lori Johnson, born Private.

1161. Muriel Genevieve¹³ Johnson (Lillian Mae¹² Libby, Leslie Franklin¹¹, Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Bet. 1925 - 1926, and died 02 August 1999 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Kenneth Albert Foster** 15 May 1945 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Miles Foster and Annie Campbell. He was born Bet. 1923 - 1924, and died 18 May 1991.

More About Kenneth Foster and Muriel Johnson:

Marriage: 15 May 1945, St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Muriel Johnson and Kenneth Foster are:

- + 1565 i. John LeRoy¹⁴ Foster, born 06 February 1946; died 31 October 2003 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
+ 1566 ii. Donald 'Donne' David Foster, born 29 June 1955; died 13 June 2014 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
1567 iii. Douglas Ross Foster, born December 1961; died 15 November 1962 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
1568 iv. Roseann Foster, born 25 July 1966 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 July 1966 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
1569 v. Linda Foster, born Private. She married Don Ottis Private; born Private.

More About Don Ottis and Linda Foster:

Private-Begin: Private

1162. Robert Eldon¹³ Libby (Leslie Eldon¹², Leslie Franklin¹¹, Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 15 August 1942 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 April 1999 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick. He married (1) **Janice Mary Gullison** Private, daughter of Phillip Gullison and Pauline Russell. She was born Private. He married (2) **Gloria Jean McLaughlin** Private, daughter of Cecil McLaughlin and Annie Ames. She was born Private.

Notes for Robert Eldon Libby:

Obituary - Libby, Robert Elden

At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, April 17, 1999, Robert Elden Libby of Bayside, R.R.#1, St. Andrews, NB, son of Dorothea (Gillispie) (Libby) Gowen and the late Leslie Alden Libby of St. Andrews, NB. Survived by Gloria Jean (McLaughlin) Barter; two sons, Ricky (Sonia) of Chamcook, Gary (Rebecca) of Waweig; one daughter, Teresa (Tim) Belyea of Heathland; stepsons, Joe Barter (Shellie) of Nfld., Jeff Barter of St. Stephen; nine grandchildren, Maria, Bobbie Jo, Ricky Allen, Amanda, Brad and Colby Libby, Tyler, Brandon and Kara Belyea; step grandchildren, Nicholas Barter, Nikolas and Joshua Dougherty; his mother, two brothers, James Libby, Bartlett Mills, NB and Gerald Libby, St. Andrews, NB and two sisters, Judith Storr (Stephen), St. Andrews and Irene (Libby) (Johnson) Billingsley (Ken), St. Stephen.; several nieces and nephews. Predeceased by one son Raymond and one grandson Corey Allen Libby.

Rested at S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where funeral service was held on Saturday April 10, 1999 at 2 p.m. with Rev. Douglas McLean officiating. Interment St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews, NB.

In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Obituary - Robert Elden Libby

The passing of Robert Elden Libby at Charlotte County Hospital on April 7, 1999, after a lengthy illness, saddened relatives and friends.

Born August 15, 1942 in St. Stephen, NB, the son of the late Leslie Libby and Dorothea (Gillies) Libby Gowen of Alberta, BC. He lived his adult life in Bayside, St. Andrews. Robert's career consisted of many jobs ranging from woodsman in young years, on to Conley's Lobster, Lake Utopia Mill (heavy equipment operator)

and Natural Resources. In later years he enjoyed digging clams, fishing, boating, camping and chasing grandchildren.

He was survived by companion Gloria (McLaughlin) Barter; two sons, Ricky, (Sonia) of Chamcook, Gary (Rebecca) of Waweig; one daughter, Teresa Belyea (Tim) of Heathland; stepsons, Joe barter (Shellie) of Nfld., Jeff Barter of St. Stephen; nine grandchildren, Maria, Bobbie Jo, Ricky Allen, Amanda, Brad and Colby Libby, Tyler, Brandon and Kara Belyea; step grandchildren, Nicholas Barter, Nikolas and Joshua Dougherty; two brothers, James Libby (Glenna) of Bartletts Mills and Gerald Libby (Jeanette) of Bayside; two sisters, Irene (Libby) Johnson Billingley (Ken) of t. Stephen and Judith (Libby) Storr (Stephen) of Bayside; several nieces and nephews. Predeceased by one son, Raymond Edward Libby and one grandson Corey Allen Libby.

The funeral service was held on April 10, 1999 at S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., with Reverend Douglas McLean officiating. The organist, Joyce Fairhead accompanied soloist Wayne McLaughlin in two of his favorite hymns, Mansion Over The Hilltop and God Of The Mountain. Wayne McLaughlin read a eulogy. Honourary pallbearers were Edward Arsenault, Phil McVicar, Edward Leavitt, Raymond Leavitt, Wade Stewart and Danny Hood. Interment will be in May at the St. Andrews Rural Cemetery.

More About Robert Eldon Libby:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Robert Libby and Janice Gullison:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Robert Libby and Gloria McLaughlin:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Robert Libby and Janice Gullison are:

- 1570 i. Raymond Edward¹⁴ Libby, born 07 March 1963 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 March 1963 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1571 ii. Richard Eldon Libby, born Private.
- + 1572 iii. Gary Allen Libby, born Private.
- + 1573 iv. Teresa Mae Libby, born Private.

1163. James Stephen¹³ Libby (Leslie Eldon¹², Leslie Franklin¹¹, Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, [?], Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 12 January 1944 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 January 2018 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(1) Sandra Ann Bernard** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Glenna Velona Stewart** Bef. 1980, daughter of Jerome Stewart and Olive Small. She was born 1956, and died 09 June 2015 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for James Stephen Libby:

James Stephen Libby

January 12, 1944 - January 23, 2018

James Stephen Libby, husband of the late Glenna V. Stewart, passed away at Passamaquoddy Lodge, St. Andrews, NB on January 23, 2018.

Born at St. Stephen, N.B., son of the late Leslie and Dorothea (Gillies) Libby.

Survived by his children Timothy Libby (Jennifer) of Bayside, N.B., Crystal Boudreau (Douglas Kent) of Scotch Ridge, N.B., Angel Casey (Murdock Harmon) of St. Stephen, N.B., Sharon Savage (Andrew) of Campobello, N.B., and Misty Stewart (Darren O'Neill) of Pennfield, N.B., thirteen grandchildren, fifteen great-grandchildren, one brother, Gerald Libby (Jannette) of Bayside, N.B., one sister, Irene (Libby) Billingsley of St. Stephen, N.B., several nieces, nephews and cousins.

In addition to his wife and parents, he is pre-deceased by one brother, Robert Libby, one sister, Judith Storr, son-in-law, David Casey.

Funeral service will be held at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main St., St. Stephen, N.B. on Saturday, January 27, 2018 at 2 PM. There will be no visitation held.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Heart and Stroke Foundation or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated. Condolences may be sent to the family on line at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About James Libby and Sandra Bernard:
Private-Begin: Private

Notes for Glenna Velona Stewart:
Glenna Velona Stewart
1956-2015

STEWART GLENNA V. – Unexpectedly in Tower Hill, NB; on Tuesday, June 9th, 2015; Glenna Velona Stewart, spouse of James Libby of Bayside, NB. Born in St. Stephen, she was the daughter of the late Jerome & Olive (Small) Stewart of Tower Hill, NB.

Glenna was a dedicated and loving mother who devoted her life to raising 5 children.

She is survived by her daughter Misty Stewart (Darren O'Neill), step children: Sharon (Andrew) Savage, Crystal Boudreau (Doug Kent), Angel Casey (Murdock Harmon), Timothy (Jennifer) Libby. Siblings: Helena Stewart, Marie Smith (Jerry Hanson), Douglas (Theresa) Stewart, Lousie Jackson, twin brother Glendon Stewart (Tammy McAllister – Clinch), Daniel (Lisa) Stewart, Robert (Brenda) Stewart, sister – in – law Mary Jean (Arthur) Adams. She is also survived by 15 grandchildren, 10 great grandchildren and numerous nieces and nephews. Glenna was predeceased by her brother Vincent Stewart, 2 nephews, 1 niece and 4 great nephews. There will be no public visitation and cremation will take place. Friends are welcomed to attend the graveside service at 6:00 pm at St. Andrews Rural Cemetery on Saturday, June 13th, 2015, followed by a Celebration of her life at 7:00 pm at the Bayside Community Hall. Donations to the NB Heart & Stroke Foundation or IWK would be appreciated by the family. On line condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

Arrangements have been entrusted to the care & direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506 – 466 – 3110)

More About James Libby and Glenna Stewart:
Marriage: Bef. 1980

Children of James Libby and Sandra Bernard are:
1574 i. Timothy¹⁴ Libby, born Private.
1575 ii. Crystal Ann Libby, born Private.
+ 1576 iii. Sherry Angel Libby, born Private.

Child of James Libby and Glenna Stewart is:
1577 i. Misty¹⁴ Libby, born Private.

1165. Judith Elaine¹³ Libby (Leslie Eldon¹², Leslie Franklin¹¹, Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 02 November 1947 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 April 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Stephen Errol Storr** 01 June 1965 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of Thomas Storr and Lucy Libby. He was born 28 December 1943 in Bayside, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 October 2012 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Judith Elaine Libby:
Judith Elaine Storr
November 02, 1946 - April 22, 2016

STORR- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB., April 22, 2016, Judith Elaine Storr. Wife of the late Stephen Storr and daughter of the late Leslie and Dorothy (Gillies) Libby.

Survived by one son, Leslie (Mary Lou), one daughter, Dorothy Cheney (Todd), four grandchildren, seven great grandchildren, two brothers, one sister, several nieces and nephews.

Graveside service will be held at the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB. on Wednesday, April 27, 2016 at 11 AM. Visiting hours will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Tuesday, April 26, 2016 from 7-9 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Heart and Stroke Foundation would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

Notes for Stephen Errol Storr:

Stephen E.E. Storr

1943-2012

STORR, STEPHEN E.E. – at the Charlotte County Hospital on Wednesday, October 24th, 2012; Stephen Errol Edgar Storr, husband of Judy Storr of Bayside, NB. Born in Bayside he is the son of the late Thomas & Joyce (Libby) Storr. Stephen worked a number of years with the Town of St. Andrews.

Stephen is survived by his wife Judy of 47 years, son Leslie (MaryLou), daughter Dorothy Cheney (Todd) all of St Stephen, NB, 1 brother Willard, of Bayside, sisters, Frances Storr, of Bayside, , Marjorie Guptill of St. Andrews, NB, Ruth McVicar (Vance) of St. George, NB, Bessie Leaman of Gondola Point, NB, Rose Stevens of St Stephen, NB, 3 grandchildren, Michael, Alexander and Stephanie, 4 great grandchildren, Jacob, Emma, Kyra, Michael Jr.

Resting at Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506 – 466 – 3110) from where the service will be held in the chapel on Saturday, October 27th, 2012 at 1:00 pm. The interment will follow in St Stephen Rural Cemetery, followed by a reception at 16 Scoodic Street St Stephen, NB Apt 1. The family will receive friends at the funeral home during a time of visitation on Friday from 2 – 4 and 7 – 9 pm. On line condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

More About Stephen Storr and Judith Libby:

Marriage: 01 June 1965, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children are listed above under (854) Stephen Errol Storr.

1168. Donna Marie¹³ Libby (Hiram Herbert¹², Leslie Franklin¹¹, Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **Gary David Orr** Private, son of Ronald Orr and Margaret Purdy. He was born Private.

More About Gary Orr and Donna Libby:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Donna Libby and Gary Orr are:

- 1578 i. Jeannie Elaine¹⁴ Orr, born Private.
- 1579 ii. Gregory David Orr, born Private.

1170. Betty¹³ Libby (Hiram Herbert¹², Leslie Franklin¹¹, Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹

Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **(1) Colin Mitchell** Private, son of Philip Mitchell and Florence Lank. He was born Private.

More About Colin Mitchell and Betty Libby:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Betty Libby and Colin Mitchell are:

- 1580 i. William 'Billy'¹⁴ Mitchell, born Private.
- 1581 ii. Colin Mitchell II, born Private.
- 1582 iii. Florence Mitchell, born Private.
- 1583 iv. Sean Mitchell, born Private.

Child of Betty Libby is:

- 1584 i. Daniel¹⁴ Libby, born Private.

1173. Carol Ann¹³ Libby (Granville Vincent¹², Leslie Franklin¹¹, Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 07 February 1946 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 May 1998 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Wade Simmonds**. He was born 1945 in Middleton, NS, and died 24 November 2014 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Carol Ann Libby:

Obituary - Carol Ann Simmonds

The death of Carol Ann Simmonds of St. Andrews, NB occurred at Charlotte County Hospital on Wednesday May 6, 1998. Born in St. Stephen she was the daughter of Granville Libby and the late Mildred (Dow) Libby. Predeceased by her mother and one sister Elaine Leavitt.

She is survived by her husband Wade Simmonds, her father Granville Libby; two sons, Kevin of St. Andrews and Todd of Halifax; two brothers, Wayne and his wife Carolyn and Daniel and his wife Kelly of St. Stephen; three sisters, Lorraine, Mrs. Danna Nielson, St. Stephen, Louise, Mrs. Douglas Cooke of Blacks Harbour and Christine Mrs. Peter Richard of St. Stephen; several nieces and nephews.

No visiting by request. The funeral will be held 11 a.m. on Saturday form the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, St. Stephen. Interment will take place in the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

MacDonald Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements.

Notes for Wade Simmonds:

Wade Simmonds
1945-2014

SIMMONDS WADE - Unexpectedly at his residence in St. Andrews, NB, on Monday, November 24th, 2014; husband of the late Carol Ann (Libby) Simmonds. Wade was born in Middleton, NS. He came to St. Andrews, in 1967 to attend the local college to enroll in the carpentry program, married his beloved wife Carol Ann soon after. He then went on to volunteer with the Sir James Dunn Fire Company, with this year of 2014 marking 30 years of service, as well as serving as a 30 year volunteer with the 1st St. Andrews Boy Scouts. He worked with the Town of St. Andrews for 30 years. Wade was a longtime member of The Church of Jesus Christ Latter - Day Saints in St Stephen, NB for many years, serving in many different capacities, most recently as their Clerk and their Facility Supervisor.

Wade is survived by his 2 sons Kevin of St. Andrews, NB and Todd of St. Johns Nfld.

Resting at The Church of Jesus Christ Latter - Day Saints, 200 Union Street, St Stephen, NB from where the family will receive friends during a time of visitation on Friday from 7 – 9 only.

The funeral service will be held from the church on Saturday, November 29th, 2014 at 2:00 pm. The interment will follow in St Stephen Rural Cemetery, followed by a reception in the church hall.

In lieu of flowers donations to the Side by Side SUV Fund for the St. Andrews Fire Dept, or the Charlotte County Cancer Society would be appreciated by the family. On line condolences to the family or donations can

be made at www.humphreysfh.com

Arrangements have been entrusted to the care & direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St Stephen, NB,
E3L 2B2 (506 – 466 – 3110)

Children of Carol Libby and Wade Simmonds are:

- 1585 i. Kevin¹⁴ Simmonds, born Private.
- 1586 ii. Todd Simmonds, born Private.

1177. Louise¹³ Libby (Granville Vincent¹², Leslie Franklin¹¹, Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **Douglas Cooke** Private, son of Chester Cooke and Beatrice Walsh. He was born Private.

More About Douglas Cooke and Louise Libby:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Louise Libby and Douglas Cooke is:

- + 1587 i. Angela E.¹⁴ Cooke, born Private.

1179. Lorraine Joe¹³ Libby (Granville Vincent¹², Leslie Franklin¹¹, Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **Danna Neilson** Private, son of Eugene Neilson and Hattie Lennon. He was born Private.

More About Danna Neilson and Lorraine Libby:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Lorraine Libby and Danna Neilson are:

- + 1588 i. Jason¹⁴ Neilson, born Private.
- 1589 ii. Michael Neilson, born Private.

1181. Leslie Wayne¹³ Parker (Rachel Louise¹² Libby, Leslie Franklin¹¹, Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Marilyn Jean Cummings** Private, daughter of Robert Cummings and Murielle Benson. She was born 01 April 1947 in Chamcook, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 December 2017 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Marilyn Jean Cummings:
Marilyn Jean Parker
April 01, 1947 - December 07, 2017

The passing of Marilyn Jean Parker (nee Cummings) occurred peacefully with her family by her side at the Charlotte County Hospital on Thursday, December 7, 2017. Born in Chamcook, New Brunswick on April 1, 1947, she was the daughter of the late Robert (Ancil) and Murielle (nee Benson) Cummings.

Marilyn spent her childhood at Pearl's Corner in Chamcook surrounded by a happy-go-lucky group of entrepreneurs, business owners, and hospitality staffers who worked in her grandmother's store and her mother's restaurant where she learned many lessons - both about business and about interacting with people from all walks of life. These skills served her well after her graduation from St Stephen Business College when she began a nearly 30 year career in the field of banking and personal finance at various institutions within Charlotte County.

Whether it was during her years of camping and RVing, her devotion and hard work as a cofounder of Island View Campground, her inaugural and long time membership in the International Riders Association, or on a treasured vacation south with husband Les, Marilyn made friends wherever she went. Some friendships, though - the ones based on a lifetime of shared experiences and memories, she held closest to her heart. For her, these relationships, along with her cherished family, were what gave her the greatest joy and deepest comfort.

Marilyn is survived by her husband and constant companion of nearly 53 years, Les of St. Andrews, NB, son Robb (Margot) of Fredericton, NB, daughter Dawn of St Catherines, ON., sister Donna Cummings of Fredericton, NB, grandchildren Corben, Austin, Liam, and Courtney, sisters-in-law Madeline (Herbie) Doughty of Saint John, NB, Joan (Bill) Carmont of Bayside, NB, Karen (Frank) Ferguson of St Stephen, NB, and brother-in-law Ken (Paulette) Parker of St Stephen.

A sincere and heartfelt thank you is extended on behalf of Marilyn and her family for the care and kindness provided to her by the health care professionals of Extra Mural over these last few years and, more recently, by those at the Charlotte County Hospital, First Floor and Palliative Care.

A Celebration of Life will be held for Marilyn on Wednesday, December 13, 2017 at 2 PM at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB.

In lieu of flowers, remembrances may be made to Charlotte County Cancer or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Leslie Parker and Marilyn Cummings:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Leslie Parker and Marilyn Cummings are:

- + 1590 i. Robert Durell¹⁴ Parker, born Private.
- 1591 ii. Dawn Parker, born Private.

1182. Kenneth Durrell¹³ Parker (Rachel Louise¹² Libby, Leslie Franklin¹¹, Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Paulette Henrietta Johnson** Private, daughter of Paul Johnson and Marie McFarlane. She was born Private.

More About Kenneth Parker and Paulette Johnson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Kenneth Parker and Paulette Johnson are:

- 1592 i. Kenneth Bradley¹⁴ Parker, born Private.
- 1593 ii. Kirk Ryan Parker, born Private.

1184. Joan Yvonne¹³ Bryant (Gladys Lillian¹² Merchant, Florence Ellen¹¹ Libby, Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **Gordon Smith** Private. He was born Private.

More About Gordon Smith and Joan Bryant:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Joan Bryant and Gordon Smith are:

- 1594 i. Georgine Irene¹⁴ Smith, born Private.
- 1595 ii. Robert John Smith, born Private.

1185. Wilfred Horace 'Billy'¹³ Bryant (Gladys Lillian¹² Merchant, Florence Ellen¹¹ Libby, Stephen Asa

Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 14 July 1944 in Chamcook, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 18 August 2019 in Trenton, ON. He married **Panda Butler** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Wilfred Horace 'Billy' Bryant:

Wilfred Horace "Billy" Bryant

1944-2019

Wilfred "Billy" Horace Bryant died unexpectedly in Trenton, Ontario on Sunday, August 18, 2019. He was born in Chamcook, the son of the late Wilfred Horace Bryant and Gladys (Merchant) (Bryant) McCullough.

Billy is survived by his children, Corey Bryant (Lori) of Hampton, Cindy Bryant (Dana Hanley) of Back Bay, and James Bryant (Amy) of St. George; and other family members. He was predeceased by his daughter, Madonna Bryant, and by a brother Russell Bryant.

In keeping with Billy's wishes, a graveside service will be held at a later date to be announced. Interment will take place in St. John's Anglican Cemetery, Chamcook.

Arrangements by Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Mark Street, St. Stephen (466-3110).

More About Wilfred Bryant and Panda Butler:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Wilfred Bryant and Panda Butler are:

- 1596 i. Cynthia¹⁴ Bryant, born Private.
- 1597 ii. Corey Bryant, born Private.
- 1598 iii. James Bryant, born Private.

1190. Rose Marie¹³ Leavitt (Violet Marjorie¹² Merchant, Florence Ellen¹¹ Libby, Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **(1) Melvin Hollis Greenlaw** Private, son of Ethan Greenlaw and Geneva Cox. He was born Private. She married **(2) Richard Blaine Fiander** Private, son of William Fiander and Alice Seelye. He was born 30 July 1944 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 January 2013 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Melvin Greenlaw and Rose Leavitt:

Private-Begin: Private

Notes for Richard Blaine Fiander:

Richard Blaine Fiander

1944-2013

At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen NB on January 4, 2013, Mr. Richard Blaine Fiander, husband of Mrs. Sandra (Young)(Lord) Fiander of Bocabec NB. Born at St. Stephen NB on July 30, 1944, he was a son of the late William and Alice (Seeley) Fiander. A loving husband, father, grandfather and brother, in addition to his wife, Sandra, he is survived by one son, Colin (Sarah) Fiander of Bocabec NB, one daughter, Anita Fiander (Pat Perron) of Saint John NB, five grandchildren, one sister, Doris (Ray) Parks of St. Stephen NB and several nieces, nephews and cousins.

As per Richard's request there will be no visitation or service. In Richard's memory, donations to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB

More About Richard Fiander and Rose Leavitt:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Rose Leavitt and Melvin Greenlaw are:

- 1599 i. Christina Anne¹⁴ Greenlaw, born Private.
- 1600 ii. Amy Lynn Greenlaw, born Private.

1194. Aaron Burton¹³ Leavitt (Violet Marjorie¹² Merchant, Florence Ellen¹¹ Libby, Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, [?], Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 03 June 1953, and died 12 May 2012 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Aaron Burton Leavitt:

Obit:

Aaron Burton Leavitt

June 03, 1953 - May 12, 2012

LEAVITT- Aaron Burton Leavitt of Bocabec, N.B., passed away peacefully after a long battle with cancer, at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB on May 12, 2012. Son of the late Franklin Richmond and Violet Marjorie (Merchant) Leavitt.

Aaron is survived by his sons, Mike Leavitt and Glen Logan, four sisters, four brothers, grandchildren and great-grandchildren, several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by 2 brothers.

Aaron will be greatly missed by his long-time friend and companion Stuart Sinclair and his beloved pets Sparkles and Drifter.

Funeral Services will be held at Heaven's Gate Gospel Church, 4 Paul Rd, Seeley's Cove, N.B. on Tuesday, May 15, 2012 at 2 PM with Reverend Wayne Matheson officiating.

Visiting hours will be held at the church on Tuesday from 1-2 PM.

Interment will take place at the Bocabec Cemetery, Bocabec, NB following the service.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB.

More About Aaron Leavitt and ? ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Aaron Leavitt and ? ??? is:

- 1601 i. Mike¹⁴ Leavitt, born Private.

1195. Wayne Larry¹³ Leavitt (Violet Marjorie¹² Merchant, Florence Ellen¹¹ Libby, Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, [?], Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 03 December 1954, and died Bef. 1994. He married **Shirley I. Taylor** Private. She was born Private.

More About Wayne Leavitt and Shirley Taylor:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Wayne Leavitt and Shirley Taylor is:

1602 i. Sarah Elizabeth¹⁴ Taylor, born Private. She married Robert Wayne Weeks Private; born Private.

More About Robert Weeks and Sarah Taylor:

Private-Begin: Private

1196. Arnold Andrew¹³ Leavitt (Violet Marjorie¹² Merchant, Florence Ellen¹¹ Libby, Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Chandra Flewelling** Private, daughter of Robert Flewelling and Jean Watts. She was born Private.

More About Arnold Leavitt and Chandra Flewelling:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Arnold Leavitt and Chandra Flewelling are:

1603 i. Andrew¹⁴ Leavitt, born Private.

1604 ii. Christine Leavitt, born Private.

1605 iii. Adam Leavitt, born Private.

1197. Percy Eugene 'Perry'¹³ Leavitt (Violet Marjorie¹² Merchant, Florence Ellen¹¹ Libby, Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Carolyn Marie Noddin** Private, daughter of Leslie Noddin and Angel Richard. She was born Private.

More About Percy Leavitt and Carolyn Noddin:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Percy Leavitt and Carolyn Noddin are:

1606 i. Katie¹⁴ Leavitt, born Private.

1607 ii. Kelesie Leavitt, born Private.

1200. Waunita Irene¹³ Leavitt (Violet Marjorie¹² Merchant, Florence Ellen¹¹ Libby, Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **Kenneth Charles McGarrigle** Private, son of James McGarrigle and Syritha Leavitt. He was born 21 June 1937 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 15 June 2011 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Kenneth Charles McGarrigle:

Obit:

Kenneth Charles McGarrigle

1937-2011

Peacefully at the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John NB on June 15, 2011, Mr. Kenneth Charles McGarrigle, husband of Mrs. Waunita (Leavitt) McGarrigle of Blacks Harbour NB. Born at Back Bay NB on June 21, 1937, he was a son of the late James and Seretha (Leavitt) McGarrigle. A loving husband, father, grandfather and brother, in addition to his wife Waunita, he is survived by two daughters; Amanda (Trevor) Johnston and Shelby McGarrigle both of Blacks Harbour NB, one grandson, Gabriel Johnston, two brothers; Gerald McGarrigle of Blacks Harbour NB and Wesley (Pam) McGarrigle of St. Stephen NB, one sister, Emma Maillet of Blacks Harbour NB and several nieces, nephews and cousins. Kenny was predeceased by his brothers; William, Lorne, James Jr. and Everett and by his sisters; Mary Walsh, Linda Matheson, Florence Leavitt and Doris Nason.

Prior to his retirement Kenny worked as a labourer for Connors Bros. for 50 years in Blacks Harbour NB. He was an avid Baseball fan who loved to watch his favourite team, the Boston Redsox. In his leisure time, Kenny found great joy in being surrounded by his family.

As keeping with Kenny's request, there will be no visitation. A graveside service will be held at the Bocabec Community Cemetery, Bocabec NB on Sunday, June 19, 2011 at 3:30 pm with Rev. Andrew Regich officiating. In Kenny's memory, donations to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or to the NB Lung Association would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB

More About Kenneth McGarrigle and Waunita Leavitt:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Waunita Leavitt and Kenneth McGarrigle are:

1608 i. Amanda¹⁴ McGarrigle, born Private. She married Trevor Johnston Private; born Private.

More About Trevor Johnston and Amanda McGarrigle:
Private-Begin: Private

1609 ii. Shelby McGarrigle, born Private.

1201. Jane Marie¹³ Merchant (Solomon Leslie¹², Florence Ellen¹¹ Libby, Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **(1) Calvin Calhoun** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Rocky Fairweather** Private, son of Walter Fairweather and Joyce Anderson. He was born Private.

More About Calvin Calhoun and Jane Merchant:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Rocky Fairweather and Jane Merchant:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Jane Merchant and Calvin Calhoun are:

1610 i. Phillip¹⁴ Calhoun, born Private. He married Jeanne McCrum Private; born Private.

More About Phillip Calhoun and Jeanne McCrum:
Private-Begin: Private

+ 1611 ii. Jeffrey Calhoun, born Private.
1612 iii. Deka Calhoun, born Private.

1203. Cynthia 'Cindy' Florence¹³ Merchant (Solomon Leslie¹², Florence Ellen¹¹ Libby, Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **Barry Stewart MacLean** Private, son of Horace MacLean and Annie Dymont. He was born Private.

More About Barry MacLean and Cynthia Merchant:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Cynthia Merchant and Barry MacLean is:

1613 i. Son¹⁴ MacLean, born Private.

1206. Daniel Frederick¹³ Wilcox (Hazel Eva¹² Merchant, Florence Ellen¹¹ Libby, Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-

Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Valarie Lynn Purdy** Private, daughter of Leslie Purdy and Blanche Adams. She was born Private.

More About Daniel Wilcox and Valarie Purdy:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Daniel Wilcox and Valarie Purdy are:

- + 1614 i. Daniel Walter¹⁴ Wilcox, born 20 May 1981; died 16 November 2013 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB.
- + 1615 ii. Lorianne Josephine Wilcox, born Private.

1209. Sheryl¹³ Merchant (Wallace Wilfred¹², Florence Ellen¹¹ Libby, Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **(1) James Richard** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Chris Murphy** Private. He was born Private.

More About James Richard and Sheryl Merchant:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Chris Murphy and Sheryl Merchant:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Sheryl Merchant and James Richard is:
1616 i. Brianne¹⁴ Richard, born Private.

1211. Lisa Susan¹³ Merchant (Albert Eugene¹², Florence Ellen¹¹ Libby, Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **Harlon Alexander 'Hardy' Frost** Private, son of Morton Frost and Myrtle McGowan. He was born Private.

More About Harlon Frost and Lisa Merchant:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Lisa Merchant and Harlon Frost is:
1617 i. Harlon Mitch¹⁴ Frost, born Private.

1214. Hazen Albert¹³ Merchant (Hazen Elmer¹², Florence Ellen¹¹ Libby, Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **(1) Cynthia MacLeod** Private, daughter of Walter MacLeod and Joan Falconer. She was born Private. He married **(2) Bernice LaTour** Private. She was born Private.

More About Hazen Merchant and Cynthia MacLeod:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Hazen Merchant and Bernice LaTour:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Hazen Merchant and Bernice LaTour are:

- 1618 i. Amy L.¹⁴ Merchant, born Private.
- 1619 ii. Mary Ann Merchant, born Private.
- 1620 iii. Hazen Merchant, born Private.

1215. Larry Leroy¹³ Merchant (Hazen Elmer¹², Florence Ellen¹¹ Libby, Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 1958, and died 11 February 1993. He married **Tina King** Private, daughter of Donald King and Nina Hamilton. She was born Private.

More About Larry Merchant and Tina King:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Larry Merchant and Tina King is:
1621 i. Candia¹⁴ Merchant, born Private.

1217. Gerald Bernard 'Gerry'¹³ Tozer (Elizabeth Kathleen¹² Libby, Everett Richard¹¹, Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 07 July 1951 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 May 2012 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(1) Debra Ann Pike** Private, daughter of Durell Pike and Kathleen Whittier. She was born Private. He married **(2) Adena Jane Johnson** Private, daughter of Blair Johnson and Freda Noddin. She was born Private.

Notes for Gerald Bernard 'Gerry' Tozer:
Obit:
Gerald (Gerry) Bernard Tozer
July 07, 1951 - May 16, 2012

TOZER- at his residence Moores Mills, NB. May 16, 2012 Gerald Bernard Tozer. Son of the late James and Elizabeth (Libby) Tozer.

Survived by his wife, Debra (Pike) Tozer, daughters , Cindy Grass (Kevin) of Mars Hill, Me, Leticia Cogswell (Norman) of Moores Mills, NB, stepsons, Trevor Budd of St. Andrews, NB and Eric Budd of San Francisco, Ca, seven grandchildren, Katelyn, Rachel, Lydia, Madelyn, Dayna, Logan and Lane, one brother, Tim Tozer (Angela) of Heathland, NB, one nephew, Jamie Tozer.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where funeral service will be held Saturday, May 19, 2012 at 2 PM.

Visitation will be held at the funeral home on Saturday, May 19, 2012 from 1-2 PM.

International Lodge #61 Knights of Pythias and Maple Leaf Temple #30 Pythian Sisters will hold a tribute service on Saturday, May 19, 2012 at 1 PM.

Interment at the Moores Mills Rural Cemetery, Moores Mills, NB.

For those who wish, in lieu of flowers remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. Online condolences to the family may be sent to www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Gerald Tozer and Debra Pike:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Gerald Tozer and Adena Johnson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Gerald Tozer and Adena Johnson are:
1622 i. Cynthia Jane¹⁴ Tozer, born Private. She married David Collins Private; born Private.

More About David Collins and Cynthia Tozer:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 1623 ii. Leticia Beth Tozer, born Private.

1218. Timothy James¹³ Tozer (Elizabeth Kathleen¹² Libby, Everett Richard¹¹, Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Angela Smith** Private, daughter of Norman Smith and Charlotte McDougall. She was born Private.

More About Timothy Tozer and Angela Smith:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Timothy Tozer and Angela Smith is:
1624 i. Jamie¹⁴ Tozer, born Private.

1222. Larry Mark¹³ Casey (Anne Margaret¹² Libby, Everett Richard¹¹, Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 17 May 1960 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 September 2009 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Diane Gaddas** Private, daughter of Frank Gaddas and Louise Matheson. She was born Private.

Notes for Larry Mark Casey:

Larry Mark Casey
1960-2009

CASEY- At the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, NB September 17, 2009, Larry Mark Casey of St Stephen, NB. He was the son of Raymond Joseph and Anne Margaret (Libby) Casey.

Survived by 3 sons, Mark of Alberta, Paul and Adam both of St. Stephen, NB, 1 grandson, Desmond Rodas-Casey, his parents, 2 brothers, Everett and Todd both of Oak Hill, NB, several nieces, nephews and cousins. He was predeceased by his brother, David.

Resting at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Monday, September 21, 2009 at 10AM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Sunday, September 20, 2009 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM. Interment in Milltown Roman Catholic Cemetery.

For those who wish donations to the Heart and Stroke Foundation or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

More About Larry Casey and Diane Gaddas:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Larry Casey and Diane Gaddas are:

- 1625 i. Mark¹⁴ Casey, born Private.
- 1626 ii. Paul Casey, born Private.
- 1627 iii. Adam Casey, born Private.

1224. Robert Allen¹³ Gullison (Lillian Mae¹² Libby, Everett Richard¹¹, Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 25 August 1961 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 December 2006 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Deborah Ann Smearer** Private, daughter of George Smearer and Agnes Legacy. She was born Private.

Notes for Robert Allen Gullison:

Robert Allan Gullison

GULLISON-at Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, NB, December 27, 2006, Robert Allan

Gullison, husband of Debra A. (Smearer) Gullison, of St. Stephen, NB. Son of Winslow and Lillian M. (Libby) Gullison.

Survived by his wife, Debra, 2 sons, Matthew and Michael, 1 daughter, Taylor, his parents, several aunts, uncles and cousins.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where funeral service will be held on Saturday, December 30, 2006 at 11 AM.

Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Friday, December 29, 2006 from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 PM.

In lieu of flowers, remembrances to Lincourt Manor or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

More About Robert Gullison and Deborah Smearer:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Robert Gullison and Deborah Smearer are:

- 1628 i. Matthew Robert¹⁴ Gullison, born Private.
- 1629 ii. Taylor Ann Gullison, born Private.
- 1630 iii. Michael Gullison, born Private.

1231. Lynn¹³ Stoddard (Gertrude Freda¹² Merchant, Marjorie Alice¹¹ Libby, Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **(1) Anthony 'Tony' Smith** Private, son of Paul Smith and Shirley Porter. He was born Private. She married **(2) Marx Miles** Private. He was born Private.

More About Anthony Smith and Lynn Stoddard:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Marx Miles and Lynn Stoddard:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Lynn Stoddard and Anthony Smith is:

- 1631 i. Anthony¹⁴ Smith, born Private.

1247. Stella Lucy Almeda¹³ Denley (Joyce Marie Barbara¹² Storr, Lucy Almeda 'Joyce'¹¹ Libby, Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 21 July 1961, and died 25 April 2011 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(1) Paul Leavitt** Private, son of ? Leavitt and Annie Blakley. He was born Private.

Notes for Stella Lucy Almeda Denley:

Stella Lucy Amelia Denley

July 21, 1961 - April 25, 2011

DENLEY - At her residence, April 25, 2011, Stella Lucy Amelia Denley of St. Stephen, NB.

Survived by her husband Paul Leavitt, daughter Melissa Leavitt (Christopher Reid); son Paul (Steffanie) Denley; 5 stepsons; 2 stepdaughters; 3 grandchildren; 2 sisters; 2 brothers; several nieces and nephews.

Funeral Service will be held at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB on Thursday, April 28, 2011 at 11:00 a.m.

Visitation will be at the funeral home, Wednesday, April 27, 2011 from 7-9 p.m.

Interment at Honeydale Baptist Church Cemetery.

Remembrances to the Cancer Society would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Paul Leavitt and Stella Denley:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Stella Denley and Paul Leavitt is:
1632 i. Melissa¹⁴ Leavitt, born Private.

Child of Stella Lucy Almeda Denley is:
1633 i. Paul¹⁴ Denley, born Private. He married Steffanie ??? Private; born Private.

More About Paul Denley and Steffanie ???:
Private-Begin: Private

1251. Dorothy Irene¹³ Storr (Stephen Errol¹², Lucy Almeda 'Joyce'¹¹ Libby, Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 01 August 1966 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 18 May 2017 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Todd Cheney** Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Dorothy Irene Storr:
Dorothy Irene Cheney
August 01, 1966 - May 18, 2017

At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB., May 18, 2017, Dorothy Irene (Storr) Cheney, daughter of the late Stephen and Judith (Libby) Storr.

Survived by her son, Alex, daughter, Stephanie, husband Todd, her three furbabies, brother, Leslie Storr (Mary Lou), nephew, Michael Robinson (Kalean Dempsey), five great nieces and nephews.

Funeral service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Monday, May 22, 2017 at 2 PM. Family will receive friends on Monday at the funeral home from 1-2 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Charlotte County SPCA would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Todd Cheney and Dorothy Storr:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Dorothy Storr and Todd Cheney are:
1634 i. Alex¹⁴ Cheney, born Private.
1635 ii. Stephanie Cheney, born Private.

1260. Kenneth Wayne¹³ Cleghorn (Rose Adeline¹² Storr, Lucy Almeda 'Joyce'¹¹ Libby, Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Mary Fitzsimmons** Private, daughter of Carleton Fitzsimmons and Elaine ????. She was born Private.

More About Kenneth Cleghorn and Mary Fitzsimmons:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Kenneth Cleghorn and Mary Fitzsimmons is:
1636 i. Kenneth Carlton 'Jack'¹⁴ Cleghorn, born Private.

1273. Susan Elizabeth¹³ Porter (Ronald Vincent¹², Charles Maynard¹¹, Adra 'Ada' Anna¹⁰ Libby, Zilpha Ann⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **Denis Robert Croteau** Private. He was born Private.

More About Denis Croteau and Susan Porter:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Susan Porter and Denis Croteau are:

- 1637 i. Michael Denis¹⁴ Croteau, born Private.
- 1638 ii. Jamie Catherine Croteau, born Private.

1274. David Edward¹³ Porter (Ronald Vincent¹², Charles Maynard¹¹, Adra 'Ada' Anna¹⁰ Libby, Zilpha Ann⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Suzanne E. Colbert** Private. She was born Private.

More About David Porter and Suzanne Colbert:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of David Porter and Suzanne Colbert are:

- 1639 i. Jennifer Lynn¹⁴ Porter, born Private. She married Brian Curtin Private; born Private.

More About Brian Curtin and Jennifer Porter:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1640 ii. Jason Edward Porter, born Private.

1276. Leanne Louise¹³ Porter (Ronald Vincent¹², Charles Maynard¹¹, Adra 'Ada' Anna¹⁰ Libby, Zilpha Ann⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **Gary C. Schwartz** Private. He was born Private.

More About Gary Schwartz and Leanne Porter:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Leanne Porter and Gary Schwartz are:

- 1641 i. Elizabeth Rose¹⁴ Schwartz, born Private.
- 1642 ii. Kathryn Louise Schwartz, born Private.

1278. Richard A.¹³ Bradford (Cheryll¹² Hunnewell, Milton Leroy¹¹, Morey Leander¹⁰, Charles Sidney⁹, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Donna L. Pike** Private, daughter of Albert Chester Pike. She was born Private.

More About Richard Bradford and Donna Pike:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Richard Bradford and Donna Pike is:

- 1643 i. Richard Matthew¹⁴ Bradford, born Private.

1279. Beverley 'Bev'¹³ Davis (George Dow¹², Roscoe Samuel¹¹, Floretta Ophelia¹⁰ Hall, George Walter⁹, Calvin Jellison⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 1942 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 December 2018 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married (1) **Sharon Dempsey** Private, daughter of John Dempsey and Ruth Logan. She was born Private. He married (2) **Ellen Russell** Private, daughter of William Russell and Ethel Pye. She was born Private.

Notes for Beverley 'Bev' Davis:

Bev Davis

1942-2018

Bev Davis

DAVIS BEVERLEY - At the Saint John Regional Hospital on Sunday, December 16th, 2018; Bev Davis, husband of Ellen (Russell) Davis of Oak Bay, NB. Born in St Stephen, NB; he is the son of the late George & Veta (Emerson) Davis, and Marion Gough.

Bev worked for many years in St.Stephen as the owner & proprietor of Davis Fuels. He was well known to his friends of one who enjoyed hobby farming and in his retirement years developed a real enthusiastic passion for hobby farming.

Surviving in addition to his wife Ellen are his children, Ross (Jody) of St Stephen, NB, Suzanne Sutherland (Richard) of Rolling Dam, NB, Shelly Bovay (Rod) of Baltimore, ON, Mary Jane Lewis (Darren), Kim Lewis (Dexter), all of Oak Bay, NB, sister Margaret, half sister Joanne , 10 grandchildren Joseph, Emily, Bradley, Lindsay, Jordan, , Victoria, Lucas, Kali, Ryan, and Cameron, 3 great grandchildren Laikyn, Callen and Kensley.

Bev was predeceased by his son Billy Jo, step son Duane, granddaughter Bethany.

Friends and family are welcome to attend a celebration of his life on Thursday, December 20th, 2018 at the St. Croix Christian Centre, (Milltown) St. St. Stephen from 4:00 pm ... 8:00 pm. An interment will take place later in the spring in Oak Bay Rural Cemetery.

In lieu of flowers donations to the Saint John Regional Hospital Palliative Care Unit or to the Oak Bay Rural Cemetery would be appreciated by the family. On line condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

Arrangements have been entrusted to the care & direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506 ... 466 ... 3110)

More About Beverley Davis and Sharon Dempsey:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Beverley Davis and Ellen Russell:

Private-Begin: Private

Children are listed above under (1108) Sharon Dempsey.

1282. Clifford E.¹³ Jackson (Louise Beatrice¹² Davis, Roscoe Samuel¹¹, Floretta Ophelia¹⁰ Hall, George Walter⁹, Calvin Jellison⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Louise A. Stewart** Private, daughter of Jerome Stewart and Olive Small. She was born Private.

More About Clifford Jackson and Louise Stewart:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Clifford Jackson and Louise Stewart are:

- 1644 i. Andrew Peter¹⁴ Jackson, born Private.
- 1645 ii. James Arthur Jackson, born December 1986; died 16 September 2007 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1646 iii. Bonnie Jackson, born Private.

1284. Lillian 'Beau'¹³ Jackson (Louise Beatrice¹² Davis, Roscoe Samuel¹¹, Floretta Ophelia¹⁰ Hall, George Walter⁹, Calvin Jellison⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **Winfield Ambrose Harmon II** Private, son of Winfield Harmon and Kathleen Wood. He was born 20 June 1943 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME, and died 12 May 2006 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Winfield Ambrose Harmon II:

WINFIELD A. HARMON JR. of CALAIS - Winfield A. Harmon Jr., 62, died unexpectedly Friday, May 12, 2006, at a Calais hospital. Winfield was born in Portland, June 20, 1943, the son of the late Winfield A. Harmon Sr. of Hadley's Lake in East Machias and Kathleen M. (Wood) Harmon of Machiasport. He graduated with honors from Calais Memorial High School, Class of 1961, and attended Washington State Teachers College in Machias. Winfield started driving a taxi during high school for Isaac Russell and eventually operated his own taxi service for several years. He was Honorably Discharged after serving two years in the Army National Guard. Winfield spent the duration of his career working as the Parts Manager for Daggett, Rankin, Lenentine, and currently Pratt Chevrolet in Calais. He was a former president of the Maine Obsolete Auto League (MOALs) and was an expert on antique automobiles. Winfield was a member of St. Croix Lodge No. 46 AF & AM, where he was a Master in 1985, 1991, and 2001. He was also a Past High Priest for St. Croix Chapter No. 17, Past Illustrious Master for St. Croix Council No. 11, Past Commander of Hugh dePayens Commandery No. 15, Past Worthy Patron and Present Worthy Patron of the Order of Eastern Star Orion Chapter No. 45, was a member of Red Cross of Constantine, Past District Deputy Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of Maine, Past Master of the Third Veil of the Grand Chapter of Maine, a member of K.Y.C.H. (Knights of the York Cross of Honor), P.O.A. (Past Officers Association), and the Shrine Anah Temple. Winfield was actively involved in the reconstruction of the Masonic Lodge in Calais. He was a member of St. Croix Bowling Club and loved the sport of baseball. He stayed actively involved as a Player Agent for more than 28 years and was the longest continuous volunteer in the history of Calais Little League. Winfield and his wife Beau especially enjoyed attending Chesley's Auctions in East Corinth, and finding "treasures" for their numerous yard sales in Calais. He was a huge fan of wrestling and NASCAR and attended races in New Hampshire, Dover, Delaware, and Charlotte, N.C., and enjoyed ice fishing with his family and friends. Winfield attended many sporting events, especially enjoying his grandchildren's activities. Winfield was actively involved in the community and his presence will be missed by his family and the entire community. Surviving are his loving wife, Beau Harmon; his only son, Mark K. Harmon and wife, Janice, of Calais; two special grandchildren, Nicholas and Kaitlyn of Calais; twin sisters, E. Marilyn Sotirelis and husband, Sam, of Calais, and F. Helen Townsend and husband, William C., of Bar Harbor; two nieces, Jennifer A. Diffin of Keene, N.H., and Marilyn Ann (Townsend) Coffie and husband, Greg, of Moyock, N.C.; a great-nephew, Colin Coffie of Moyock, N.C.; an uncle, Howard Harmon and wife, Arlene, of Harrington; and two aunts, Josephine Corbett and husband, Purcell, of Cutler and Leona Roberts and husband, Adelbert, of Poland. Friends may call 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. Sunday at Mays Funeral Home, 26 Church St., Calais. Funeral services will be 2 p.m. Monday at the United Methodist Church, Main St., Calais with Pastor Karen MacDuff-Barnett officiating. Burial will follow in Harmon Cemetery at Hadley's Lake in East Machias. In lieu of flowers, donations in Winfield's memory may be made to the Calais Free Library, 9 Union St., Calais, ME 04619. Friends may pay tribute at www.maysfuneralhome.com

More About Winfield Harmon and Lillian Jackson:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Lillian Jackson and Winfield Harmon is:
+ 1647 i. Mark¹⁴ Harmon, born Private.

1285. Faylene Winifred¹³ Hamilton (Helen Alberta¹² Bartlett, Alice Louise¹¹ Davis, Floretta Ophelia¹⁰ Hall, George Walter⁹, Calvin Jellison⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, [?], Br-Eight¹, (OORoot-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married (1) **Hartley Weaver** Private. He was born Private. She married (2) **Derry Davis** Private. He was born Private. She married (3) **Richard Tremblay** Private. He was born Private.

More About Hartley Weaver and Faylene Hamilton:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Derry Davis and Faylene Hamilton:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Richard Tremblay and Faylene Hamilton:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Faylene Hamilton and Hartley Weaver is:

- 1648 i. Roxanne¹⁴ Weaver, born Private.

1287. Judy Louise¹³ Hamilton (Roberta Louise¹² Bartlett, Alice Louise¹¹ Davis, Floretta Ophelia¹⁰ Hall, George Walter⁹, Calvin Jellison⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **(1) Frederick Muxworthy** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Galen James Rideout** Private, son of Arnold Rideout and Annie McGlinchey. He was born Private.

More About Frederick Muxworthy and Judy Hamilton:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Galen Rideout and Judy Hamilton:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Judy Hamilton and Galen Rideout are:

- 1649 i. Rodney Galen¹⁴ Rideout, born Private.
1650 ii. Cindy Louise Rideout, born Private. She married (1) James Reid Private; born Private. She married (2) Steven Wilfred Gullison Private; born Private.

More About James Reid and Cindy Rideout:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Steven Gullison and Cindy Rideout:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1651 iii. Darcy James Rideout, born Private.

1289. Patricia Marie¹³ Hamilton (Roberta Louise¹² Bartlett, Alice Louise¹¹ Davis, Floretta Ophelia¹⁰ Hall, George Walter⁹, Calvin Jellison⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **(1) Douglas Hanson** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) William Daniels** Private. He was born Private.

More About Douglas Hanson and Patricia Hamilton:

Private-Begin: Private

More About William Daniels and Patricia Hamilton:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Patricia Hamilton and Douglas Hanson are:

- 1652 i. Laurie Jo¹⁴ Hanson, born Private.
1653 ii. Rebecca Lynn Hanson, born Private.

1292. Mary Ann¹³ Fahey (Lillian Beatrice¹² Bartlett, Alice Louise¹¹ Davis, Floretta Ophelia¹⁰ Hall, George Walter⁹, Calvin Jellison⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **(1) Henry Walker** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Lawrence Johnson** Private, son of Ross Johnson and Catherine Cripps. He was born Private.

More About Henry Walker and Mary Fahey:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Lawrence Johnson and Mary Fahey:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Mary Fahey and Henry Walker is:

1654 i. Stacy¹⁴ Walker, born Private. She married Robert Mills Private; born Private.

More About Robert Mills and Stacy Walker:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Mary Fahey and Lawrence Johnson is:

+ 1655 i. Jessica¹⁴ Johnson, born Private.

1294. Percy Stephen¹³ Bartlett (George Howard¹², Alice Louise¹¹ Davis, Floretta Ophelia¹⁰ Hall, George Walter⁹, Calvin Jellison⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Yvonne Donahue** Private, daughter of John Donahue and Theresa Arsenault. She was born Private.

More About Percy Bartlett and Yvonne Donahue:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Percy Bartlett and Yvonne Donahue is:

1656 i. Tessa¹⁴ Bartlett, born Private.

1295. Brenda Margaret¹³ Bartlett (George Howard¹², Alice Louise¹¹ Davis, Floretta Ophelia¹⁰ Hall, George Walter⁹, Calvin Jellison⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **Stephen Clarence Hatt** Private, son of Clarence Hatt and Allison Simpson. He was born Private.

More About Stephen Hatt and Brenda Bartlett:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Brenda Bartlett and Stephen Hatt are:

1657 i. Stacey Jean¹⁴ Hatt, born Private.
1658 ii. Troy Stephen Hatt, born Private.

1300. Robert Reginald¹³ Bartlett (Kenneth Robert¹², Alice Louise¹¹ Davis, Floretta Ophelia¹⁰ Hall, George Walter⁹, Calvin Jellison⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Catherine Daley** Private. She was born Private.

More About Robert Bartlett and Catherine Daley:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Robert Bartlett and Catherine Daley are:

+ 1659 i. Billy Joe Lynne¹⁴ Bartlett, born Private.
+ 1660 ii. Amanda Sue Bartlett, born Private.

1308. Linda Mae¹³ Davis (Stanley Earle¹², Stanley Ernest¹¹, Floretta Ophelia¹⁰ Hall, George Walter⁹, Calvin Jellison⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **Randal King McAllen** Private, son of King McAllen and Della Hall. He was born 18 June 1942 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 February 2019 in Board Road, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Randal King McAllen:
Randal King McAllen
June 18, 1942 - February 19, 2019

The family of Randal K. McAllen announces his passing at his residence on the Board Road on Tuesday, February 19, 2019.

Born in Dumbarton, NB., he was the son of the late King and Della (Hall) McAllen.

Randal is survived by his wife of over 54 years, Linda (Davis) McAllen of Oak Bay, NB., his children: Pam Gullison (Randy), Randy (Lisa), Eddie (Patti), Ricky Tubbs (Sherry), five grandsons: Chris, Travis, Jarret (Brielle), Nathan and Brody, granddaughter, Hilary, one great-grandson, Lucas, sister, Myrna of Mass. USA., sister-in-law, Elaine Connick of Mayfield, NB, brother-in-law, Donnie Davis (Donna) of Oak Bay, NB, several nieces, nephews and cousins.

In addition to his parents, he was predeceased by his two sisters, Shirley and Linda.

Family will receive friends at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Saturday, February 23, 2019 from 2-4 PM. There will be no funeral service held.

For those who wish, donations in Randal's memory may be made to a charity of one's choice. At the request of the family, no flowers please.

More About Randal McAllen and Linda Davis:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Linda Davis and Randal McAllen are:

- + 1661 i. Pamela Elaine¹⁴ McAllen, born Private.
- + 1662 ii. Randal King McAllen II, born Private.
- 1663 iii. Edmund Stanley McAllen, born Private.

1309. Donald Stanley¹³ Davis (Stanley Earle¹², Stanley Ernest¹¹, Floretta Ophelia¹⁰ Hall, George Walter⁹, Calvin Jellison⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, [?], Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **(1) Linda Diane McAllen** Private, daughter of King McAllen and Della Hall. She was born 02 September 1949 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 February 1995 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(2) Donna McLellan** Private, daughter of Joseph McLellan and Iris Ross. She was born Private.

More About Linda Diane McAllen:

Burial: Unknown, Rollingdam United Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Donald Davis and Linda McAllen:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Donald Davis and Donna McLellan:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Donald Davis and Linda McAllen are:

- 1664 i. Candy Dawn¹⁴ Davis, born Private.
- + 1665 ii. Holly Lynn Davis, born Private.
- 1666 iii. Donald Bret Davis, born Private.

1310. Elaine¹³ Davis (Stanley Earle¹², Stanley Ernest¹¹, Floretta Ophelia¹⁰ Hall, George Walter⁹, Calvin Jellison⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, [?], Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **Arthur Allan Connick** Private, son of Eva Louise Connick. He was born Abt. 1936, and died 31 October 2008 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Arthur Allan Connick:

Obit:

Connick, Arthur Allan

At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B., on Oct. 31, 2008, Arthur Allan Connick, son of the late Eva McCrossin.

Survived by wife, Elaine (Davis) Connick; two daughters, Sharon (David) Sode and Anita Connick (Blair), of St. Stephen, N.B.; two sons, Timothy (Angela) Connick and Thomas (Andrea) Connick, of Ontario; 10 grandchildren, and mother-in-law, Jean Davis.

Committal will be held at Scotch Ridge Cemetery, Scotch Ridge, N.B., on Tuesday, Nov. 4, 2008 at 2 p.m.

Donations can be made to Palliative Care at the Charlotte County Hospital or a charity of one's choice.

Arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

506-466-1844,

www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Arthur Connick and Elaine Davis:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Elaine Davis and Arthur Connick are:

- + 1667 i. Timothy 'Tim'¹⁴ Connick, born Private.
- 1668 ii. Sharon Connick, born Private. She married David Sode Private; born Private.

More About David Sode and Sharon Connick:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 1669 iii. Anita Connick, born Private.
- 1670 iv. Thomas Connick, born Private. He married Andrea ??? Private; born Private.

More About Thomas Connick and Andrea ???:

Private-Begin: Private

1311. Robyn Louise¹³ Furtado (Robert Bailey¹², Florence¹¹ Bailey, Emma Angelina¹⁰ Hall, George Walter⁹, Calvin Jellison⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **Timothy Gene Sharp** Private, son of William Sharp and Rita Baker. He was born Private.

More About Timothy Sharp and Robyn Furtado:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Robyn Furtado and Timothy Sharp are:

- 1671 i. Rachel Lynn¹⁴ Sharp, born Private.
- 1672 ii. Tara Jean Sharp, born Private.
- 1673 iii. Julia Madelyn Sharp, born Private.

1312. Vose¹³ Armstrong (Mary Louise¹² Cavanagh, Myrtle Madaline¹¹ Morrell, Minnie Fedelia¹⁰ Hall, George Walter⁹, Calvin Jellison⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Phyliss Getchell** Private, daughter of Raymond Getchell and Muriel ???. She was born Private.

More About Vose Armstrong and Phyliss Getchell:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Vose Armstrong and Phyliss Getchell are:

- 1674 i. Lori¹⁴ Armstrong, born Private.
- 1675 ii. Carolyn Armstrong, born Private.
- 1676 iii. Gayle Armstrong, born Private.

1313. Sandra¹³ Armstrong (Mary Louise¹² Cavanagh, Myrtle Madaline¹¹ Morrell, Minnie Fedelia¹⁰ Hall, George Walter⁹, Calvin Jellison⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **Henry Lawrence Ramsey** Private, son of Jack Ramsey and Helen Madden. He was born 05 September 1925 in Milford, ME, and died 11 May 2009 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Henry Lawrence Ramsey:

HENRY L. RAMSEY SR.

CALAIS - Henry Lawrence Ramsey Sr., 83, husband of Sandra (Armstrong) Ramsey, passed away peacefully Monday morning, May 11, 2009, at Calais Regional Hospital with his loving wife of 47 years by his side. Henry was born Sept. 5, 1925, in Milford, son of Jack and Helen (Madden) Ramsey. He attended school in Milford. Henry was a member of St. Anne's Episcopal Church, Calais. He was a lifelong member of Carpenters and Millwright's Union Local 1996, where he worked for many years on construction projects all throughout the state. He passed this love of carpentry onto his sons, one of which, Skip, followed in his footsteps and learned the trade from his father. Henry enjoyed hunting, fishing, bowling and being with his family. Henry was predeceased by his parents, Jack and Helen. He is survived by his wife of 47 years, Sandra Ramsey of Calais; four sons, Robert, Richard and his wife, Angela, John and his wife, Tracy, and Henry Jr. "Skip" and his wife, Lisa; two daughters, Louise White and her husband, Ed, and Pam Bertheim and her husband, Ronald; a brother, Martin; one sister, Lucy Dufour; grandchildren, Jennifer, Kelsey, John Jr., Kassidee, Stephanie, Michelle, Melissa, Vincent, Patrick, Kristen, Shelli, Crystal, Jeffrey and Keith; and his great-grandchildren, Cooper, Brynn, Ashlynn, Casey, Alicia, Kaylee, Kelsey, Mark, Amber, Shyla and Domineque. Visiting hours will be held 6-8 p.m. Thursday, May 14, at St. Anne's Episcopal Church, 29 Church St., Calais, where a Mass of Christian burial will be celebrated 2 p.m. Friday with the Rev. David Sivret, celebrant. At the family's request, in lieu of flowers, please make a donation to St. Anne's Episcopal Church, 29 Church St., Calais, ME 04619. Arrangements by Mays Funeral Homes, Calais & Eastport. Condolences and memories may be shared at www.maysfuneralhome.com

More About Henry Ramsey and Sandra Armstrong:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Sandra Armstrong and Henry Ramsey are:

- + 1677 i. John Wayne¹⁴ Ramsey, born Private.
- + 1678 ii. Richard Vose Ramsey, born Private.
- + 1679 iii. Robert Ramsey, born Private.
- 1680 iv. Henry 'Skip' Ramsey, born Private. He married Lisa ??? Private; born Private.

More About Henry Ramsey and Lisa ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1681 v. Louise Ramsey, born Private. She married Edward White Private; born Private.

More About Edward White and Louise Ramsey:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1682 vi. Pam Ramsey, born Private. She married Ronald Bertheim Private; born Private.

More About Ronald Bertheim and Pam Ramsey:

Private-Begin: Private

1314. John Richard¹³ Cavanagh (John Gerald¹², Myrtle Madaline¹¹ Morrell, Minnie Fedelia¹⁰ Hall, George Walter⁹, Calvin Jellison⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Karen Elizabeth Hamm** Private. She was born Private.

More About John Cavanagh and Karen Hamm:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of John Cavanagh and Karen Hamm is:

1683 i. Jonathan Weston¹⁴ Cavanagh, born Private.

1315. Alan W.¹³ Cavanagh (John Gerald¹², Myrtle Madaline¹¹ Morrell, Minnie Fedelia¹⁰ Hall, George Walter⁹, Calvin Jellison⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, [?], Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Cindy Lou McIninch** Private. She was born Private.

More About Alan Cavanagh and Cindy McIninch:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Alan Cavanagh and Cindy McIninch are:

1684 i. Cory Allen¹⁴ Cavanagh, born Private.

1685 ii. Sean Cavanagh, born Private.

1316. James Edward¹³ Morrell (Donald Maynard¹², Edward Frank¹¹, Minnie Fedelia¹⁰ Hall, George Walter⁹, Calvin Jellison⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, [?], Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Danielle Andrea Cyr** Private. She was born Private.

More About James Morrell and Danielle Cyr:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of James Morrell and Danielle Cyr are:

1686 i. Jacob Edward¹⁴ Morrell, born Private.

1687 ii. Renee Danielle Morrell, born Private.

1317. Donald Ralph¹³ Morrell (Donald Maynard¹², Edward Frank¹¹, Minnie Fedelia¹⁰ Hall, George Walter⁹, Calvin Jellison⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, [?], Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Julie Lister** Private, daughter of James Lister and Sharon ????. She was born Private.

More About Donald Morrell and Julie Lister:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Donald Morrell and Julie Lister is:

1688 i. Nicholas Carey¹⁴ Morrell, born Private.

1319. Allen Jeffrey¹³ Morrell (Keith¹², Edward Frank¹¹, Minnie Fedelia¹⁰ Hall, George Walter⁹, Calvin Jellison⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, [?], Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Stephanie ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Allen Morrell and Stephanie ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Allen Morrell and Stephanie ??? is:

1689 i. Conner Allen¹⁴ Morrell, born Private.

1320. David Troy¹³ Morrell (Keith¹², Edward Frank¹¹, Minnie Fedelia¹⁰ Hall, George Walter⁹, Calvin Jellison⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, [?], Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Tracy Lynn Wilson** Private. She was born Private.

More About David Morrell and Tracy Wilson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of David Morrell and Tracy Wilson are:
1690 i. Samuel David Charles¹⁴ Morrell, born Private.
1691 ii. Daniel Keith Morrell, born Private.

1321. Heather Ann¹³ Morrell (Keith¹², Edward Frank¹¹, Minnie Fedelia¹⁰ Hall, George Walter⁹, Calvin Jellison⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **(1) Kenneth M. Weeks** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Kevin Reardon** Private. He was born Private.

More About Kenneth Weeks and Heather Morrell:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Kevin Reardon and Heather Morrell:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Heather Morrell and Kenneth Weeks are:
1692 i. Kattlin Jeanne¹⁴ Weeks, born Private.
1693 ii. Michelle Diane Weeks, born Private.

1323. Barbara Jean¹³ Spires (Belinda Ann¹² Stickney, Mary Barbara¹¹ MacVay, William Alexander¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hall, Ebenezer Libby⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **Michael Joseph England** Private. He was born Private.

More About Michael England and Barbara Spires:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Barbara Spires and Michael England is:
1694 i. Sydney Ann Cavell¹⁴ England, born Private.

1370. Larry Phillip¹³ McLaughlin (Constance Marie¹² Eastman, Almer Earle¹¹, Sarah Alice¹⁰ Libby, Sarah Ann⁹ Nesbitt, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **(1) Diane Waycott** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Donna Bryant** Private. She was born Private. He married **(3) Carol Rose Madsen** Private, daughter of Cecil Madsen and Dawn Eye. She was born Private.

More About Larry McLaughlin and Diane Waycott:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Larry McLaughlin and Donna Bryant:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Larry McLaughlin and Carol Madsen:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Larry McLaughlin and Diane Waycott is:
+ 1695 i. Christopher Phillip¹⁴ McLaughlin, born Private.

Child of Larry McLaughlin and Carol Madsen is:
1696 i. Dustin Dane Edward¹⁴ McLaughlin, born Private.

1371. Earle Roy¹³ Eastman (Ernest Richardson¹², Almer Earle¹¹, Sarah Alice¹⁰ Libby, Sarah Ann⁹ Nesbitt, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Barbara Ann Johnson** Private, daughter of Bert Johnson and Marjorie Sullivan. She was born Private.

More About Earle Eastman and Barbara Johnson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Earle Eastman and Barbara Johnson are:

- 1697 i. Eric Earle¹⁴ Eastman, born Private.
- 1698 ii. Nicole Barbara Eastman, born Private.

1374. Paula¹³ Young (Roberta Mae¹² Eastman, Almer Earle¹¹, Sarah Alice¹⁰ Libby, Sarah Ann⁹ Nesbitt, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **John Donaldson Gilman** Private, son of Ray Gilman and Helen Adams. He was born Private.

More About John Gilman and Paula Young:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Paula Young and John Gilman are:

- 1699 i. Antony 'Tony'¹⁴ Gilman, born Private. He married Katie Brennan Private; born Private.

More About Antony Gilman and Katie Brennan:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 1700 ii. Elizabeth 'Betsy' Gilman, born Private.

1377. Velma¹³ Young (Roberta Mae¹² Eastman, Almer Earle¹¹, Sarah Alice¹⁰ Libby, Sarah Ann⁹ Nesbitt, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **Stanley Lord** Private. He was born Private.

More About Stanley Lord and Velma Young:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Velma Young and Stanley Lord are:

- 1701 i. Shawn James¹⁴ Lord, born Private. He married Sabrina Lynn Jackson Private; born Private.

More About Shawn Lord and Sabrina Jackson:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1702 ii. Andrew Lord, born Private.

1400. Amy Sherie¹³ Riddle (Nancy Ann¹² Nesbitt, John Chester¹¹, Chester Earl¹⁰, John Prince Albert⁹, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private.

Child of Amy Sherie Riddle is:

- 1703 i. Taylor Rene¹⁴ Riddle, born Private.

1409. Leslie¹³ Matheson (Rhoda Helen¹² Woodard, Raymond Robert¹¹, Wilfred Angus¹⁰, Love Purity Fidelity⁹ Nesbitt, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Kelly Elizabeth Densmore** Private, daughter of Douglas

Densmore and Elizabeth Worden. She was born 13 June 1962 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 May 2017 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Kelly Elizabeth Densmore:

Kelly Elizabeth Matheson

June 13, 1962 - May 14, 2017

MATHESON- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, May 14, 2017, Kelly Elizabeth (Densmore) Matheson of Old Ridge, NB. Born at St. Stephen, NB., June 13, 1962, daughter of the late Douglas Allen and Elizabeth Rose (Worden) Densmore.

Kelly is survived by her husband, Leslie Matheson, daughter, Jade and son, Cameron, two sisters, Linda Pierce (Stephen), Crystal Densmore (Grant), five brothers, Stephen (Elaine), Darrell (Tammy), Douglas (Kim), Ralph (Iona) and Adam (Melissa), several nieces, nephews and cousins.

Predeceased by two brothers, Russell and Daniel.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. from where funeral service will be held on Thursday, May 18, 2017 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Wednesday, May 17, 2017 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

For those who wish, in lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Online condolences for the family may be sent to www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Leslie Matheson and Kelly Densmore:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Leslie Matheson and Kelly Densmore are:

- 1704 i. Jade Alison¹⁴ Matheson, born Private.
- 1705 ii. Cameron Matheson, born Private.

1411. Tharon¹³ Matheson (Rhoda Helen¹² Woodard, Raymond Robert¹¹, Wilfred Angus¹⁰, Love Purity Fidelity⁹ Nesbitt, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **Chipman Leslie** Private, son of Gloria Hope Leslie. He was born Private.

More About Chipman Leslie and Tharon Matheson:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Tharon Matheson and Chipman Leslie is:

- 1706 i. Robert Chipman¹⁴ Leslie, born Private.

1413. John Michael¹³ Harding (Donna Evelyn¹² Woodard, John Melvin¹¹, Wilfred Angus¹⁰, Love Purity Fidelity⁹ Nesbitt, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **(1) Sharon Caswell** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Norma MacLean** Private, daughter of Horace MacLean and Annie Dyment. She was born Private.

More About John Harding and Sharon Caswell:

Private-Begin: Private

More About John Harding and Norma MacLean:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of John Harding and Norma MacLean is:

- + 1707 i. Nicole¹⁴ Harding, born Private.

1414. Sandra Irene¹³ Harding (Donna Evelyn¹² Woodard, John Melvin¹¹, Wilfred Angus¹⁰, Love Purity Fidelity⁹ Nesbitt, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, [?]², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **(1) Peter Grimmer** Private, son of Kenneth Grimmer and Nellie Claydon. He was born Private. She married **(2) Randolph Kenneth 'Randy' Milligan** Private, son of Kenneth Milligan and Annie Pomeroy. He was born Private.

More About Peter Grimmer and Sandra Harding:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Randolph Milligan and Sandra Harding:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Sandra Harding and Randolph Milligan is:

- 1708 i. Randi Dawn¹⁴ Harding, born Private. She married Amanda Weed Private; born Private.

More About Amanda Weed and Randi Harding:
Private-Begin: Private

1421. Wayne Benton¹³ Woodard (Benton Wilfred¹², Winnifred Sarah¹¹, Wilfred Angus¹⁰, Love Purity Fidelity⁹ Nesbitt, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, [?]², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Dawn Maureen Wood** Private, daughter of Don Wood and Joann ???. She was born Private.

More About Wayne Woodard and Dawn Wood:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Wayne Woodard and Dawn Wood are:

- 1709 i. Kaleigh Elizabeth¹⁴ Woodard, born Private.
1710 ii. Alexander Joseph Woodard, born Private.

1428. Daniel¹³ Barter (Wilfred Gerald¹², Walter Marshall¹¹, Herbert Walter¹⁰, Margaret Elizabeth 'Eliza'⁹ Nesbitt, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, [?]², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Donna Millar** Private. She was born Private.

More About Daniel Barter and Donna Millar:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Daniel Barter and Donna Millar are:

- 1711 i. Son-One¹⁴ Barter, born Private.
1712 ii. Son-Two Barter, born Private.

1429. Colin¹³ Barter (Wilfred Gerald¹², Walter Marshall¹¹, Herbert Walter¹⁰, Margaret Elizabeth 'Eliza'⁹ Nesbitt, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, [?]², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Brenda Getchell** Private, daughter of David Getchell and Patricia Elwell. She was born Private.

More About Colin Barter and Brenda Getchell:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Colin Barter and Brenda Getchell are:

- 1713 i. Adam¹⁴ Barter, born Private.
1714 ii. William Barter, born Private.

1431. Linda¹³ Vail (Christine Muriel¹² Barter, Manford Stanley¹¹, Herbert Walter¹⁰, Margaret Elizabeth 'Eliza'⁹ Nesbitt, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, [?], Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **Doug Doucett** Private. He was born Private.

More About Doug Doucett and Linda Vail:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Linda Vail and Doug Doucett is:
1715 i. Lane¹⁴ Doucett, born Private.

1434. Joseph Wayne¹³ Barter (Darryl Calvin¹², Manford Stanley¹¹, Herbert Walter¹⁰, Margaret Elizabeth 'Eliza'⁹ Nesbitt, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, [?], Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Joseph Barter and **???**:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Joseph Barter and **???** is:
1716 i. Nicholas Jeffrey Morrison-Barter¹⁴ Barter, born Private.

1439. Margaret Anne¹³ Duchesneau (Elsie Anne¹² Webber, Elsie Gertrude¹¹ Barter, John Franklin¹⁰, Margaret Elizabeth 'Eliza'⁹ Nesbitt, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, [?], Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **Stephen Smith** Private. He was born Private.

More About Stephen Smith and Margaret Duchesneau:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Margaret Duchesneau and Stephen Smith is:
1717 i. Malin Alexandra¹⁴ Smith, born Private.

1448. Tyrone Wayne¹³ McLay (Norman¹², Mary Gertrude¹¹ Gillis, Mary Adelaide¹⁰ Barter, Margaret Elizabeth 'Eliza'⁹ Nesbitt, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, [?], Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Erika Lee Cartwright** Private, daughter of Joseph Cartwright and Kimberly Haley. She was born Private.

More About Tyrone McLay and Erika Cartwright:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Tyrone McLay and Erika Cartwright is:
1718 i. Asher Quinn¹⁴ McLay, born Private.

1452. Margaret Ann¹³ Marraty (Dorothy Jacqueline 'Jackie'¹² Spearin, Margaret I.¹¹ Gillis, Mary Adelaide¹⁰ Barter, Margaret Elizabeth 'Eliza'⁹ Nesbitt, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, [?], Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **(1) Alan L. Caldwell** Private, son of Phillip Caldwell and Vera Cook. He was born Private. She married **(2) James Ross** Private. He was born Private.

More About Alan Caldwell and Margaret Marraty:
Private-Begin: Private

More About James Ross and Margaret Marraty:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Margaret Marraty and Alan Caldwell is:

1719 i. Sarah¹⁴ Caldwell, born Private.

Child of Margaret Marraty and James Ross is:

1720 i. Mallory¹⁴ Ross, born Private.

1453. Lynne Aileen¹³ Marraty (Dorothy Jacqueline 'Jackie'¹² Spearin, Margaret I.¹¹ Gillis, Mary Adelaide¹⁰ Barter, Margaret Elizabeth 'Eliza'⁹ Nesbitt, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **Richard Matheson** Private. He was born Private.

More About Richard Matheson and Lynne Marraty:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Lynne Marraty and Richard Matheson is:

1721 i. Briana¹⁴ Matheson, born Private.

1454. Denver Clifford¹³ Marraty (Dorothy Jacqueline 'Jackie'¹² Spearin, Margaret I.¹¹ Gillis, Mary Adelaide¹⁰ Barter, Margaret Elizabeth 'Eliza'⁹ Nesbitt, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Sue Doucett** Private. She was born Private.

More About Denver Marraty and Sue Doucett:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Denver Marraty and Sue Doucett are:

1722 i. Kristin Catherine Elizabeth¹⁴ Marraty, born Private.

1723 ii. Rachel Marraty, born Private.

1459. Monica Jane¹³ Russell (William Edward¹², Everett Archibald¹¹, Maude Brancca¹⁰ McKnight, Elizabeth Hanley⁹ Hall, Benjamin Asa⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **Charles Stanton** Private. He was born Private.

More About Charles Stanton and Monica Russell:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Monica Russell and Charles Stanton are:

1724 i. Bradley¹⁴ Stanton, born Private.

1725 ii. Caitlin Stanton, born Private.

1467. Heather Kathleen¹³ Johnson (Linda Anne¹² Getchell, Edgar Burns¹¹, John Nelson¹⁰, Mary Ann⁹ Hall, Stephen⁸, Daniel⁷, James⁶, Timothy⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **Marcel Rene Thibeau** Private, son of Donald Thibeau and Claire Surrette. He was born Private.

More About Marcel Thibeau and Heather Johnson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Heather Johnson and Marcel Thibeau are:

1726 i. Hunter Geran¹⁴ Thibeau, born Private.

1727 ii. Marcey Anne Thibeau, born Private.

1469. Shane Kennedy¹³ Pelletier (Michelle¹² Price, Phyllis Margaret¹¹ Getchell, John Nelson¹⁰, Mary Ann⁹ Hall, Stephen⁸, Daniel⁷, James⁶, Timothy⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Lisa ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Shane Pelletier and Lisa ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Shane Pelletier and Lisa ??? is:

1728 i. Shanlee¹⁴ Pelletier, born Private.

1470. Peter Allan¹³ Nielsen, Jr. (Susan Jeanne¹² Getchell, Franklin Allen 'Doe'¹¹, James 'Allen' Hall¹⁰, Mary Ann⁹ Hall, Stephen⁸, Daniel⁷, James⁶, Timothy⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Tammy Ashby** Private. She was born Private.

More About Peter Nielsen and Tammy Ashby:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Peter Nielsen and Tammy Ashby are:

1729 i. Chantell Amber¹⁴ Nielsen, born Private.

1730 ii. Dakota Allen Nielsen, born Private.

1476. James Kevin¹³ Russell (Doreen Frances¹² Getchell, Franklin Allen 'Doe'¹¹, James 'Allen' Hall¹⁰, Mary Ann⁹ Hall, Stephen⁸, Daniel⁷, James⁶, Timothy⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Cheryl Dannette Brown** Private. She was born Private.

More About James Russell and Cheryl Brown:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of James Russell and Cheryl Brown are:

1731 i. Hillary Jeanne¹⁴ Russell, born Private.

1732 ii. Sawyer James Austin Russell, born Private.

1478. Karl William¹³ Russell (Doreen Frances¹² Getchell, Franklin Allen 'Doe'¹¹, James 'Allen' Hall¹⁰, Mary Ann⁹ Hall, Stephen⁸, Daniel⁷, James⁶, Timothy⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Andrea Lynn Sears** Private, daughter of Freeman Sears and Lynn Johnson. She was born Private.

More About Karl Russell and Andrea Sears:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Karl Russell and Andrea Sears are:

1733 i. Skylar Rhea¹⁴ Russell, born Private.

1734 ii. Alexis Jayne Russell, born Private.

1480. Krista Jeanne¹³ Getchell (Ross Franklin¹², Franklin Allen 'Doe'¹¹, James 'Allen' Hall¹⁰, Mary Ann⁹ Hall, Stephen⁸, Daniel⁷, James⁶, Timothy⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **Aaron Bedford** Private. He was born Private.

More About Aaron Bedford and Krista Getchell:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Krista Getchell and Aaron Bedford is:

1735 i. Austin Douglas Franklin¹⁴ Bedford, born Private.

Generation No. 14

1490. Lori Jean¹⁴ Dempsey (Dennis Sanford¹³, John 'Jack' Malcolm¹², Estella 'Stella' A.¹¹ Libby, John Franklin¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **Derrick ???** Private. He was born Private.

More About Derrick ??? and Lori Dempsey:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Lori Dempsey and Derrick ??? is:

1736 i. Ike¹⁵ ???, born Private.

1496. Joseph¹⁴ Lacey (Marsha¹³ Dempsey, John 'Jack' Malcolm¹², Estella 'Stella' A.¹¹ Libby, John Franklin¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Michelle Cunningham** Private, daughter of Michael Cunningham and Joanne Ross. She was born Private.

More About Joseph Lacey and Michelle Cunningham:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Joseph Lacey and Michelle Cunningham is:

1737 i. Ryan Robert Blair¹⁵ Lacey, born Private.

1500. Dale Eric¹⁴ Dunn (Patricia¹³ Dempsey, John 'Jack' Malcolm¹², Estella 'Stella' A.¹¹ Libby, John Franklin¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Tammy Leigh Way** Private, daughter of Leonard Way and Hazel Henry. She was born Private.

More About Dale Dunn and Tammy Way:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Dale Dunn and Tammy Way are:

1738 i. Whitney Jolene¹⁵ Dunn, born Private.
1739 ii. Abigail Elizabeth Dunn, born Private.

1501. Stacy Jean¹⁴ Dunn (Patricia¹³ Dempsey, John 'Jack' Malcolm¹², Estella 'Stella' A.¹¹ Libby, John Franklin¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **Daniel Peter Carson** Private, son of Arthur Carson and Ann Moffitt. He was born Private.

More About Daniel Carson and Stacy Dunn:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Stacy Dunn and Daniel Carson are:

1740 i. Jenna Michelle¹⁵ Carson, born Private.
1741 ii. Amy Elizabeth Carson, born Private.

1502. Brent Richard¹⁴ Dunn (Patricia¹³ Dempsey, John 'Jack' Malcolm¹², Estella 'Stella' A.¹¹ Libby, John Franklin¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴,

Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **(1) Sarah Wentworth** Private, daughter of Darrell Wentworth and Sherri McAllister. She was born Private. He married **(2) Mandie Beaman** Private. She was born Private.

More About Brent Dunn and Sarah Wentworth:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Brent Dunn and Mandie Beaman:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Brent Dunn and Sarah Wentworth is:
1742 i. Kyle Eric¹⁵ Dunn, born Private.

Children of Brent Dunn and Mandie Beaman are:
1743 i. Ayden¹⁵ Dunn, born Private.
1744 ii. Kinzie Patrice Dunn, born Private.

1505. Kimberly Joy¹⁴ Dempsey (Galen¹³, John 'Jack' Malcolm¹², Estella 'Stella' A.¹¹ Libby, John Franklin¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **Arnold David Cleghorn** Private, son of Burton Cleghorn and Mary Lever. He was born Private.

More About Arnold Cleghorn and Kimberly Dempsey:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Kimberly Dempsey and Arnold Cleghorn are:
1745 i. Brittney Joy¹⁵ Cleghorn, born Private.
1746 ii. Tyler Arnold Cleghorn, born Private.

1546. Marilyn Ruth¹⁴ Morrow (Phyllis Louise¹³ Fraser, Evelyn Frances¹² Libby, Leslie Franklin¹¹, Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **(1) Peter Hazen Grant** Private, son of Hazen Grant and Dorothy Dickinson. He was born Private. She married **(2) Edward Minter** Private. He was born Private.

More About Peter Grant and Marilyn Morrow:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Edward Minter and Marilyn Morrow:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Marilyn Morrow and Peter Grant are:
+ 1747 i. Daniel James Peter¹⁵ Grant, born Private.
+ 1748 ii. Bradley Roy Grant, born Private.
1749 iii. Jeremy Ryan Grant, born Private.

1561. Tony James¹⁴ Johnson (Daryl Arthur¹³, Lillian Mae¹² Libby, Leslie Franklin¹¹, Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 15 December 1971, and died 21 March 2001 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **????** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Tony James Johnson:
Obituary - Tony James Johnson

At the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, NB, March 21, 2001, Tony James Johnson of Church Lane, St. Andrews, NB. Born on December 15, 1971, son of Daryl and Jeanette (Losier) Johnson. Survived by two sons, Joseph Cleghorn and Gary Johnson, his parents, brother, Michael and his wife Marylou, two sisters, Kelly and Lori, maternal grandparents, Edith Gaddas, and Lester Losier, nieces, Michelle and Martina, two aunts, three uncles and several cousins. Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where funeral service will be held on Saturday, March 24, 2001 at 2 PM with Rev. Philip Anderson officiating. Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Friday, March 23, 2001 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.
| Times Globe | Telegraph Journal |

More About Tony Johnson and ? ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Tony Johnson and ? ??? is:
1750 i. Gary¹⁵ Johnson, born Private.

1565. John LeRoy¹⁴ Foster (Muriel Genevieve¹³ Johnson, Lillian Mae¹² Libby, Leslie Franklin¹¹, Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 06 February 1946, and died 31 October 2003 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Ellen Doreen McLaughlin** Private, daughter of Russell McLaughlin and Mary Johnson. She was born Private.

More About John Foster and Ellen McLaughlin:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of John Foster and Ellen McLaughlin are:
+ 1751 i. Charlotte Lyn¹⁵ Foster, born Private.
1752 ii. Robert Allan Foster, born Private.
+ 1753 iii. Connie Foster, born Private.

1566. Donald 'Donne' David¹⁴ Foster (Muriel Genevieve¹³ Johnson, Lillian Mae¹² Libby, Leslie Franklin¹¹, Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 29 June 1955, and died 13 June 2014 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Willia Jean Tatton** Private, daughter of Norman Tatton and Edith Little. She was born Private.

Notes for Donald 'Donne' David Foster:
Donne David Foster
June 29, 1955 - June 13, 2014

At the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, N.B, on June 13, 2014, Donne David Foster, of Chamcook, N.B. A loving and devoted husband of Jeannie Foster and son of the late Kenneth and Muriel (Johnston) Foster.

Survived by his wife, Jeannie; daughter, Lisa Scott (Gary Cormier) of Chamcook, NB; sons, Steven Foster (Barb Savoy) of Blacks Harbour, NB, Donne Jason Foster (Lynsey) of Sussex, NB, Donne D. Foster of Blacks Harbour, NB, and David Foster of Fredericton, NB; grandchildren, Ashley Dawn and Josie Scott, and Kenneth, Paige and Autumn Foster; one great-granddaughter, Madison Scott; four brothers, Larry, Stephen (Jennifer), Merlin, and Jacki Foster all of Bocabec, NB; two sisters, Linda Ottis (Don) of Bocabec, NB and Frances Gullison (Roy) of Lynnfield, NB; several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by his parents, brothers, Johnny, Kenneth and Douglas Foster, and sister Roseanne.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. from where the funeral

service will be held on Tuesday, June 17, 2014 at 2 PM.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Monday, June 16 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

Interment at Bocabec Cemetery, Bocabec, N.B.

By family request, In lieu of flowers, remembrances to Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

More About Donald Foster and Willia Tatton:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Donald Foster and Willia Tatton are:

- 1754 i. Lisa Marie¹⁵ Foster, born Private.
- 1755 ii. Stephen Christopher Foster, born Private.
- 1756 iii. Donald Jason Foster, born Private.

1571. Richard Eldon¹⁴ Libby (Robert Eldon¹³, Leslie Eldon¹², Leslie Franklin¹¹, Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **(1) Teresa Wilcox** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) April Ferne Kennedy** Private, daughter of Lawrence Kennedy and Nancy Haney. She was born Private. He married **(3) Sonia ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Richard Libby and Teresa Wilcox:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Richard Libby and April Kennedy:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Richard Libby and Sonia ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Richard Libby and Teresa Wilcox are:

- 1757 i. Bobbie-Jo Kathleen¹⁵ Libby, born Private.
- 1758 ii. Richard Allen Libby, born Private.

Child of Richard Libby and April Kennedy is:

- 1759 i. Maria Dawn¹⁵ Libby, born Private.

1572. Gary Allen¹⁴ Libby (Robert Eldon¹³, Leslie Eldon¹², Leslie Franklin¹¹, Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Rebecca Edith Sewell** Private, daughter of Bernard Sewell and Edith McLaughlin. She was born Private.

More About Gary Libby and Rebecca Sewell:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Gary Libby and Rebecca Sewell are:

- 1760 i. Amanda Leigh¹⁵ Libby, born Private.
- 1761 ii. Cory Allen Libby, born Private.
- 1762 iii. Bradley Kyle Libby, born Private.
- 1763 iv. Colby Gary Allen Libby, born Private.

1573. Teresa Mae¹⁴ Libby (Robert Eldon¹³, Leslie Eldon¹², Leslie Franklin¹¹, Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **Timothy Wayne Belyea** Private, son of William Belyea and Edith Haste. He was born Private.

More About Timothy Belyea and Teresa Libby:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Teresa Libby and Timothy Belyea are:

- 1764 i. Tyler Jacob¹⁵ Belyea, born Private.
- 1765 ii. Brandon Michael Belyea, born Private.
- 1766 iii. Kara Paige Belyea, born Private.

1576. Sherry Angel¹⁴ Libby (James Stephen¹³, Leslie Eldon¹², Leslie Franklin¹¹, Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **(1) David Alan Casey** Private, son of Raymond Casey and Anne Libby. He was born 06 July 1963, and died 27 February 1999 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married **(2) ? Smith** Private. He was born Private.

Notes for David Alan Casey:

David Alan Casey

At the Saint John Regional Hospital, February 27, 1999 David Alan Casey of Oak Hill Charlotte County, N.B. He was the son of Raymond and Anne (Libby) Casey of Oak Hill, N.B.

Survived by his wife Angel (Libby) of Connick Rd., Tower Hill, two step children, Jonathan Edward Smith and Miranda Rose Mary Smith at home; his parents, three brothers Everett, Larry and his wife Diane and Todd of Oak Hill; his grandmother, Margaret Libby of Oak Hill, ; three nephews, aunts, uncles and cousins.

Funeral Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated at St. Stephen's Roman Catholic Church, Milltown on Wednesday March 3, 1999 at 12 noon with Rev. Peter Bagley officiating.

Visiting on Tuesday March 2 form 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. at the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home. A Masonic service will be held at 7 p.m. and Vigil service at 8 p.m. Tuesday. Interment will be in the Milltown Roman Catholic Cemetery, St. Stephen, N.B.

More About David Casey and Sherry Libby:

Private-Begin: Private

More About ? Smith and Sherry Libby:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Sherry Libby and ? Smith are:

- 1767 i. Jonathan Edward¹⁵ Smith, born Private.
- 1768 ii. Miranda Rose Mary Smith, born Private.

1587. Angela E.¹⁴ Cooke (Louise¹³ Libby, Granville Vincent¹², Leslie Franklin¹¹, Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **David D. Babcock** Private, son of Franklin Babcock and Aldana Leland. He was born Private.

More About David Babcock and Angela Cooke:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Angela Cooke and David Babcock are:

- 1769 i. Shane¹⁵ Babcock, born Private.
- 1770 ii. J. D. Babcock, born Private.
- 1771 iii. Brett Babcock, born Private.
- 1772 iv. Owen Ransom Tyrese Babcock, born 09 September 2010; died 10 December 2010 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Owen Ransom Tyrese Babcock:
Owen Ransom Tyrese Babcock
September 09, 2010 - December 10, 2010

BABCOCK- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, December 10, 2010, Owen Ransom Tyrese Babcock. Son of David D. and Angela E. (Cooke) Babcock of St Stephen, NB.
Survived by his parents, 3 brothers, Shane, J.D., and Brett, paternal grandparents, Frank and Aldana Babcock, maternal grandparents, Doug and Louise Cooke, several aunts, uncles and cousins.
Resting at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Tuesday, December 14, 2010 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Monday, December 13, 2010 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.
For those who wish remembrances to the Heart and Stroke Foundation would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

1588. Jason¹⁴ Neilson (Lorraine Joe¹³ Libby, Granville Vincent¹², Leslie Franklin¹¹, Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ??, Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Noelle Sweet Cooke** Private, daughter of Rufus Cooke and Andrea Coulton. She was born Private.

More About Jason Neilson and Noelle Cooke:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Jason Neilson and Noelle Cooke is:

- 1773 i. Keegan¹⁵ Neilson, born Private.

1590. Robert Durell¹⁴ Parker (Leslie Wayne¹³, Rachel Louise¹² Libby, Leslie Franklin¹¹, Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ??, Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Margot ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Robert Parker and Margot ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Robert Parker and Margot ??? are:

- 1774 i. Corben¹⁵ Parker, born Private.
- 1775 ii. Liam Parker, born Private.

1611. Jeffrey¹⁴ Calhoun (Jane Marie¹³ Merchant, Solomon Leslie¹², Florence Ellen¹¹ Libby, Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ??, Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Jennifer ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Jeffrey Calhoun and Jennifer ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Jeffrey Calhoun and Jennifer ??? are:

- 1776 i. Darian¹⁵ Calhoun, born Private.
- 1777 ii. Braydon Harold Calhoun, born Private.

1614. Daniel Walter¹⁴ Wilcox (Daniel Frederick¹³, Hazel Eva¹² Merchant, Florence Ellen¹¹ Libby, Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, [?], Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 20 May 1981, and died 16 November 2013 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Daniel Walter Wilcox:

Daniel Walter Wilcox

May 20, 1981 - November 16, 2013

WILCOX- At Moncton City Hospital, Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB, November 16, 2013, Daniel Walter Wilcox. Son of Valerie (Purdy) Fairweather and Daniel Frederick Wilcox.

Survived by his mother, Valerie Fairweather and stepfather, David of Grand Manan, NB, his son, Zachary Wilcox of Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB, two sisters, Lesley Joanne (Purdy) Banks (Elliott) of Grand Manan, NB, Loriann Russell (Justin) of St Stephen, NB, his brother, David Fairweather (Monica) of Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB, two stepbrothers, Ronald Fairweather and Paul Fairweather, both of Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB, his grandmother, Hazel Wilcox of Chamcook, NB, his father, Daniel Frederick Wilcox, several nieces and nephews

Resting at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Tuesday, November 19, 2013 at 3 PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Tuesday from 12-3 PM.

For those who wish remembrances to the Oak Bay Rural Cemetery, Epilepsy Foundation or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. Online condolences may be sent to the family at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Daniel Wilcox and ? ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Daniel Wilcox and ? ??? is:

- 1778 i. Zachary¹⁵ Wilcox, born Private.

1615. Lorianne Josephine¹⁴ Wilcox (Daniel Frederick¹³, Hazel Eva¹² Merchant, Florence Ellen¹¹ Libby, Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, [?], Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **Justin Adrian Russell** Private, son of Brian Russell and Gloria Arseneau. He was born Private.

More About Justin Russell and Lorianne Wilcox:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Lorianne Wilcox and Justin Russell is:

- 1779 i. Austin Adrian¹⁵ Russell, born Private.

1623. Leticia Beth¹⁴ Tozer (Gerald Bernard 'Gerry'¹³, Elizabeth Kathleen¹² Libby, Everett Richard¹¹, Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, [?], Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **Norman Cogswell** Private. He

was born Private.

More About Norman Cogswell and Leticia Tozer:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Leticia Tozer and Norman Cogswell is:
1780 i. Katelyn Marie¹⁵ Cogswell, born Private.

1647. Mark¹⁴ Harmon (Lillian 'Beau'¹³ Jackson, Louise Beatrice¹² Davis, Roscoe Samuel¹¹, Floretta Ophelia¹⁰ Hall, George Walter⁹, Calvin Jellison⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Janice Dawn Leavitt** Private, daughter of Keith Leavitt and Alice Leavitt. She was born Private.

More About Mark Harmon and Janice Leavitt:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Mark Harmon and Janice Leavitt are:
1781 i. Kaitlyn¹⁵ Harmon, born Private.
1782 ii. Nicholas Harmon, born Private.

1655. Jessica¹⁴ Johnson (Mary Ann¹³ Fahey, Lillian Beatrice¹² Bartlett, Alice Louise¹¹ Davis, Floretta Ophelia¹⁰ Hall, George Walter⁹, Calvin Jellison⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **(1) Asher Quinn McLay** Private, son of Norman McLay and Barbara Gower. He was born 28 December 1975, and died 08 October 2005 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(2) Corey Leavitt** Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Asher Quinn McLay:

Asher Quinn McLay died at his residence, St. Stephen, NB, October 8, 2005, Asher Quinn McLay, son of Norman and Barbara McLay, of St. Stephen, NB.

Survived by his mother, father and 3 brothers.

No visitation will be held by request.

Funeral Service will be held at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB on Tuesday October 11, 2005 at 2 PM with Rev. Peter Atkinson officiating.

Interment at Moores Mills Rural Cemetery.

McLAY, Asher Quinn - Asher Quinn "Einstein" McLay, beloved son, brother and friend, Dec. 28, 1975 to Oct. 8, 2005.

Survived by mother and father, Barbra and Norman McLay; brother, Faron and wife Suzanne McLay; brother, Shane McLay; brother, Tyrone McLay and Erica Cartwright; nephew to be Little "Einstein", many aunts, uncles and cousins; girlfriend Jessica Johnson and son, Keanan Johnson.

Although there will be no visiting hours, the funeral services were held at 2 p.m., Tuesday, Oct. 11, 2005, at the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., followed by graveside services at Moores Mills Cemetery, with Rev. Peter Atkinson officiating.

In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

More About Asher McLay and Jessica Johnson:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Corey Leavitt and Jessica Johnson:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Jessica Johnson and Corey Leavitt is:
1783 i. Keanan¹⁵ Leavitt, born Private.

1659. Billy Joe Lynne¹⁴ Bartlett (Robert Reginald¹³, Kenneth Robert¹², Alice Louise¹¹ Davis, Floretta Ophelia¹⁰ Hall, George Walter⁹, Calvin Jellison⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, [?], Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **Clay Brandon Robertson** Private, son of Clay Robertson and Florence ????. He was born Private.

More About Clay Robertson and Billy Bartlett:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Billy Bartlett and Clay Robertson are:
1784 i. Cody Brandon¹⁵ Robertson, born Private.
1785 ii. Dawson Robertson, born Private.

1660. Amanda Sue¹⁴ Bartlett (Robert Reginald¹³, Kenneth Robert¹², Alice Louise¹¹ Davis, Floretta Ophelia¹⁰ Hall, George Walter⁹, Calvin Jellison⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, [?], Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **Daniel Firlotte** Private, son of Clement Firlotte and Florence ????. He was born Private.

More About Daniel Firlotte and Amanda Bartlett:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Amanda Bartlett and Daniel Firlotte is:
1786 i. Hannah Katherine¹⁵ Firlotte, born Private.

1661. Pamela Elaine¹⁴ McAllen (Linda Mae¹³ Davis, Stanley Earle¹², Stanley Ernest¹¹, Floretta Ophelia¹⁰ Hall, George Walter⁹, Calvin Jellison⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, [?], Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **(1) Michael Greenier** Private, son of Robert Greenier and Florence Duplissea. He was born Private. She married **(2) Randall John Gullison** Private, son of Wilfred Gullison and Mary Mundie. He was born Private.

More About Michael Greenier and Pamela McAllen:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Randall Gullison and Pamela McAllen:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Pamela McAllen and Michael Greenier is:
1787 i. Christopher Michael¹⁵ Greenier, born Private.

Children of Pamela McAllen and Randall Gullison are:
1788 i. Randall Travis¹⁵ Gullison, born Private.
1789 ii. Jarret Stanley Gullison, born Private.

1662. Randal King¹⁴ McAllen II (Linda Mae¹³ Davis, Stanley Earle¹², Stanley Ernest¹¹, Floretta Ophelia¹⁰ Hall, George Walter⁹, Calvin Jellison⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, [?], Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Lisa Lynn Gayton** Private, daughter of Hazen Leavitt and Madeline Gayton. She was born Private.

More About Randal McAllen and Lisa Gayton:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Randal McAllen and Lisa Gayton is:
1790 i. Nathan Adam¹⁵ McAllen, born Private.

1665. Holly Lynn¹⁴ Davis (Donald Stanley¹³, Stanley Earle¹², Stanley Ernest¹¹, Floretta Ophelia¹⁰ Hall, George Walter⁹, Calvin Jellison⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, [?], Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **(1) Scott Malcolm Bell** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Thomas Michael Daigle** Private, son of Joseph Daigle and Edna McCray. He was born 12 September 1974, and died 19 May 2007 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Scott Bell and Holly Davis:

Private-Begin: Private

Notes for Thomas Michael Daigle:

Thomas Michael Daigle

DAIGLE- at Oak Bay, N.B. May 19, 2007 Thomas Michael Daigle of St. Stephen, N.B. son of Edna (McCray) Daigle and the late Bernard Daigle. Survived by his mother, his companion Holly Davis one son Keifer and one daughter Kirsten. Three brothers Gordon (Bev) Daigle, Douglas Daigle and John Daigle of St. Stephen, N.B. Two sisters Betty Daigle and Debbie Daigle (Kenny) St. Stephen, N.B. Several nieces, nephews, cousins, aunts and uncles.

Resting at the residence 421 Milltown Blvd., St. Stephen, N.B. Funeral Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated from St. Stephen Roman Catholic Church Milltown Blvd. on Thursday May 24, 2007 at 10:00 A.M. Interment Upper Mills, N.B. Visiting at the residence after 7:00 P.M. Tuesday May 22, 2007.

The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. (506-466-1844) 23 Main Street, St. Stephen N.B. in care of arrangements.. In lieu of flowers remembrances to the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

More About Thomas Daigle and Holly Davis:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Holly Davis and Scott Bell is:

1791 i. Kristen Lee Dianne¹⁵ Davis, born Private.

Child of Holly Davis and Thomas Daigle is:

1792 i. Keifer¹⁵ Daigle, born Private.

1667. Timothy 'Tim'¹⁴ Connick (Elaine¹³ Davis, Stanley Earle¹², Stanley Ernest¹¹, Floretta Ophelia¹⁰ Hall, George Walter⁹, Calvin Jellison⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, [?], Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Angie ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Timothy Connick and Angie ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Timothy Connick and Angie ??? are:

1793 i. Kristen¹⁵ Connick, born Private.

1794 ii. Melyssa Connick, born Private.

1669. Anita¹⁴ Connick (Elaine¹³ Davis, Stanley Earle¹², Stanley Ernest¹¹, Floretta Ophelia¹⁰ Hall, George Walter⁹, Calvin Jellison⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, [?], Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **B. J. Laporte** Private. He was born Private.

More About B. Laporte and Anita Connick:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Anita Connick and B. Laporte is:

1795 i. Robyn Ashley¹⁵ Laporte, born Private.

1677. John Wayne¹⁴ Ramsey (Sandra¹³ Armstrong, Mary Louise¹² Cavanagh, Myrtle Madaline¹¹ Morrell, Minnie Fedelia¹⁰ Hall, George Walter⁹, Calvin Jellison⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, [?], Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **(1) Cheryl Kilby** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Tracey Michelle Leitao** Private. She was born Private.

More About John Ramsey and Cheryl Kilby:
Private-Begin: Private

More About John Ramsey and Tracey Leitao:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of John Ramsey and Cheryl Kilby are:

- 1796 i. John¹⁵ Ramsey, born Private.
- 1797 ii. Kelsey Ramsey, born Private.

1678. Richard Vose¹⁴ Ramsey (Sandra¹³ Armstrong, Mary Louise¹² Cavanagh, Myrtle Madaline¹¹ Morrell, Minnie Fedelia¹⁰ Hall, George Walter⁹, Calvin Jellison⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, [?], Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Angela Dawn Arseneau** Private, daughter of Ernest Arseneau and Lillian Weeks. She was born Private.

More About Richard Ramsey and Angela Arseneau:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Richard Ramsey and Angela Arseneau is:
1798 i. Stephanie Ann¹⁵ Ramsey, born Private.

1679. Robert¹⁴ Ramsey (Sandra¹³ Armstrong, Mary Louise¹² Cavanagh, Myrtle Madaline¹¹ Morrell, Minnie Fedelia¹⁰ Hall, George Walter⁹, Calvin Jellison⁸, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, [?], Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **? ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Robert Ramsey and ? ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Robert Ramsey and ? ??? is:
1799 i. Jennifer¹⁵ Ramsey, born Private.

1695. Christopher Phillip¹⁴ McLaughlin (Larry Phillip¹³, Constance Marie¹² Eastman, Almer Earle¹¹, Sarah Alice¹⁰ Libby, Sarah Ann⁹ Nesbitt, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, [?], Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Robyn Alison Dickerson** Private, daughter of Blaine Dickerson and April Olsen. She was born Private.

More About Christopher McLaughlin and Robyn Dickerson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Christopher McLaughlin and Robyn Dickerson are:

- 1800 i. Russell¹⁵ McLaughlin, born Private.
- 1801 ii. Gracie Alison Mary McLaughlin, born Abt. 2011; died 01 July 2012 in Hinton, AB.

Notes for Gracie Alison Mary McLaughlin:

Obit:

Gracie Alison Mary McLaughlin

It is with such profound sadness that the family of Gracie McLaughlin, announce her sudden and tragic passing on July 1, 2012 in Hinton, Alberta.

Hall-Branches

Left to cherish her memory and treasure all that she was is her loving family; her parents, Christopher McLaughlin and Robyn Dickerson and her brother Russell McLaughlin all of Hinton, Alberta. Gracie leaves behind her grandparents; April Olsen of St Stephen, New Brunswick, Blaine Dickerson of Hinton, Alberta, Larry (Donna) McLaughlin of St Stephen, New Brunswick, and Dianne Waycott of Woodstock, New Brunswick. Also surviving are Rose Dickerson of St George, New Brunswick and Jack (Sharon) Olsen of St Stephen, New Brunswick and numerous aunts, uncles, cousins and many more family in Alberta and New Brunswick.

A memorial service was held in Hinton, for Gracie, on Friday July 6, 2012 at Gateway Community Church with Pastor John Klassen officiating the service. Cremation has taken place and there will be a Memorial Service on Monday, July 16, 2012 at 2:00 pm at Old Ridge Pentecostal Church St. Stephen, New Brunswick.

The family suggests that if so desired, a donation can be made to the Gracie McLaughlin Memorial Trust Account that has been established, to help the family, at any ATB Branch in Alberta or through Humphreys Funeral Home in St. Stephen, NB. 20 MARKS Street, E31 2B2 506 - 466 - 3110.

1700. Elizabeth 'Betsy'¹⁴ Gilman (Paula¹³ Young, Roberta Mae¹² Eastman, Almer Earle¹¹, Sarah Alice¹⁰ Libby, Sarah Ann⁹ Nesbitt, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **Jay Jones** Private, son of John Jones and Joan ????. He was born Private.

More About Jay Jones and Elizabeth Gilman:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Elizabeth Gilman and Jay Jones is:

- 1802 i. Ryan¹⁵ Jones, born Private.

1707. Nicole¹⁴ Harding (John Michael¹³, Donna Evelyn¹² Woodard, John Melvin¹¹, Wilfred Angus¹⁰, Love Purity Fidelity⁹ Nesbitt, Sarah A.⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **David Bires II** Private, son of David Bires and Susan Rogers. He was born Private.

More About David Bires and Nicole Harding:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Nicole Harding and David Bires are:

- 1803 i. Jayden¹⁵ Bires, born Private.
- 1804 ii. Madison Sue Anne Bires, born Private.

Generation No. 15

1747. Daniel James Peter¹⁵ Grant (Marilyn Ruth¹⁴ Morrow, Phyllis Louise¹³ Fraser, Evelyn Frances¹² Libby, Leslie Franklin¹¹, Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Robin Lynn Matheson** Private. She was born Private.

More About Daniel Grant and Robin Matheson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Daniel Grant and Robin Matheson are:

- 1805 i. Hayley Ailiyah¹⁶ Grant, born Private.
- 1806 ii. Taylor Grant, born Private.
- 1807 iii. Jason Daniel Grant, born Private.

1748. Bradley Roy¹⁵ Grant (Marilyn Ruth¹⁴ Morrow, Phyllis Louise¹³ Fraser, Evelyn Frances¹² Libby, Leslie Franklin¹¹, Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Candace Larsen** Private. She was born Private.

More About Bradley Grant and Candace Larsen:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Bradley Grant and Candace Larsen is:
1808 i. Katelyn May¹⁶ Grant, born Private.

1751. Charlotte Lyn¹⁵ Foster (John LeRoy¹⁴, Muriel Genevieve¹³ Johnson, Lillian Mae¹² Libby, Leslie Franklin¹¹, Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private.

Child of Charlotte Lyn Foster is:
1809 i. Jamie Kenneth¹⁶ Foster, born Private.

1753. Connie¹⁵ Foster (John LeRoy¹⁴, Muriel Genevieve¹³ Johnson, Lillian Mae¹² Libby, Leslie Franklin¹¹, Stephen Asa Richard¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hunnewell, Susannah⁸ Hall, Martin Jellison⁷, Calvin⁶, John Hatville⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, ?², Br-Eight¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **Timothy Eric McFarlane** Private, son of Guilford McFarlane and Diane Acheson. He was born Private.

More About Timothy McFarlane and Connie Foster:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Connie Foster and Timothy McFarlane are:
1810 i. Tylor¹⁶ McFarlane, born Private.
1811 ii. Madison Marie McFarlane, born Private.
1812 iii. Makayla Julia McFarlane, born Private.

Descendants of Br-Nine Hall

Generation No. 1

1. Br-Nine¹ Hall ((00Root-Hall)^A) died Unknown.

Child of Br-Nine Hall is:

- + 2 i. ?² Hall, died Unknown.

Generation No. 2

2. ?² Hall (Br-Nine¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) died Unknown.

Child of ? Hall is:

- + 3 i. Thomas³ Hall, born Bet. 1810 - 1811 in Ireland; died Aft. 1881 in Clarence Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB.

Generation No. 3

3. Thomas³ Hall (?², Br-Nine¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Bet. 1810 - 1811 in Ireland, and died Aft. 1881 in Clarence Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Mary ???**. She was born Bet. 1818 - 1819 in Ireland, and died Bet. 1871 - 1881 in Clarence Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Thomas Hall:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 40

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p7, family#29, age 66

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p24, family#90, age 79, widower

More About Thomas Hall:

Alternate DOB: 1805

Immigration: 1840

Religion: 1871, Church of England

Notes for Mary ???:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 32

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p7, family#29, age 66

More About Mary ???:

Alternate DOB: 1805

Immigration: 1839

Religion: 1871, Church of England

Children of Thomas Hall and Mary ??? are:

- + 4 i. John⁴ Hall, born 22 June 1838 in Donegal, Ireland; died 19 January 1915 in Clarence Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 5 ii. Matthew Hall, born 1846 in Donegal, Ireland; died 31 December 1914 in Clarence Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 7 Jan. 1915.). He married Mary McCann 18 June 1870 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."); born Bet. 1852 - 1853 in NB; died Unknown.

Hall-Branches

Notes for Matthew Hall:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p7, family#29, age 23

More About Matthew Hall:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Occupation: 1871, Cooper

Religion: 1871, Church of England

Notes for Mary McCann:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p7, family#29, age 18

More About Matthew Hall and Mary McCann:

Marriage: 18 June 1870, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Generation No. 4

4. John⁴ Hall (Thomas³, ?², Br-Nine¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 22 June 1838 in Donegal, Ireland, and died 19 January 1915 in Clarence Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 28 Jan. 1915.). He married **Ann Jane Blakeney** 20 April 1871 in Woodland, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Samuel Blakeney and Ann Beason. She was born 04 September 1851 in Clarence Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 05 July 1936 in Boyd Road, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for John Hall:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p7, family#29, age 26

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p21, family#79, age 36

1891 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p3, family#19, taken 9 Apr. 1891, age 46

1901 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, family#5, age 62

More About John Hall:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Occupation: Bet. 1871 - 1901, Cooper

Religion: 1871, Church of England

Notes for Ann Jane Blakeney:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p25, age 9

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p6-7, family#27, age 17

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p21, family#79, age 27

1891 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p3, family#19, taken 9 Apr. 1891, age 39

1901 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, family#5, age 48

More About John Hall and Ann Blakeney:

Marriage: 20 April 1871, Woodland, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of John Hall and Ann Blakeney are:

- + 6 i. Samuel⁵ Hall, born 27 February 1872 in Clarence Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 October 1960 in Elmsville, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 7 ii. Annie Etta Hall, born 28 April 1874 in Clarence Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 March 1963 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Hall-Branches

- 8 iii. Mary J. Hall, born Bet. 1875 - 1876; died Unknown.
- Notes for Mary J. Hall:
Ref:
1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p21, family#79, age 5
- 9 iv. Alice E. Hall, born Bet. 1878 - 1879; died Unknown.
- Notes for Alice E. Hall:
Ref:
1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p21, family#79, age 2
- 10 v. Joseph Hall, born March 1881; died Unknown.
- Notes for Joseph Hall:
Ref:
1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p21, family#79, age 0(March)
1891 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p4, family#19, taken 9-10 Apr. 1891, age 10
- 11 vi. William J. Hall, born 09 February 1884; died Unknown.
- Notes for William J. Hall:
Ref:
1891 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p4, family#19, taken 9-10 Apr. 1891, age 7
1901 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, family#5, age 17
- 12 vii. Mable W. Hall, born 15 December 1886; died Unknown.
- Notes for Mable W. Hall:
Ref:
1891 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p4, family#19, taken 9-10 Apr. 1891, age 4
1901 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, family#5, age 14
- 13 viii. Ada May Hall, born 15 October 1890 in Clarence Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- Notes for Ada May Hall:
Ref:
1891 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p4, family#19, taken 9-10 Apr. 1891, age 5/12
1901 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, family#5, age 11
- + 14 ix. George Harris Hall, born 26 May 1893 in Clarence Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 December 1946 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Generation No. 5

6. Samuel⁵ Hall (John⁴, Thomas³, ?², Br-Nine¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 27 February 1872 in Clarence Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 October 1960 in Elmsville, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Barbara Gertrude Morrison** 20 January 1897 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She was born 28 March 1875 in Scotland, and died 1927.

Notes for Samuel Hall:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p21, family#79, age 9
1891 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p3, family#19, taken 9 Apr. 1891, age 19
1901 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, family#7, age 29

More About Samuel Hall:

Hall-Branches

Burial: Unknown, Elmsville Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Barbara Gertrude Morrison:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, family#7, age 26

More About Barbara Gertrude Morrison:

Burial: Unknown, Elmsville Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Samuel Hall and Barbara Morrison:

Marriage: 20 January 1897, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Samuel Hall and Barbara Morrison are:

- + 15 i. Kenneth Ronald⁶ Hall, born 19 May 1898 in Elmsville, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 December 1982 in St. George, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 16 ii. Aileen Cecil Hall, born 12 February 1900 in Clarence Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 August 1960.

Notes for Aileen Cecil Hall:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, family#7, age 1

- + 17 iii. Raymond Arthur Hall, born 06 November 1901 in Clarence Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 September 1960 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 18 iv. Liliás Lorene Hall, born 12 August 1903 in Clarence Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 October 1983.
- 19 v. Kathleen Isabel Hall, born 21 November 1906 in Elmsville, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 October 1991 in Quispamis, NB.
- + 20 vi. John Marvin Hall, born 18 November 1908 in Elmsville, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 January 1997 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., N.B..
- + 21 vii. Della Jean Hall, born 21 February 1911 in Elmsville, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 July 2000 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 22 viii. Roberta Barbara Hall, born 25 April 1913 in Elmsville, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 November 1976 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 23 ix. Grace Esther Hall, born 24 September 1916 in Elmsville, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 December 2006 in Snellville, GA.

7. Annie Etta⁵ Hall (John⁴, Thomas³, ?², Br-Nine¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 28 April 1874 in Clarence Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 17 March 1963 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **David 'Edwin' McCrum** 14 April 1897 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Samuel McCrum and Sarah Shane. He was born 01 January 1869 in Whittier Ridge, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 December 1946 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Annie Etta Hall:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p21, family#79, age 7

1891 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p4, family#19, taken 9-10 Apr. 1891, age 17

More About Annie Etta Hall:

Alternate DOB: 1875, Tombstone

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam Baptist Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for David 'Edwin' McCrum:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26E, p23, family#88, age 11, name: Edwin

More About David 'Edwin' McCrum:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam Baptist Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About David McCrum and Annie Hall:

Marriage: 14 April 1897, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Annie Hall and David McCrum are:

- 24 i. Arnold Carl⁶ McCrum, born 05 May 1898 in Clarence Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- + 25 ii. Hazel Fern Anne McCrum, born 05 February 1900 in Clarence Ridge, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 26 iii. Cecelia Vesta McCrum, born 06 June 1902 in Clarence Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- + 27 iv. Merlton Winifred McCrum, born 02 June 1905 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1983.
- 28 v. Alice McCrum, born November 1906; died Unknown. She married ? Wade; died Unknown.
- 29 vi. Dorothy McCrum, born Aft. 1911; died Bef. 1963. She married Edwin Gaddas; died Bef. 1963.
- 30 vii. Austin E. McCrum, born 1913; died 1986. He married Sarah E. McShane; born 1916; died 1979.

More About Austin E. McCrum:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam United Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Sarah E. McShane:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam United Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

14. George Harris⁵ Hall (John⁴, Thomas³, ?², Br-Nine¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 26 May 1893 in Clarence Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 December 1946 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Jennie Bell** 18 October 1916 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of James Bell and Sarah McCullough. She was born 23 December 1897 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 10 June 1981 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for George Harris Hall:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, family#5, age 7

More About George Harris Hall:

Burial: Unknown, Elmsville Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Jennie Bell:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15N, p10, family#101, taken 13-15 Apr 1901, age 3(22 Dec 1897)

1911 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26-15, p13, age 13(Dec 1898)

More About George Hall and Jennie Bell:

Marriage: 18 October 1916, Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of George Hall and Jennie Bell are:

- + 31 i. Ronald John⁶ Hall, born 02 January 1918 in Clarence Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 January 1995 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 32 ii. Roy James Hall, born 02 January 1918 in Clarence Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 June 2002.
- + 33 iii. Wesley George Hall, born 17 May 1920 in Clarence Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 January 1995 in Blacks Harbour, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 34 iv. Theda Annie Hall, born Private.

Generation No. 6

15. Kenneth Ronald⁶ Hall (Samuel⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, ?², Br-Nine¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 19 May 1898 in Elmsville, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 December 1982 in St. George, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Minnie Alice Hill** 08 June 1921 in Hill's Point, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Alexander Hill and Ella Dinsmore. She was born 11 May 1904 in Hill's Point, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 February 1979 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Kenneth Ronald Hall:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, family#7, age 2

More About Kenneth Ronald Hall:

Burial: Unknown, Elmsville Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Minnie Alice Hill:

Burial: Unknown, Elmsville Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Kenneth Hall and Minnie Hill:

Marriage: 08 June 1921, Hill's Point, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Kenneth Hall and Minnie Hill are:

- 35 i. Douglas Carl⁷ Hall, born 19 January 1924 in Elmsville, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 February 2004 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married Betty Nason 21 May 1948 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; born in England; died 22 November 2002 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Douglas Carl Hall:

HALL, DOUGLAS CARL - At Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, NB, February 25, 2004, Douglas Carl Hall of Elmsville, NB. Survived by one brother, Lester (Doris) Hall, Bonney River, NB, two sisters, Audrey (Ted) Scoville, St. Stephen, NB and Carol (Billy) Craig, Elmsville, NB, one stepdaughter, Faye (Dieter) Haun, St. Stephen, NB, friend, Ivy Henry and several nieces and nephews. Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where funeral service will be held on Sunday February 29, 2004 at 2 PM with Rev. Peter Mills officiating. Interment at RollingDam United Church Cemetery, RollingDam, NB. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Saturday February 28, 2004 from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 PM. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Heart & Stroke Foundation, Cancer Society or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

Notes for Betty Nason:

HALL, BETTY - Betty Hall of Elmsville, Charlotte County, N.B. Died at the Charlotte County Hospital, Friday November 22, 2002. Wife of Douglas C. Hall. Survived by her husband, and by one daughter Faye Haun of St. Stephen, N.B. Five grandchildren and Several nieces and nephews. Resting at The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. (506-466-1844) from where funeral service will be held on Sunday 2:00 P.M. November 24,2002. With Rev. Peter Mills officiating. Interment RollingDam United Church Cemetery, RollingDam, N.B. Visiting at the funeral home on Saturday November 23, 2002, 2-4 and 7-9 P.M. In lieu of flowers remembrances to the Cancer Fund or the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

More About Douglas Hall and Betty Nason:

Marriage: 21 May 1948, Calais, Washington Co., ME

- + 36 ii. Lester Owen Dinsmore Hall, born Private.
+ 37 iii. Nancy Caroll Hall, born Private.
+ 38 iv. Audrey Jean Hall, born 17 May 1931 in Elmsville, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 October 2019 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

17. Raymond Arthur⁶ Hall (Samuel⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, ?², Br-Nine¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 06 November 1901 in Clarence Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 September 1960 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Jennie Myrtle Morrell** 15 January 1933 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB. She was born 20 January 1915 in PEI, and died Unknown.

More About Raymond Arthur Hall:

Burial: Unknown, Elmsville Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Raymond Hall and Jennie Morrell:

Marriage: 15 January 1933, Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Raymond Hall and Jennie Morrell are:

- + 39 i. Rosalie Anita⁷ Hall, born Private.
- 40 ii. Joyce Mae Hall, born 10 August 1933 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 March 1934 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Joyce Mae Hall:

Burial: Unknown, Elmsville Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB

- 41 iii. Frances Barbara Hall, born Private. She married Stephen Joseph Maillet Private; born 01 March 1931 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 June 1984 in Hamilton, ON.

More About Stephen Maillet and Frances Hall:

Private-Begin: Private

18. Liliás Lorene⁶ Hall (Samuel⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, ?², Br-Nine¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 12 August 1903 in Clarence Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 October 1983. She married **(1) Walker Edward McGaw** 17 November 1920 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He died Unknown. She married **(2) Kenneth Watson Johnston** 1929, son of George Johnson and Eva Cunningham. He was born 13 April 1903 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown.

More About Walker McGaw and Liliás Hall:

Marriage: 17 November 1920, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

More About Kenneth Johnston and Liliás Hall:

Marriage: 1929

Children of Liliás Hall and Kenneth Johnston are:

- + 42 i. Kenneth Phillip⁷ Johnson II, born 14 February 1930; died 18 December 1956.
- 43 ii. Joyce Elaine Johnson, born Private.
- + 44 iii. Glendon John Johnson, born Private.
- 45 iv. Wayne Samuel Johnson, born Private.
- 46 v. Marilyn Aileen Johnson, born Private.

20. John Marvin⁶ Hall (Samuel⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, ?², Br-Nine¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 18 November 1908 in Elmsville, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 29 January 1997 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., N.B.. He married **Carrie Elva Murphy**, daughter of Frederick Murphy and Mary Boles. She was born 03 February 1914 in Sorrel Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 May 2004 in Saint John Co., NB.

Children of John Hall and Carrie Murphy are:

- + 47 i. Alton Marvin⁷ Hall, born Private.
- + 48 ii. John Allan Hall, born 12 June 1938 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 October 1987 in

Hall-Branches

Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB.

21. Della Jean⁶ Hall (Samuel⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, ?², Br-Nine¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 21 February 1911 in Elmsville, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 July 2000 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **King Lawson McAllen** 05 March 1932 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Samuel Goss and Winnifred McAllen. He was born 11 February 1912 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 April 1963 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About King Lawson McAllen:

Burial: Unknown, Rollingdam United Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About King McAllen and Della Hall:

Marriage: 05 March 1932, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Della Hall and King McAllen are:

- 49 i. Shirley Winifred⁷ McAllen, born 1934 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 August 1950 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Shirley Winifred McAllen:

Burial: Unknown, Rollingdam United Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Cause of Death: Meningitis

- 50 ii. Myrna Arlene McAllen, born Private. She married Kenneth Leroy Doten Private; born 17 June 1937 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 January 2004 in New London, CT.

More About Kenneth Leroy Doten:

Burial: Unknown, Baring Cemetery, Baring, Washington Co., ME

More About Kenneth Doten and Myrna McAllen:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 51 iii. Randal King McAllen, born 18 June 1942 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 February 2019 in Board Road, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
+ 52 iv. Linda Diane McAllen, born 02 September 1949 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 February 1995 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
53 v. Burton McAllen, born Private.

22. Roberta Barbara⁶ Hall (Samuel⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, ?², Br-Nine¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 25 April 1913 in Elmsville, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 November 1976 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Raymond Edwin McFarlane** 16 February 1929 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Frederick Gowan and Henrietta McFarlane. He was born 20 October 1907 in Elmsville, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 January 1959 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Raymond McFarlane and Roberta Hall:

Marriage: 16 February 1929, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Roberta Hall and Raymond McFarlane are:

- 54 i. Lois Barbara⁷ McFarlane, born 22 August 1930 in Elmsville, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 November 1990 in Coburg, ON.
+ 55 ii. Marie Bernadine McFarlane, born Private.
+ 56 iii. Bernard Fenton McFarlane I, born 25 August 1939 in Elmsville, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 April 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
+ 57 iv. Guilford Eric McFarlane, born 07 May 1943 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 September 2001 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
58 v. Cecil Harlon McFarlane, born 19 May 1945 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 January 2007 in

Hall-Branches

- Naples, FL.
- + 59 vi. Cedric Hilton McFarlane, born Private.
 - 60 vii. Darlyne Ann McFarlane, born Private. She married Robert Elwell Hasteley Private; born 15 December 1947 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 July 2014 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Robert Elwell Hasteley:

Robert Elwell "Bob" Hasteley

At the Charlotte County Hospital, on Wednesday, July 2nd, 2014; Robert E. Hasteley, husband of Darlyne (McFarlane) Hasteley of Little Ridge, NB. Born in St. Stephen he is the son of Lela (Madsen) Hasteley and the late David Elwell Hasteley.

Bob was a Millwright by trade. He loved the outdoors hunting, fishing and time with his horses. He enjoyed his antique cars, carving wood and making furniture. Family meant the world to Bob and he idolized his grandchildren and great grandchildren.

He is survived by his wife, Darlyne, daughters Tami Chute (Mark) of Little Ridge, Rebecca Linton (Randy) of Brockway, sons Robert Jr. (Terri-Sue) of Regina, SK, Matthew (Mary Harris) of St Stephen, nine grandchildren Seth, Craig, And Allyson Chute, Jonathon Hasteley, Bradley Harris, Matty Hasteley, Abigail Ainsley and Adryana Linton, two great grandchildren, Liam Chute and Isadora Chute, sisters Edith Belyea (William) of Scotch Ridge, Brenda Richard (Mike) of Mayfield, brothers, Delbert of St. Stephen, Douglas (Lavonne) of Little Ridge, Irving (Crystal) of Little Ridge, Ronald (Sylvia) of St. Stephen, Gary (Linda) of Ledge Road and David (Viola) of BC, several nieces, nephews and cousins. He was predeceased by one sister Lori.

The family will receive friends at Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street. St Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506-466-3110) on Friday, July 4th, 2014 from 2-4pm and 7-9pm. The memorial service originally scheduled for Saturday, July 5th, 2014 at 2:00 pm at Christ Church, St. Stephen with Rev. Bill Morton officiating, has been rescheduled due to the severe weather conditions. The funeral service will now take place at the church on Monday, July 7th, 2014 at 2:00 pm. Interment will take place at a later date. In case of severe weather the day of the service please call the funeral home before venturing out for postponement contingency.

In lieu of flowers donations to a charity of the donor's would be appreciated by the family. Online condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

Arrangements have been entrusted to the care & direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street. St Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506-466-3110)

More About Robert Hasteley and Darlyne McFarlane:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 61 viii. Debra Willa Melvina McFarlane, born Private.

23. Grace Esther⁶ Hall (Samuel⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, ?², Br-Nine¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 24 September 1916 in Elmsville, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 01 December 2006 in Snellville, GA. She married **Hugh Woodruff Love** Aft. 1934, son of Hugh Love and Sarah Wood. He was born 28 May 1913 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 19 December 2000 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Hugh Love and Grace Hall:

Marriage: Aft. 1934

Children of Grace Hall and Hugh Love are:

- 62 i. Hugh⁷ Love III, born Private. He married Linda ??? Private; born Private.

More About Hugh Love and Linda ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 63 ii. Corrine Love, born Private.

25. Hazel Fern Anne⁶ McCrum (Annie Etta⁵ Hall, John⁴, Thomas³, ?², Br-Nine¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 05 February 1900 in Clarence Ridge, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(1) ? Sennett**. He died Unknown. She married **(2) Freeman Edwin Spearin I** 16 September 1918. He was born 02 February 1896 in Canoose, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died October 1958 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

More About Freeman Spearin and Hazel McCrum:

Marriage: 16 September 1918

Children of Hazel McCrum and Freeman Spearin are:

- + 64 i. Murray Hazen⁷ Spearin, born 1921; died 16 April 1969.
- 65 ii. Gordon Spearin, born Private.
- + 66 iii. Freeman 'Edwin' Spearin II, born 19 June 1933 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died September 1994 in Vancouver, BC.

27. Merlton Winifred⁶ McCrum (Annie Etta⁵ Hall, John⁴, Thomas³, ?², Br-Nine¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 02 June 1905 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1983. He married **Edith Marie Griffiths** 23 March 1942 in Salisbury, NB. She was born 1919, and died 01 June 2008 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Merlton Winifred McCrum:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam United Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Edith Marie Griffiths:

MCRUM, EDITH MARIE (GRIFFITHS) - At Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, June 1, 2008, Edith Marie (Griffiths) McCrum of St. Stephen, NB. Widow of Merton McCrum and daughter of the late Rev. & Mrs. Joseph Griffiths. Survived by one daughter, Dawna Tanton (Ron), Edmonton, AB; one son, David McCrum (Amy), St. Stephen, NB; six grandchildren, Pamela Bourque (Philip), Nancy Kindler (Julien), Gerry Bourque (Laura), Elise McGlashing (David), Matthew McCrum and Courtney Thurber; four great grandchildren; special friends, Burl and Theresa Taylor and Mary Sheehan. Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where funeral service will be held on Wednesday, June 4, 2008 at 2 PM. Interment at Rollingdam United Church Cemetery, Rollingdam, NB. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Tuesday, June 3, 2008 from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 PM. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Union Street Baptist Church, Canadian Bible Society or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

More About Merlton McCrum and Edith Griffiths:

Marriage: 23 March 1942, Salisbury, NB

Children of Merlton McCrum and Edith Griffiths are:

- + 67 i. David Joseph⁷ McCrum, born Private.
- + 68 ii. Dawn Marie McCrum, born Private.

31. Ronald John⁶ Hall (George Harris⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, ?², Br-Nine¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 02 January 1918 in Clarence Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 January 1995 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Marion Louise Whittier** 1947 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Herbert Whittier and Mary Noddin. She was born 31 January 1925 in Clarence Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 November 1994 in Boyd Road, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Ronald Hall and Marion Whittier:

Marriage: 1947, Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Ronald Hall and Marion Whittier are:

- + 69 i. Kathleen Raye 'Susan'⁷ Whittier, born Private.
- 70 ii. Burton George Hall, born Private.
- 71 iii. Donald John Hall, born Private.
- + 72 iv. Hugh Allen Hall, born Private.
- + 73 v. Lynn Marie Hall, born Private.
- 74 vi. Lyle Joseph Hall, born Private.
- + 75 vii. Cheryl Lee Hall, born Private.

32. Roy James⁶ Hall (George Harris⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, ?², Br-Nine¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 02 January 1918 in Clarence Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.), and died 02 June 2002 (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.). He married **Hester Marion Craig** 23 December 1941 in St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Charles Craig and Edith Smith. She was born 10 March 1924 in Bonny River, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.), and died 02 November 1998 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.).

More About Roy James Hall:

Burial: Unknown, St. George Rural Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Hester Marion Craig:

Burial: Unknown, St. George Rural Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Roy Hall and Hester Craig:

Marriage: 23 December 1941, St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Roy Hall and Hester Craig are:

- + 76 i. Keith Glendon⁷ Hall, born 26 December 1941 in Bonny River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 February 2000 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- + 77 ii. Roy Wayne Hall, born Private.
- + 78 iii. Edith Jennie Hall, born Private.
- + 79 iv. Karen Louise Hall, born Private.
- + 80 v. Anne Lorraine Hall, born Private.
- + 81 vi. Lewis Allen Hall, born 30 May 1957 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 April 2012 in Bonny River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 82 vii. Berla Hester Hall, born Private.

33. Wesley George⁶ Hall (George Harris⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, ?², Br-Nine¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 17 May 1920 in Clarence Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 January 1995 in Blacks Harbour, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Althea Myra Gillmor** 26 September 1941 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Rosswell Gillmor and Edith Lee. She was born 02 June 1926 in Bonney River, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 August 2018 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Althea Myra Gillmor:

Althea Myra Hall

1926-2018

Althea Myra Hall Althea Myra (Gillmor) Hall died unexpectedly at the Passamaquoddy Lodge on August 20, 2018 in St. Andrews at the age of 92. Althea is survived by her son, Roswell Hall and his wife Susan of St. George, her grandchildren Rodger Hall and Lori of Calgary AB, Gayle Farmer and husband Doug of Bristol, CT, Tabatha Leslie of Utopia, NB and June Barry and husband Ricky of St. Stephen, NB, several great grandchildren and great-great grandchildren and nieces and nephews. Also survived by her sister Mary Judd of Burlington, ON and her brother David Gillmor of Surrey, BC. She is preceded in death by her husband of over 50 years, Wesley Hall, her parents, Edith and Roswell Gillmor, her sister Ruth (Gillmor) Parks, her brother George Gillmor, her sister Joanna (Gillmor) Maxwell and her sister Leslie (Gillmor) Wright.

Hall-Branches

Althea was born on June 2, 1926 in Bonny River, NB to Edith and Roswell Gillmor. She married Wes, a diesel mechanic in 1941. Althea was a nurturing soul always caring for her siblings, grandchildren and family members. She worked at the pharmacy in St. George for several years and enjoyed curling in her spare time. Althea loved going to McDougall Lake to the cottage where she enjoyed snowmobiling, boating and gardening. She also enjoyed reading, knitting and crocheting.

Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB. The funeral service will be held from the St. George Funeral Home Chapel on Monday at 2:00 pm, followed by the interment at the St. George Rural Cemetery. In Althea's memory, donations to the NB Heart & Stroke Foundation would be greatly appreciated by the family.
www.stgeorgefh.ca

More About Wesley Hall and Althea Gillmor:

Marriage: 26 September 1941, Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, PANB, "Electronic.")

Child of Wesley Hall and Althea Gillmor is:

+ 83 i. Roswell Gillmor⁷ Hall, born Private.

Generation No. 7

36. Lester Owen Dinsmore⁷ Hall (Kenneth Ronald⁶, Samuel⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, ?², Br-Nine¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Doris Evelyn Craig** Private, daughter of Charles Craig and Edith Smith. She was born Private.

More About Lester Hall and Doris Craig:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Lester Hall and Doris Craig are:

+ 84 i. Wayne Lester⁸ Hall, born Private.
+ 85 ii. Hazel Ellen Hall, born Private.
+ 86 iii. Mary Alice Hall, born Private.
+ 87 iv. Brenda Christine Hall, born Private.

37. Nancy Carroll⁷ Hall (Kenneth Ronald⁶, Samuel⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, ?², Br-Nine¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **William David Craig** Private, son of Ronald Craig and Minerva Cross. He was born Private.

More About William Craig and Nancy Hall:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Nancy Hall and William Craig are:

88 i. Dale Allen⁸ Craig, born Private.
89 ii. Glenn Edward Craig, born Private.
90 iii. Jeffery Dean Craig, born Private.
91 iv. Justin Lee Craig, born Private.

38. Audrey Jean⁷ Hall (Kenneth Ronald⁶, Samuel⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, ?², Br-Nine¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 17 May 1931 in Elmsville, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 10 October 2019 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(1) Joseph Vincent Mullin** Bef. 1952, son of Michael Mullin and Mary Mahar. He was born 08 March 1932, and died 17 March 1992. She married **(2) Alfred Waterson 'Ted' Scovil** Private, son of Henry Scovil and Frances Waterson. He was born Private.

Notes for Audrey Jean Hall:

Audrey Scovil
1931-2019

Audrey Scovil

At Charlotte County Hospital, St Stephen, NB., Audrey Jean Scovil passed away on October 10, 2019, surrounded by her loving family.

Audrey was born in Hills Point, NB on May 17, 1931, daughter of the late Kenneth R. and Minnie Hall.

She was a loving wife to husband Alfred (Ted) Scovil. In addition to her husband she is survived by her children Barbara Scovil, Fredericton, David (Lisa) Scovil of St. George. Peter (Angela) of Canal and Jody (Derek)Hatt of St. George, seven grandchildren, six great grandchildren, sister Carol (Billy) Craig, nieces and nephews.

In addition to her parents, she was predeceased by brothers Lester and Douglas Hall and daughter Bonnie Elaine Barry.

Audrey was born in Hills Point, NB, grew up in Elmsville, NB and lived in Port Cartier, QC for 34 years where she and Ted raised their family. She taught Sunday School and was a member of the Alliance Quebec organization until retiring back to St. Stephen, NB in 1993.

She was a loving mother to her five children, grandmother to Tammy (Paul) Turmel, Christopher (Mandy) Barry, Amanda (Shaun) Hennessey, Matthew (Olivia) Scovil, Kristen (Justin) MacDougall, Felicia and Garrett Hatt, Great-Grandmother to Cody and Jessie, Molly and Freya and Carter and Aide

Audrey loved being surrounded by her family and friends who she cherished with all her heart. They were her pride and joy.

She was an excellent seamstress, wonderful cook and loved to entertain and host dinner parties. She loved to dance and attended all the square dances with Ted, family and friends, especially when The Johnsons were playing. She enjoyed playing cards of any kind and did not like to lose, especially to her husband! She always looked forward to going on shopping trips with her three daughters and road trips with her family to Ontario, Quebec, PEI, Nova Scotia, Newfoundland, Florida and Maine. Audrey was kind, caring, thoughtful, loving, generous, proud, intelligent and fun loving. She is greatly missed by the many who love her.

Funeral service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Tuesday, October 15, 2019 at 2 PM. There will be no visitation held.

For those who wish, donations may be made to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of one's choice. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Joseph Mullin and Audrey Hall:
Marriage: Bef. 1952

More About Alfred Scovil and Audrey Hall:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Audrey Hall and Joseph Mullin is:

- + 92 i. Bonnie Elaine⁸ Hall, born 22 October 1952 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 June 2014 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Children of Audrey Hall and Alfred Scovil are:

- 93 i. Barbara Jean⁸ Scovil, born Private.
- + 94 ii. David Kenneth Alfred Scovil, born Private.
- 95 iii. Peter Jeffery Scovil, born Private.
- 96 iv. Jody Frances Scovil, born Private.

39. Rosalie Anita⁷ Hall (Raymond Arthur⁶, Samuel⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, ?², Br-Nine¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **Wesley Howard Curran** Private, son of Howard Curran and Annie Connolly. He was born 25 April 1930 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 1 May 1930.), and died 01 June 2019 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Wesley Howard Curran:
Howard Wesley Curran
April 25, 1930 - June 01, 2019

Howard Wesley Curran passed away at Lincourt Manor, St. Stephen, NB. on Saturday, June 1, 2019.

Born in St. Stephen, NB., son of the late Howard Eldon and Dorothea Ann (Connolly) Curran.

Survived by his wife, Rosalie (Hall) Curran, two sons: Wesley "Bimbo" Curran (Darlene) and Eldon "Beaver" Curran (Marianne), all of Hamilton, ON., daughter, Kathy Gowan (Gene) of Elmsville, NB., grandchildren: Eugene "Boo Boo" Gowan (Heidi) of Chamcook, NB., Brittany Gowan Noble (Tim) of Rolling Dam, NB., Alyssa Curran, Kayla Curran (Nathan), Jason Curran (Maria), Jennifer Vivieros (Derek), all of Hamilton, ON., great-grandchildren: Austin, Drake, Lacreasha, Kayden, Cassius, Sophia, Emily, Mateo, Cruz and a baby boy on his way. Wes is also survived by one brother, Charlie Curran (Ardell) and several nieces, nephews and cousins.

In addition to his parents, he was predeceased by infant daughter, Frances, five sisters and four brothers.

A funeral service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Thursday, June 6, 2019 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Wednesday, June 5, 2019 from 2-4 and 6-8 PM.

Interment at Christ Church Cemetery, Elmsville, NB.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated. Condolences maybe sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Wesley Curran and Rosalie Hall:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Rosalie Hall and Wesley Curran are:

- 97 i. Frances Hazel⁸ Curran, born 10 December 1953 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 March 1954 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Frances Hazel Curran:
Burial: Unknown, Elmsville Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB
Cause of Death: pneumonia
- + 98 ii. Wesley Raymond Curran, born Private.
- + 99 iii. Katherine Myrtle Curran, born Private.
- + 100 iv. Eldon Andrew Curran, born Private.

42. Kenneth Phillip⁷ Johnson II (Lilias Lorene⁶ Hall, Samuel⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, ?², Br-Nine¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 14 February 1930, and died 18 December 1956. He married **Anita Joan 'Annie' Farnham** 18 July 1949 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Clyde Farnham and Annetta Atkinson. She was born 1933 in Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1980.

More About Kenneth Johnson and Anita Farnham:
Marriage: 18 July 1949, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Kenneth Johnson and Anita Farnham is:

Hall-Branches

101 i. Kenneth Terry⁸ Johnson, born Private.

44. Glendon John⁷ Johnson (Lilias Lorene⁶ Hall, Samuel⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, ?², Br-Nine¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Joan Nickerson** Private. She was born Private.

More About Glendon Johnson and Joan Nickerson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Glendon Johnson and Joan Nickerson are:

102 i. Richard⁸ Johnson, born Private.
103 ii. Susan Johnson, born Private.

47. Alton Marvin⁷ Hall (John Marvin⁶, Samuel⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, ?², Br-Nine¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Elva Deborah Doughty** Private. She was born Private.

More About Alton Hall and Elva Doughty:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Alton Hall and Elva Doughty is:

104 i. Linda Darlene⁸ Hall, born Private.

48. John Allan⁷ Hall (John Marvin⁶, Samuel⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, ?², Br-Nine¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 12 June 1938 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 October 1987 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB. He married (1) **Shirley Irene Weeks** Private, daughter of Everett Weeks and Flora Matheson. She was born Private. He married (2) **Carol Lenora Matthews** 29 November 1975, daughter of Donald Matthews and Bertha Wright. She was born 16 June 1935 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 December 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About John Allan Hall:
Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Hall and Shirley Weeks:
Private-Begin: Private

Notes for Carol Lenora Matthews:
L. Carol Hall
June 16, 1935 - December 17, 2016

HALL- At Lincourt Manor, St. Stephen, NB., December 17, 2016, L. Carol Hall. Wife of the late John Allan Hall and daughter of the late Donald and Bertha (Wright) Matthews.

Survived by four daughters, one son, several grandchildren and great grandchildren, one sister, several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by two sons, two brothers and 1 sister.

A graveside service will be held at the Oak Bay Cemetery, Oak Bay NB. on Saturday, June 3, 2017 at 11:00 am.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. in care of arrangements.

More About John Hall and Carol Matthews:

Marriage: 29 November 1975

Children of John Hall and Shirley Weeks are:

- 105 i. Theresa Lynn⁸ Hall, born Private.
- 106 ii. John Allen Hall, born Private.
- 107 iii. Christopher Charles Hall, born Private.
- 108 iv. Daniel Robert Hall, born Private.

51. Randal King⁷ McAllen (Della Jean⁶ Hall, Samuel⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, ?², Br-Nine¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 18 June 1942 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 February 2019 in Board Road, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Linda Mae Davis** Private, daughter of Stanley Davis and Jean Burns. She was born Private.

Notes for Randal King McAllen:

Randal King McAllen

June 18, 1942 - February 19, 2019

The family of Randal K. McAllen announces his passing at his residence on the Board Road on Tuesday, February 19, 2019.

Born in Dumbarton, NB., he was the son of the late King and Della (Hall) McAllen.

Randal is survived by his wife of over 54 years, Linda (Davis) McAllen of Oak Bay, NB., his children: Pam Gullison (Randy), Randy (Lisa), Eddie (Patti), Ricky Tubbs (Sherry), five grandsons: Chris, Travis, Jarret (Brielle), Nathan and Brody, granddaughter, Hilary, one great-grandson, Lucas, sister, Myrna of Mass. USA., sister-in-law, Elaine Connick of Mayfield, NB, brother-in-law, Donnie Davis (Donna) of Oak Bay, NB, several nieces, nephews and cousins.

In addition to his parents, he was predeceased by his two sisters, Shirley and Linda.

Family will receive friends at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Saturday, February 23, 2019 from 2-4 PM. There will be no funeral service held.

For those who wish, donations in Randal's memory may be made to a charity of one's choice. At the request of the family, no flowers please.

More About Randal McAllen and Linda Davis:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Randal McAllen and Linda Davis are:

- + 109 i. Pamela Elaine⁸ McAllen, born Private.
- + 110 ii. Randal King McAllen II, born Private.
- 111 iii. Edmund Stanley McAllen, born Private.

52. Linda Diane⁷ McAllen (Della Jean⁶ Hall, Samuel⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, ?², Br-Nine¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 02 September 1949 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 February 1995 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Donald Stanley Davis** Private, son of Stanley Davis and Jean Burns. He was born Private.

More About Linda Diane McAllen:

Burial: Unknown, Rollingdam United Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Donald Davis and Linda McAllen:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Linda McAllen and Donald Davis are:

- 112 i. Candy Dawn⁸ Davis, born Private.
- + 113 ii. Holly Lynn Davis, born Private.
- 114 iii. Donald Bret Davis, born Private.

55. Marie Bernadine⁷ McFarlane (Roberta Barbara⁶ Hall, Samuel⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, ?², Br-Nine¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **Paul Gray Blanchard Johnson** Private, son of Oscar Johnson and Clara McCrum. He was born 30 May 1930 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 5 June 1930.), and died 21 December 2017 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Paul Gray Blanchard Johnson:

Paul Gray Johnson

1930-2017

Paul Gray Johnson Paul Gray Johnson Paul Gray Johnson

JOHNSON PAUL G. - At The Lincourt Manor, St. Stephen, NB on Thursday, December 21, 2017, Paul Gray Johnson, husband of Marie (McFarlane) Johnson of Rolling Dam, NB. Born in St. Stephen, he is the son of the late Oscar Wiley & Clara Mabel (McCrum) Johnson.

Paul thoroughly enjoyed the outdoors, had a passion for his tractor. Early in his life he built his own sawmill that he worked everyday. He did a lot of custom sawing, cutting logs for a number of people in the community. He and Marie took great enjoyment in going to Calais to square dance for almost 20 years. They could also be seen at Murphys Dance Off.

Surviving in addition to his wife Marie of 66 years are his children Winston (May McAllister), Paulette Parker (Kenneth) all of St. Stephen, Julie Johnson ... Meek (Keith) of Jacksonville, Florida, and Heidi Johnson of Waweig, NB, 2 sisters Lois Lombard (Tom McVitty) of Ontario, and Eleanor Craig of St. Andrews, NB, 8 grandsons, Bradley, Luke, Kirk, Phillip, Ben, Joe, Adam, Brook, 2 granddaughters Rayna and Willow, several great grandchildren, several , nieces, nephews and cousins.

Paul was predeceased by 3 brothers, Blair, Hewitt and Robert one sister Iris.

The funeral service in celebration of his life will be held on Saturday, December 23rd, 2017 at 2:00 pm in the chapel of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506 ... 466 ... 3110) Rev. Gord Walsh officiating. The interment will take place in the spring.

A reception will immediately follow in the funeral home reception centre. The family will receive friends during a time of visitation at the funeral home on Friday from 2- 4 & 7 ... 9 pm.

In lieu of flowers donations to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. On line condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

More About Paul Johnson and Marie McFarlane:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Marie McFarlane and Paul Johnson are:

- + 115 i. Winston Paul⁸ Johnson, born Private.
- + 116 ii. Paulette Henrietta Johnson, born Private.
- + 117 iii. Julie Krista Johnson, born Private.
- + 118 iv. Heidi Clarissa Johnson, born Private.

56. Bernard Fenton⁷ McFarlane I (Roberta Barbara⁶ Hall, Samuel⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, ?², Br-Nine¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 25 August 1939 in Elmsville, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 April 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Ann Leonida McVay** 24 November 1961 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of James McVay and Marie Arsenault. She was born 12 August 1943 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 November 2018 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Bernard Fenton McFarlane I:

Bernard Fenton McFarlane Sr.

August 25, 1939 - April 27, 2016

Hall-Branches

It is with great sadness we announce the peaceful passing of Bernard Fenton McFarlane, Sr., age 76, on April 27, 2016 at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB. Born in Elmsville, NB on August 25, 1939, he was the son of the late Raymond and Roberta (Hall) McFarlane.

Bernard was an avid hunter, fisherman and all around sportsman. He had a wonderful sense of humour, loved to tease, laugh and always wanted to know who you were related to. He always had a story or a joke and was beloved by all who met him. He will be greatly missed by his family and his faithful dog, Allie.

He is survived by his wife, Ann McFarlane (McVay) of St. Stephen, NB; two children, Karyn Flood (Philip) of Calais, Maine, and Bernard McFarlane, Jr. (Angela) of St. Stephen, NB; six grandchildren, Tia Mawhinney (Scott), Nicholas McFarlane (Shelley), Krystal Mooers (Nathan), Aaron Flood (Kim), Bernard Michael McFarlane and Joshua McFarlane; and six great-grandchildren, Brayden, Kaden, Lexi, Anna, Jenna and Keighton . He is also survived by his four siblings, Marie Johnson (Paul), Cedric McFarlane (Judy), Darlyne Hastey (Bob), and Debby McFarlane; sister-in-law, Diane McFarlane (Guilford), brother-in-law, Arthur McVay (Dolly); several nieces, nephews and cousins.

In addition to his parents he was predeceased by his sister, Lois Gallant and her husband, Jim; brothers, Guilford McFarlane (Diane) and Cecil McFarlane and his wife, Jane; brother-in-law Bob Hastey and, sister-in-law, Dolly McVay (Arthur).

Visiting will be held at Union Street Atlantic Baptist Church, 28 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB on Saturday, April 30, 2016 from 1- 2 PM with a memorial service to follow and reception immediately after in the Church hall. At Bernard's request, his body has been donated to Dalhousie University and interment will be at a later date.

At the family's request, anyone wishing to make a donation in Bernard's memory can be done so to the charity of one's choice. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

Notes for Ann Leonida McVay:

Ann L. McFarlane

August 12, 1943 - November 26, 2018

It is with great sadness that we announce the passing of Ann L McFarlane on Monday, November 26, 2018 at Lincourt Manor, St. Stephen, NB.

Born in St. Stephen, NB., daughter of the late Olin and Rena McVay.

She is survived by her daughter, Karyn N Flood (Philip), her son, Bernard F McFarlane Jr (Angela), grandchildren: Tia Ann McFarlane, Nicholas McFarlane (Shelly), Jason Flood (Erin), Krystal Mooers (Nathan), Aaron Flood (Kimberley), Michael McFarlane and Josh McFarlane, numerous great-grandchildren. Ann is also survived by her brother Arthur McVay, brothers and sisters in law, as well as many nieces and nephews.

In addition to her parents, Ann is predeceased by her husband, Bernard F. McFarlane.

Funeral service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Saturday, December 1, 2018 at 2 PM. The family will receive friends at the funeral home on Saturday from 1-2 PM.

For those who wish, donations in Ann's memory may be made to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Bernard McFarlane and Ann McVay:

Marriage: 24 November 1961, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Bernard McFarlane and Ann McVay are:

- + 119 i. Karyn Nadine⁸ McFarlane, born Private.
- 120 ii. Bernard Fenton McFarlane II, born Private. He married Angela Mae Noddin Private; born Private.

More About Bernard McFarlane and Angela Noddin:

Private-Begin: Private

57. Guilford Eric⁷ McFarlane (Roberta Barbara⁶ Hall, Samuel⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, ?², Br-Nine¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 07 May 1943 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 September 2001 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Diane Elizabeth Acheson** Private, daughter of George Acheson and Joyce Jobson. She was born Private.

Notes for Guilford Eric McFarlane:

McFARLANE - At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B., Sunday, September 16, 2001, Guilford Eric McFarlane of Wall Street, St. Stephen, N.B. Son of the late Raymond and Roberta (Hall) McFarland. Survived by his wife Diane (Acheson) McFarlane, two sons, Tim (Connie) McFarlane of Little Ridge, Charlotte County, N.B., David (Mary) McFarlane, St. Stephen, N.B., two grandchildren, Sarah and Tylor McFarlane, three brothers, three sisters, nieces and nephews. There will be no visiting at the funeral home by request. Funeral service will be held from Christ Anglican Church, Prince William Street, St. Stephen, N.B. on Tuesday, September 18, 2001 at 2:00 p.m. with Rev. Peter Mills officiating. Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery. The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. (506-466-1844) in care of arrangements.

| Times Globe | Telegraph Journal |

More About Guilford McFarlane and Diane Acheson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Guilford McFarlane and Diane Acheson are:

- + 121 i. Timothy Eric⁸ McFarlane, born Private.
- + 122 ii. David Guilford McFarlane, born Private.

59. Cedric Hilton⁷ McFarlane (Roberta Barbara⁶ Hall, Samuel⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, ?², Br-Nine¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Judith Ann Orr** Private, daughter of Ronald Orr and Margaret Purdy. She was born Private.

More About Cedric McFarlane and Judith Orr:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Cedric McFarlane and Judith Orr are:

- + 123 i. Nancy Lynn⁸ McFarlane, born Private.
- + 124 ii. Cedric Thomas 'Tommy' McFarlane, born Private.
- + 125 iii. Lori-Ann McFarlane, born Private.

61. Debra Willa Melvina⁷ McFarlane (Roberta Barbara⁶ Hall, Samuel⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, ?², Br-Nine¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **Carl Royden Bartlett II** Private, son of Carl Bartlett and Helen McLean. He was born Private.

More About Carl Bartlett and Debra McFarlane:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Debra McFarlane and Carl Bartlett are:

- 126 i. Chris Royden⁸ Bartlett, born Private.

- 127 ii. Jessica Roberta Helen Bartlett, born Private.

63. Corrine⁷ Love (Grace Esther⁶ Hall, Samuel⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, ?², Br-Nine¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **Charles S. Robinson** Private, son of John Robinson and Ruth Pierce. He was born Private.

More About Charles Robinson and Corrine Love:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Corrine Love and Charles Robinson are:

- 128 i. Charlene⁸ Robinson, born Private. She married ? West Private; born Private.

More About ? West and Charlene Robinson:
Private-Begin: Private

- 129 ii. Cheryl Robinson, born Private. She married ? Kendrick Private; born Private.

More About ? Kendrick and Cheryl Robinson:
Private-Begin: Private

64. Murray Hazen⁷ Spearin (Hazel Fern Anne⁶ McCrum, Annie Etta⁵ Hall, John⁴, Thomas³, ?², Br-Nine¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 1921, and died 16 April 1969. He married **Margaret I. Gillis** 05 August 1939 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Everett Gillis and Mary Barter. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About Murray Hazen Spearin:
Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam United Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Murray Spearin and Margaret Gillis:
Marriage: 05 August 1939, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Murray Spearin and Margaret Gillis is:

- + 130 i. Dorothy Jacqueline 'Jackie'⁸ Spearin, born Private.

66. Freeman 'Edwin'⁷ Spearin II (Hazel Fern Anne⁶ McCrum, Annie Etta⁵ Hall, John⁴, Thomas³, ?², Br-Nine¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 19 June 1933 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died September 1994 in Vancouver, BC. He married **Mary Patricia Braithwaite** Private. She was born Private.

More About Freeman Spearin and Mary Braithwaite:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Freeman Spearin and Mary Braithwaite is:

- 131 i. Gary Ian⁸ Spearin, born Private.

67. David Joseph⁷ McCrum (Merlton Winifred⁶, Annie Etta⁵ Hall, John⁴, Thomas³, ?², Br-Nine¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Mary Elise Richardson** Private, daughter of Robert Richardson and Dorothy Painter. She was born Private.

More About David McCrum and Mary Richardson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of David McCrum and Mary Richardson are:

- 132 i. Elise Adriene⁸ McCrum, born Private. She married David McGlashing Private; born Private.

Hall-Branches

More About David McGlashing and Elise McCrum:
Private-Begin: Private

- 133 ii. Matthew James McCrum, born Private. He married Courtney Thurber Private; born Private.

More About Matthew McCrum and Courtney Thurber:
Private-Begin: Private

68. Dawn Marie⁷ McCrum (Merlton Winifred⁶, Annie Etta⁵ Hall, John⁴, Thomas³, ?², Br-Nine¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **(1) Kenneth Berton Cook** Private, son of Albert Cook and Reta Johnston. He was born 24 August 1941, and died 17 September 1968. She married **(2) Ronald Tanton** Private. He was born Private.

More About Kenneth Berton Cook:
Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam United Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Kenneth Cook and Dawn McCrum:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Ronald Tanton and Dawn McCrum:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Dawn McCrum and Kenneth Cook are:

- 134 i. Pamela Jane⁸ Cook, born Private.
135 ii. Nancy Marie Cook, born Private. She married Rainer Klinder Private; born Private.

More About Rainer Klinder and Nancy Cook:
Private-Begin: Private

69. Kathleen Raye 'Susan'⁷ Whittier (Ronald John⁶ Hall, George Harris⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, ?², Br-Nine¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **Raleigh Leland Wentworth** Private, son of Preston Wentworth and Estella Wright. He was born Private.

More About Raleigh Wentworth and Kathleen Whittier:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Kathleen Whittier and Raleigh Wentworth are:

- 136 i. Sonia Mary Frances⁸ Wentworth, born Private.
137 ii. Kevin Raleigh Wentworth, born Private.
+ 138 iii. Suzanne Michelle Wentworth, born Private.

72. Hugh Allen⁷ Hall (Ronald John⁶, George Harris⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, ?², Br-Nine¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Cecile Roxanna Johnson** Private, daughter of Blair Johnson and Freda Noddin. She was born Private.

More About Hugh Hall and Cecile Johnson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Hugh Hall and Cecile Johnson are:

- + 139 i. Nicholas Stephen⁸ Johnson, born Private.
140 ii. Jeremy Hugh Hall, born Private. He married (1) Juanita Thibodeau Private; born Private. He married (2) Kim Levesque Private; born Private.

More About Jeremy Hall and Juanita Thibodeau:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Jeremy Hall and Kim Levesque:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 141 iii. Tracy Joel Hall, born Private.

73. Lynn Marie⁷ Hall (Ronald John⁶, George Harris⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, ?², Br-Nine¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **Edward Treadwell Brockway** Private, son of Raymond Brockway and Lois Treadwell. He was born Private.

More About Edward Brockway and Lynn Hall:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Lynn Hall and Edward Brockway are:

- 142 i. Tanya Lynn⁸ Brockway, born Private.
- 143 ii. Melissa Ann Brockway, born Private.

75. Cheryl Lee⁷ Hall (Ronald John⁶, George Harris⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, ?², Br-Nine¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **Robert Arthur Carter** Private, son of Freeman Carter and Betty Kimber. He was born Private.

More About Robert Carter and Cheryl Hall:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Cheryl Hall and Robert Carter are:

- 144 i. Robert Mark⁸ Carter, born Private.
- 145 ii. Megan Lee Carter, born Private.
- 146 iii. Jennifer Anne Carter, born Private.

76. Keith Glendon⁷ Hall (Roy James⁶, George Harris⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, ?², Br-Nine¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 26 December 1941 in Bonny River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.), and died 19 February 2000 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.). He married (1) **Mary Adell Osborne** Private, daughter of Frank Osborne and Olive ????. She was born Private. He married (2) **Dawn Maxwell** Private, daughter of Ross Maxwell and Eda Spear. She was born Private. He married (3) **Cecille Cyr** Private. She was born Private.

More About Keith Glendon Hall:
Burial: Unknown, St. George Rural Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Keith Hall and Mary Osborne:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Keith Hall and Dawn Maxwell:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Keith Hall and Cecille Cyr:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Keith Hall and Mary Osborne are:

- + 147 i. Raymond Keith⁸ Hall, born Private.
- + 148 ii. Kelly Ann Hall, born Private.
- + 149 iii. Nelson Wayne Hall, born Private.

Child of Keith Hall and Dawn Maxwell is:

Hall-Branches

- 150 i. Naomi Eve⁸ Hall, born Private. She married Sylvian Cote Private; born Private.

More About Sylvian Cote and Naomi Hall:

Private-Begin: Private

77. Roy Wayne⁷ Hall (Roy James⁶, George Harris⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, ?², Br-Nine¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **(1) Darlene Fraser** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Christine Louise Grant** Private, daughter of Louis Grant and Belva Leavitt. She was born 16 August 1954 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.), and died 30 July 2000 (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.).

More About Roy Hall and Darlene Fraser:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Christine Louise Grant:

Burial: Unknown, St. George Rural Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Roy Hall and Christine Grant:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Roy Hall and Darlene Fraser are:

- 151 i. Paul Anthony William⁸ Hall, born Private. He married Corrina ??? Private; born Private.

More About Paul Hall and Corrina ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 152 ii. Wendy Michelle Hall, born Private.

Child of Roy Hall and Christine Grant is:

- 153 i. Susan Christine⁸ Hall, born Private.

78. Edith Jennie⁷ Hall (Roy James⁶, George Harris⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, ?², Br-Nine¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **Gerald Francis Thompson** Private, son of Charles Thompson and Bernice Sheppard. He was born Private.

More About Gerald Thompson and Edith Hall:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Edith Hall and Gerald Thompson are:

- + 154 i. Mark Gerald Roy⁸ Thompson, born Private.
+ 155 ii. Sterling Wade Charles Thompson, born Private.
156 iii. Christopher John Allen Thompson, born Private.

79. Karen Louise⁷ Hall (Roy James⁶, George Harris⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, ?², Br-Nine¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **Ian Raymond Webb** Private. He was born Private.

More About Ian Webb and Karen Hall:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Karen Hall and Ian Webb are:

- 157 i. Ryan John⁸ Webb, born Private.
158 ii. Jennifer Claire Webb, born Private.

80. Anne Lorraine⁷ Hall (Roy James⁶, George Harris⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, ?², Br-Nine¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was

born Private. She married **Claude Andrew Laberge** Private. He was born Private.

More About Claude Laberge and Anne Hall:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Anne Hall and Claude Laberge are:

- 159 i. Jessica Ann⁸ Laberge, born Private.
- 160 ii. Erin Elizabeth Laberge, born Private.

81. Lewis Allen⁷ Hall (Roy James⁶, George Harris⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, ?², Br-Nine¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 30 May 1957 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 April 2012 in Bonny River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Jeanine Marie Bastarache** Private, daughter of Phillippe Bastarache and Jeannette Bougeois. She was born Private.

Notes for Lewis Allen Hall:

Obit:

Lewis Allen Hall

1957-2012

Peacefully at his residence on April 5, 2012 Mr. Lewis Allen Hall, husband of Mrs. Jeannine (Bastarache) Hall of Bonny River NB. Born at Blacks Harbour NB on May 30, 1957, he was a son of the late Roy James Hall Sr. and Hester Marion (Craig) Hall. A beloved husband, father, grandfather and brother, in addition to his loving wife Jeannine, he is survived by one son, Matthew Hall (Kayla Lord) of Bonny River NB, one daughter, Nicole and Jaret Hooper of Rothesay NB, four grandsons; Craig, Jonah, Liam and Bryson, one brother, Roy Hall Jr. of Bonny River NB, four sisters; Edith (Jerry) Thompson of St. George NB, Karen (Ian) Webb of Burlington ON, Anne (Claude) Laberge of Miramichi NB and Berla (Kevin) Richardson of Sussex NB and several aunts, uncles, nieces, nephews, cousins and in laws. Lewis was predeceased by one brother, Keith Hall and by one sister in law, Christine Hall

Lewis worked for several years with the NB Department of Transportation doing highway maintenance. He was an avid outdoorsman who loved hunting and being at his camp. He enjoyed spending precious time with his family, especially his grandchildren and mingling with people and making people laugh. He will be sadly missed by his family and many friends.

By request there will be no visitation. A celebration of Lewis' life will be held from the Gary E. Waycott Memorial Chapel at the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB on Monday at 2:00 pm with Rev. Gordon Cooke officiating. In Lewis' memory, donations to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family.

More About Lewis Hall and Jeanine Bastarache:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Lewis Hall and Jeanine Bastarache are:

- 161 i. Nicole Marie⁸ Hall, born Private.
- 162 ii. Matthew Lewis Hall, born Private.

83. Roswell Gillmor⁷ Hall (Wesley George⁶, George Harris⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, ?², Br-Nine¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **(1) Diann Conrad** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Dorothy Pryor** Private. She was born Private.

More About Roswell Hall and Diann Conrad:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Roswell Hall and Dorothy Pryor:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Roswell Hall and Diann Conrad is:

- + 163 i. Roger Wade⁸ Hall, born Private.

Children of Roswell Hall and Dorothy Pryor are:

- + 164 i. Patricia Gayle⁸ Hall, born Private.
- + 165 ii. Tabatha Julie Hall, born Private.

Generation No. 8

84. Wayne Lester⁸ Hall (Lester Owen Dinsmore⁷, Kenneth Ronald⁶, Samuel⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, ?², Br-Nine¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Rosanna Mary Yerxa** Private, daughter of Bruce Yerxa and Mary ???. She was born Private.

More About Wayne Hall and Rosanna Yerxa:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Wayne Hall and Rosanna Yerxa are:

- 166 i. Jennifer Rosanna⁹ Hall, born Private.
- 167 ii. Julie Marie Hall, born Private.

85. Hazel Ellen⁸ Hall (Lester Owen Dinsmore⁷, Kenneth Ronald⁶, Samuel⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, ?², Br-Nine¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **Peter Joseph Cullinan** Private. He was born Private.

More About Peter Cullinan and Hazel Hall:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Hazel Hall and Peter Cullinan is:

- 168 i. Edward Lester⁹ Cullinan, born Private.

86. Mary Alice⁸ Hall (Lester Owen Dinsmore⁷, Kenneth Ronald⁶, Samuel⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, ?², Br-Nine¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **William Melvin** Private. He was born Private.

More About William Melvin and Mary Hall:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Mary Hall and William Melvin are:

- 169 i. David William⁹ Melvin, born Private.
- 170 ii. Steven Daniel Melvin, born Private.

87. Brenda Christine⁸ Hall (Lester Owen Dinsmore⁷, Kenneth Ronald⁶, Samuel⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, ?², Br-Nine¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **Braden Stewart Hatt** Private, son of Clyde Hatt and Florence Northrup. He was born Private.

More About Braden Hatt and Brenda Hall:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Brenda Hall and Braden Hatt is:

- 171 i. Owen Nelson⁹ Hatt, born Private.

92. Bonnie Elaine⁸ Hall (Audrey Jean⁷, Kenneth Ronald⁶, Samuel⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, ?², Br-Nine¹,

Hall-Branches

(00Root-Hall)^A) was born 22 October 1952 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 June 2014 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **David Arthur Barry** 14 August 1971 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Arthur Barry and Geraldine Hatt. He was born 03 April 1950 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 June 2017 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Bonnie Elaine Hall:

Bonnie Elaine (Hall) Barry
1952-2014

At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen NB on June 9, 2014, Ms. Bonnie Elaine (Hall) Barry of St. Stephen NB and formerly of St. George NB. Born at St. Stephen NB on October 22, 1952, she is a daughter of Ted and Audrey (Hall) Scovil. In addition to her parents, Bonnie is survived by her daughter, Tammy (Paul) Turmel, her son, Chris (Mandy) Barry, her treasured grandchildren, Cody and Jessie, her ex-husband and father of her children, David Barry, her companion, Charlie Estey, two brothers; David (Lisa) Scovil and Peter (Angela) Scovil, five sisters; Barbara Scovil, Jody (Derek) Hatt, Carol (Bill) Craig, Sandra Ingersoll and Judy White, one additional brother, Brad (Carolynn) Mullin, two additional sisters; Sherry (Bill) Peebles and Terri (Sue) Mullin and several nieces, nephews and cousins. Bonnie is also survived by her special friends; Debbie Barry, Peggy Barry, Frank & Mary Clark and Andrew & Karen Seamans. She was predeceased by her father, Joe Mullin, one sister, Debbie Mullin, her grandmother, Minnie Hall and her grandfather Ken Hall.

Bonnie was a woman whose love of life and family defined who she was. She appreciated all she had and said daily that she was the luckiest woman in the world. She never expected or asked for more. Her big heart always made her one of the first people to step up and help someone when they needed it.

Bonnie's outgoing and vivacious personality made her the life of any social event and she enjoyed it so much more if surrounded by her family. It was well known amongst her many friends that her family and particularly her grandchildren, were her world. She did her best to make sure she was there for every event no matter how small.

Bonnie worked the last few years of her life as a home support worker and in this found a special calling that her patience, kindness and compassion allowed her to love an entirely new family. These same traits also made her beloved by many of her grandchildren's friends as a faithful cheerleader at every hockey game she could make.

If there was one lesson in life that Bonnie would hope for everyone she knew to learn and live...it would be keep smiling! The same way she lived her life to the very end.

Resting at the Sea View Full Gospel Church, Back Bay NB from where the service will be held on Thursday at 2pm with Rev. Gordon Cooke officiating. Visiting at the church will take place on Wednesday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. In Bonnie's memory, donations to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB

Notes for David Arthur Barry:

David Arthur Barry
1950-2017

David Arthur Barry At the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John NB on June 14, 2017, David Arthur Barry, partner of Cheryl "Sherry" Steen of St. George NB. Born in St Stephen NB on April 3, 1950, he was a son of the late Arthur and Geraldine (Hatt) Barry. David spent his working life as an Industrial Mechanic at Lake Utopia Paper. He was a hard worker who truly never worked a day in his life because he loved what he did. He enjoyed spending the winters in Florida with Sherry and driving around on the John Deere. He loved a good hockey game and being with his family. David always loved to play a good joke on anyone and loved to tease, you often had trouble telling if he was being serious or not. He was a member of the St. George's Catholic Church, C.E.P. Local 523N (now Nuifor) and was an EAP Rep for the Mill.

A loving partner, father, grandfather and brother, besides by his partner: Sherry, he is survived by; one daughter: Tammy Barry (Paul Turmel) of Oak Bay NB; one son: Chris (Mandy) Barry of Utopia NB; his beloved grandchildren: Cody and Jessie; brothers: Elwood (Brenda) of Utopia, Raleigh of St. Stephen NB, Terry (Ginette), Ross (Brenda) and Greg (Holly) all of Caithness NB; sisters: Glenna (Harold) Ross of L'Etang NB and Debbie (Earle) Ingalls of St. George NB; special family: Troy Thorne of Alberta and his daughter, Megan of Maine, Tracy (Andrea) Thorne and their children, Catherine and Tyler all of St. George sisters-in-law: Sandra of St. Stephen and Peggy Ann of Caithness; several nieces, nephews and cousins. In addition to his parents, David was predeceased by brothers: Peter, George and Donald; sisters: Beullah and Diane.

The family would like to thank the Eastern Charlotte Extra Mural Program and the Nurses at the Oncology Department at the Saint John Regional Hospital for all their care they have shown to David over these last few months.

Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB. There will be no visitation.

A Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated at a time to be confirmed by Friday Morning. Please check back as the time will be posted as soon as it becomes available.

In David's memory donations to Charlotte County Cancer or to the Eastern Charlotte Extra Mural would be appreciated by the family.
www.stgeorgefh.ca

More About David Barry and Bonnie Hall:
Marriage: 14 August 1971, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Bonnie Hall and David Barry are:
172 i. Tamara Alice⁹ Barry, born Private.
+ 173 ii. David Christopher Barry, born Private.

94. David Kenneth Alfred⁸ Scovil (Audrey Jean⁷ Hall, Kenneth Ronald⁶, Samuel⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, ?², Br-Nine¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Rita Lisa McVicar** Private, daughter of Ralph McVicar and Reta Williamson. She was born Private.

More About David Scovil and Rita McVicar:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of David Scovil and Rita McVicar are:
174 i. Matthew Todd David⁹ Scovil, born Private.
175 ii. Kristen Ashley Scovil, born Private.

98. Wesley Raymond⁸ Curran (Rosalie Anita⁷ Hall, Raymond Arthur⁶, Samuel⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, ?², Br-Nine¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Darlene Elizabeth Carr** Private. She was born Private.

More About Wesley Curran and Darlene Carr:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Wesley Curran and Darlene Carr are:
176 i. Alyssa Rose⁹ Curran, born Private.
177 ii. Kayla Louise Curran, born Private.

99. Katherine Myrtle⁸ Curran (Rosalie Anita⁷ Hall, Raymond Arthur⁶, Samuel⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, ?², Br-Nine¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **Eugene Ross Gowan** Private, son of Byron Gowan and

Josephine Noddin. He was born Private.

More About Eugene Gowan and Katherine Curran:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Katherine Curran and Eugene Gowan are:

- 178 i. Eugene Westley⁹ Gowan, born Private.
- 179 ii. Brittany Rose Gowan, born Private.

100. Eldon Andrew⁸ Curran (Rosalie Anita⁷ Hall, Raymond Arthur⁶, Samuel⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, ?², Br-Nine¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Marianne Dorothy Anger** Private. She was born Private.

More About Eldon Curran and Marianne Anger:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Eldon Curran and Marianne Anger are:

- 180 i. Jason Andrew 'Joe'⁹ Curran, born Private.
- 181 ii. Jennifer Lynn Curran, born Private.

109. Pamela Elaine⁸ McAllen (Randal King⁷, Della Jean⁶ Hall, Samuel⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, ?², Br-Nine¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married (1) **Michael Greenier** Private, son of Robert Greenier and Florence Duplissea. He was born Private. She married (2) **Randall John Gullison** Private, son of Wilfred Gullison and Mary Mundie. He was born Private.

More About Michael Greenier and Pamela McAllen:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Randall Gullison and Pamela McAllen:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Pamela McAllen and Michael Greenier is:

- 182 i. Christopher Michael⁹ Greenier, born Private.

Children of Pamela McAllen and Randall Gullison are:

- 183 i. Randall Travis⁹ Gullison, born Private.
- 184 ii. Jarret Stanley Gullison, born Private.

110. Randal King⁸ McAllen II (Randal King⁷, Della Jean⁶ Hall, Samuel⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, ?², Br-Nine¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Lisa Lynn Gayton** Private, daughter of Hazen Leavitt and Madeline Gayton. She was born Private.

More About Randal McAllen and Lisa Gayton:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Randal McAllen and Lisa Gayton is:

- 185 i. Nathan Adam⁹ McAllen, born Private.

113. Holly Lynn⁸ Davis (Linda Diane⁷ McAllen, Della Jean⁶ Hall, Samuel⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, ?², Br-Nine¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married (1) **Scott Malcolm Bell** Private. He was born Private. She married (2) **Thomas Michael Daigle** Private, son of Joseph Daigle and Edna McCray. He was born 12 September 1974, and died 19 May 2007 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Scott Bell and Holly Davis:

Private-Begin: Private

Notes for Thomas Michael Daigle:

Thomas Michael Daigle

DAIGLE- at Oak Bay, N.B. May 19, 2007 Thomas Michael Daigle of St. Stephen, N.B. son of Edna (McCray) Daigle and the late Bernard Daigle. Survived by his mother, his companion Holly Davis one son Keifer and one daughter Kirsten. Three brothers Gordon (Bev) Daigle, Douglas Daigle and John Daigle of St. Stephen, N.B. Two sisters Betty Daigle and Debbie Daigle (Kenny) St. Stephen, N.B. Several nieces, nephews, cousins, aunts and uncles.

Resting at the residence 421 Milltown Blvd., St. Stephen, N.B. Funeral Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated from St. Stephen Roman Catholic Church Milltown Blvd. on Thursday May 24, 2007 at 10:00 A.M. Interment Upper Mills, N.B. Visiting at the residence after 7:00 P.M. Tuesday May 22, 2007.

The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. (506-466-1844) 23 Main Street, St. Stephen N.B. in care of arrangements.. In lieu of flowers remembrances to the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

More About Thomas Daigle and Holly Davis:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Holly Davis and Scott Bell is:

186 i. Kristen Lee Dianne⁹ Davis, born Private.

Child of Holly Davis and Thomas Daigle is:

187 i. Keifer⁹ Daigle, born Private.

115. Winston Paul⁸ Johnson (Marie Bernadine⁷ McFarlane, Roberta Barbara⁶ Hall, Samuel⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, ?², Br-Nine¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Christine Elsie Devlin** Private, daughter of Charles Devlin and Alma Purdy. She was born 1954, and died 1996.

More About Winston Johnson and Christine Devlin:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Winston Johnson and Christine Devlin is:

188 i. Lucas Winston⁹ Johnson, born Private.

116. Paulette Henrietta⁸ Johnson (Marie Bernadine⁷ McFarlane, Roberta Barbara⁶ Hall, Samuel⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, ?², Br-Nine¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **Kenneth Durrell Parker** Private, son of Durrell Parker and Rachel Libby. He was born Private.

More About Kenneth Parker and Paulette Johnson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Paulette Johnson and Kenneth Parker are:

189 i. Kenneth Bradley⁹ Parker, born Private.

190 ii. Kirk Ryan Parker, born Private.

117. Julie Krista⁸ Johnson (Marie Bernadine⁷ McFarlane, Roberta Barbara⁶ Hall, Samuel⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, ?², Br-Nine¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **Paul Meeh** Private. He was born Private.

More About Paul Meeh and Julie Johnson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Julie Johnson and Paul Meeh are:

- 191 i. Adam Abraham⁹ Meeh, born Private.
- 192 ii. Phillip Andrew Meeh, born Private.
- 193 iii. Benjamin John Meeh, born Private.
- 194 iv. Joseph Paul Meeh, born Private.

118. Heidi Clarissa⁸ Johnson (Marie Bernadine⁷ McFarlane, Roberta Barbara⁶ Hall, Samuel⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, ?², Br-Nine¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **(2) David LeBlanc** Private. He was born Private.

More About David LeBlanc and Heidi Johnson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Heidi Clarissa Johnson are:

- 195 i. Brooke⁹ Johnson, born Private.
- 196 ii. Rayna Johnson, born Private.

Child of Heidi Johnson and David LeBlanc is:

- 197 i. Willow⁹ LeBlanc, born Private.

119. Karyn Nadine⁸ McFarlane (Bernard Fenton⁷, Roberta Barbara⁶ Hall, Samuel⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, ?², Br-Nine¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **(1) Stephen Richard** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Russell Allan Gullison** Private, son of Phillip Gullison and Pauline Russell. He was born Private. She married **(3) Phillip Flood** Private. He was born Private.

More About Stephen Richard and Karyn McFarlane:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Russell Gullison and Karyn McFarlane:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Phillip Flood and Karyn McFarlane:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Karyn McFarlane and Stephen Richard is:

- 198 i. Tia Ann⁹ McFarlane, born Private.

Child of Karyn McFarlane and Russell Gullison is:

- 199 i. Nicholas Bernard⁹ McFarlane, born Private.

Children of Karyn McFarlane and Phillip Flood are:

- 200 i. Crystal Arlene⁹ Flood, born Private.
- 201 ii. Aaron Phillip Flood, born Private.

121. Timothy Eric⁸ McFarlane (Guilford Eric⁷, Roberta Barbara⁶ Hall, Samuel⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, ?², Br-Nine¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Connie Foster** Private, daughter of John Foster and Ellen McLaughlin. She was born Private.

More About Timothy McFarlane and Connie Foster:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Timothy McFarlane and Connie Foster are:

- 202 i. Tylor⁹ McFarlane, born Private.
- 203 ii. Madison Marie McFarlane, born Private.
- 204 iii. Makayla Julia McFarlane, born Private.

122. David Guilford⁸ McFarlane (Guilford Eric⁷, Roberta Barbara⁶ Hall, Samuel⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, ?², Br-Nine¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Mary Catherine Holmes** Private, daughter of Sydney Holmes and Frances Bagnall. She was born Private.

More About David McFarlane and Mary Holmes:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of David McFarlane and Mary Holmes are:

- 205 i. Sarah Elizabeth⁹ McFarlane, born Private.
- 206 ii. Tylor McFarlane, born Private.

123. Nancy Lynn⁸ McFarlane (Cedric Hilton⁷, Roberta Barbara⁶ Hall, Samuel⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, ?², Br-Nine¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **Donald Ferguson** Private. He was born Private.

More About Donald Ferguson and Nancy McFarlane:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Nancy McFarlane and Donald Ferguson are:

- 207 i. Amanda Dawn⁹ Ferguson, born Private.
- 208 ii. Kristen Alexandria Ferguson, born Private.
- 209 iii. Mark Eric Ferguson, born Private.

124. Cedric Thomas 'Tommy'⁸ McFarlane (Cedric Hilton⁷, Roberta Barbara⁶ Hall, Samuel⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, ?², Br-Nine¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Carol Simmons** Private. She was born Private.

More About Cedric McFarlane and Carol Simmons:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Cedric McFarlane and Carol Simmons are:

- 210 i. Robert Thomas⁹ McFarlane, born Private.
- 211 ii. Darren Scott McFarlane, born Private.

125. Lori-Ann⁸ McFarlane (Cedric Hilton⁷, Roberta Barbara⁶ Hall, Samuel⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, ?², Br-Nine¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **(1) Stephen Jarvis Spires** Private, son of Vincent Spires and Alberta Jarvis. He was born Private. She married **(2) Richard Brown** Private, son of Manley Brown and Brenda Fournier. He was born Private.

More About Stephen Spires and Lori-Ann McFarlane:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Richard Brown and Lori-Ann McFarlane:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Lori-Ann McFarlane and Stephen Spires is:

- 212 i. Jarvis Alexander⁹ Spires, born Private.

Child of Lori-Ann McFarlane and Richard Brown is:

213 i. Treigh Richard Manley⁹ Brown, born Private.

130. Dorothy Jacqueline 'Jackie'⁸ Spearin (Murray Hazen⁷, Hazel Fern Anne⁶ McCrum, Annie Etta⁵ Hall, John⁴, Thomas³, ?², Br-Nine¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **(1) Donald Burton Marraty** Private, son of George Marraty and Ivy Kennedy. He was born 31 October 1938 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 3 Nov 1938.), and died 05 September 2006 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(2) Avard Leroy Matthews** Private, son of Murray Matthews and Ida Wagg. He was born 1940 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, and died 21 April 2016 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Donald Burton Marraty:

Obit:

DONALD BURTON MARRATY died At Oak Bay, NB, September 5, 2006, Donald B. Marraty of Mayfield, NB.

Survived by his wife, Judy Young, 2 sons, Denver Marraty, of Prince Rupert, BC, Cory (Sherrie) Marraty of Radcliffe, Alberta, 3 daughters, Cindy Marraty, Frankford, Ontario, Margie Marraty, St. Stephen, NB, Lynne (Richard) Matheson, Basswood Ridge, NB, 10 grandchildren, step children, Ann Fiander (Michael), St. Stephen, NB, Zenna Young, Bocabec, NB, John Young, Toronto, Ontario, 3 step grandchildren, 1 step great grandchild, 1 sister, Barb, Mrs. Ralph Whittier, of St. Stephen, NB, nieces and nephews.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where funeral service will be held on Saturday September 9, 2006 at 2PM with Rev. Dr. Mark Hatfield officiating.

Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Friday evening from 7 to 9 PM.

Abbrev: Newspaper

Title: Newspaper

Page: Down East Times, 12 Sep 2006

Text: Oak Bay Accident Claims the Life of St. Stephen Man

On September 5, 2006 at 7:44 pm, the Charlotte and the Isles RCMP with the assistance of St. Stephen and Oak Bay Fire Services responded to a fatal collision involving a motorcycle and a dump truck on Highway #1 at Oak Bay, approximately 6 kilometers east of St. Stephen, N.B.

The motorcyclist, a 67 year old man from St. Stephen died at the scene, as a result of his injuries. The truck driver, a 68 year old man, also from St. Stephen, was not injured.

On Wednesday the RCMP released the name of the man killed in the collision. 67-year old Donald Burton Marraty, of St. Stephen, N.B. who was driving the motorcycle died at the scene as a result of his injuries.

The investigation into the cause of the crash continues.

More About Donald Burton Marraty:

Cause of Death: Motorcycle accident

More About Donald Marraty and Dorothy Spearin:

Private-Begin: Private

Notes for Avard Leroy Matthews:

Avard L. Matthews

1940-2016

Avard L. Matthews

MATTHEWS AVARD L. - Peacefully at the Passamaquoddy Lodge in St. Andrews, NB; with his family by his side on Thursday April 21st, 2016, at the age of 75; Avard Leroy Matthews, husband of Jackie (Spearin)

Matthews of St. Stephen,NB. Born in Saint John, NB; he is the son of the late Murray & Ida (Wagg) Matthews. For most of his life, Avard worked as an electrician.

Surviving in addition to his wife Jackie are his 2 daughters Brenda Moore of Deer Island,NB, Laurie Matthews Cummings of Alberta, stepchildren Cindy Marraty of Frankfurt, ON, Margie Marraty, Lynne Matheson (Dickie)of St. Stephen, NB, and Denver Marraty of Campbell River, BC, 4 grandchildren Josh & Justin Cummings of AB, Sean & Andrew Matthews of P.E.I., several step grandchildren, Stephen, Brandon, & Cameron Butler of ON, Sarah Caldwell of St. Stephen, NB, Mallory Ross of Halifax, NS, Briana Matheson of St. Stephen, NB, Kristin& Rachel Marraty of BC, 4 great grandchildren Chloe & Cody Cummings of AB, Misty & Medow, Meredith & Cameron Matthews of P.E.I.,and Madeline Robichaud of St. Stephen,NB.

Avard was predeceased by his son Jamie.

By Avard's request there will be no visitation or service.

In Tribute to his memory donations to Fundy Region Transition House, or the St. Croix Public Library would be appreciated by the family. Online condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

Arrangements have been entrusted to the care & direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen,NB, E3L 2B2(506-466-3110)

More About Avard Matthews and Dorothy Spearin:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Dorothy Spearin and Donald Marraty are:

- 214 i. Cythia Jane 'Cindy'⁹ Marraty, born Private.
- + 215 ii. Margaret Ann Marraty, born Private.
- + 216 iii. Lynne Aileen Marraty, born Private.
- + 217 iv. Denver Clifford Marraty, born Private.

138. Suzanne Michelle⁸ Wentworth (Kathleen Raye 'Susan'⁷ Whittier, Ronald John⁶ Hall, George Harris⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, ?², Br-Nine¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **Christopher Miles Craig** Private, son of Miles Craig and Florence Chambers. He was born Private.

More About Christopher Craig and Suzanne Wentworth:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Suzanne Wentworth and Christopher Craig are:

- 218 i. Taylor MacKenzie⁹ Craig, born Private.
- 219 ii. Connor Miles Craig, born Private.

139. Nicholas Stephen⁸ Johnson (Hugh Allen⁷ Hall, Ronald John⁶, George Harris⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, ?², Br-Nine¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **(1) Juanita Christine Sturgeon** Private, daughter of Gary Sturgeon and Mary Hallihan. She was born Private. He married **(2) ? Robicheau** Private. She was born Private. He married **(3) Amanda Russell** Private. She was born Private.

More About Nicholas Johnson and Juanita Sturgeon:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Nicholas Johnson and ? Robicheau:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Nicholas Johnson and Amanda Russell:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Nicholas Johnson and Juanita Sturgeon are:

- 220 i. Tyler Wilson Stev⁹ Johnson, born Private.
- 221 ii. Brittney Victoria Ann Johnson, born Private.

141. Tracy Joel⁸ Hall (Hugh Allen⁷, Ronald John⁶, George Harris⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, ?², Br-Nine¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Emily Reid** Private. She was born Private.

More About Tracy Hall and Emily Reid:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Tracy Hall and Emily Reid are:

- 222 i. Joel⁹ Hall, born Private.
- 223 ii. Kloe Joelle Hall, born Private.

147. Raymond Keith⁸ Hall (Keith Glendon⁷, Roy James⁶, George Harris⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, ?², Br-Nine¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Vicki Lynn Shaw** Private, daughter of Cedric Shaw and June Fiander. She was born Private.

More About Raymond Hall and Vicki Shaw:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Raymond Hall and Vicki Shaw are:

- 224 i. Tyler Raymond⁹ Hall, born Private.
- 225 ii. Dylan Roy Hall, born Private.

148. Kelly Ann⁸ Hall (Keith Glendon⁷, Roy James⁶, George Harris⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, ?², Br-Nine¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married (1) **Arthur Peter Belliveau** Private, son of Emile Belliveau and Frances Voeteur. He was born Private. She married (2) **Joseph Darriall Derek Doyle** Private, son of Robert Doyle and Mary Donnelly. He was born Private.

More About Arthur Belliveau and Kelly Hall:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Joseph Doyle and Kelly Hall:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Kelly Hall and Arthur Belliveau are:

- 226 i. Jeremy Christopher⁹ Belliveau, born Private.
- 227 ii. Nicholas Arthur Craig Belliveau, born Private.
- 228 iii. Katlyn Marie Belliveau, born Private.

Child of Kelly Hall and Joseph Doyle is:

- 229 i. Derek Robert Joseph⁹ Doyle, born Private.

149. Nelson Wayne⁸ Hall (Keith Glendon⁷, Roy James⁶, George Harris⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, ?², Br-Nine¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Lori ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Nelson Hall and Lori ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Nelson Hall and Lori ??? are:

- 230 i. Biancha Mar Jean⁹ Hall, born Private.
- 231 ii. Whitney Hall, born Private.

152. Wendy Michelle⁸ Hall (Roy Wayne⁷, Roy James⁶, George Harris⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, ?², Br-Nine¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **Marc Andre Hache** Private. He was born Private.

More About Marc Hache and Wendy Hall:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Wendy Hall and Marc Hache are:

- 232 i. Julia Hester⁹ Hache, born Private.
- 233 ii. Jilian Denise Hache, born Private.

154. Mark Gerald Roy⁸ Thompson (Edith Jennie⁷ Hall, Roy James⁶, George Harris⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, ?², Br-Nine¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Heather Marilyn Johnston** Private, daughter of Reece Johnston and Brenda Hooper. She was born Private.

More About Mark Thompson and Heather Johnston:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Mark Thompson and Heather Johnston are:

- 234 i. Brandon David James⁹ Thompson, born Private.
- 235 ii. Jordon Gerald Reece Thompson, born Private.

155. Sterling Wade Charles⁸ Thompson (Edith Jennie⁷ Hall, Roy James⁶, George Harris⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, ?², Br-Nine¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Shelly Raye Ingram** Private, daughter of Paul Ingram and Beverly Hooper. She was born Private.

More About Sterling Thompson and Shelly Ingram:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Sterling Thompson and Shelly Ingram is:

- 236 i. Tanner Gerald Paul⁹ Thompson, born Private.

163. Roger Wade⁸ Hall (Roswell Gillmor⁷, Wesley George⁶, George Harris⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, ?², Br-Nine¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **(1) Jacqueline Bullough** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Jennifer Elliot** Private. She was born Private.

More About Roger Hall and Jacqueline Bullough:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Roger Hall and Jennifer Elliot:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Roger Hall and Jacqueline Bullough is:

- 237 i. Joshua Wade⁹ Hall, born Private.

Child of Roger Hall and Jennifer Elliot is:

- 238 i. Robyn Amber⁹ Hall, born Private.

164. Patricia Gayle⁸ Hall (Roswell Gillmor⁷, Wesley George⁶, George Harris⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, ?², Br-Nine¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **Douglas Sidney Farmer** Private. He was born Private.

More About Douglas Farmer and Patricia Hall:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Patricia Hall and Douglas Farmer are:

Hall-Branches

- 239 i. Matthew Douglas⁹ Farmer, born Private.
- 240 ii. Britney Lee Farmer, born Private.

165. Tabatha Julie⁸ Hall (Roswell Gillmor⁷, Wesley George⁶, George Harris⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, ?², Br-Nine¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **Wade Lord** Private, son of Robert Lord and Carol Robinson. He was born Private.

More About Wade Lord and Tabatha Hall:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Tabatha Hall and Wade Lord is:

- 241 i. Samantha Joanna⁹ Lord, born Private.

Generation No. 9

173. David Christopher⁹ Barry (Bonnie Elaine⁸ Hall, Audrey Jean⁷, Kenneth Ronald⁶, Samuel⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, ?², Br-Nine¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Amanda Jean Hatt** Private, daughter of Phillip Hatt and Mary Craswell. She was born Private.

More About David Barry and Amanda Hatt:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of David Barry and Amanda Hatt are:

- 242 i. David Cody¹⁰ Barry, born Private.
- 243 ii. Jessie Jean Barry, born Private.

215. Margaret Ann⁹ Marrayt (Dorothy Jacqueline 'Jackie'⁸ Spearin, Murray Hazen⁷, Hazel Fern Anne⁶ McCrum, Annie Etta⁵ Hall, John⁴, Thomas³, ?², Br-Nine¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married (1) **Alan L. Caldwell** Private, son of Phillip Caldwell and Vera Cook. He was born Private. She married (2) **James Ross** Private. He was born Private.

More About Alan Caldwell and Margaret Marrayt:
Private-Begin: Private

More About James Ross and Margaret Marrayt:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Margaret Marrayt and Alan Caldwell is:

- 244 i. Sarah¹⁰ Caldwell, born Private.

Child of Margaret Marrayt and James Ross is:

- 245 i. Mallory¹⁰ Ross, born Private.

216. Lynne Aileen⁹ Marrayt (Dorothy Jacqueline 'Jackie'⁸ Spearin, Murray Hazen⁷, Hazel Fern Anne⁶ McCrum, Annie Etta⁵ Hall, John⁴, Thomas³, ?², Br-Nine¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. She married **Richard Matheson** Private. He was born Private.

More About Richard Matheson and Lynne Marrayt:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Lynne Marrayt and Richard Matheson is:

- 246 i. Briana¹⁰ Matheson, born Private.

217. Denver Clifford⁹ Marraty (Dorothy Jacqueline 'Jackie'⁸ Spearin, Murray Hazen⁷, Hazel Fern Anne⁶ McCrum, Annie Etta⁵ Hall, John⁴, Thomas³, ?², Br-Nine¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Sue Doucett** Private. She was born Private.

More About Denver Marraty and Sue Doucett:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Denver Marraty and Sue Doucett are:

- 247 i. Kristin Catherine Elizabeth¹⁰ Marraty, born Private.
- 248 ii. Rachel Marraty, born Private.

Descendants of Br-Ten Hall

Generation No. 1

1. **Br-Ten¹ Hall** ((00Root-Hall)^A) died Unknown.

Child of Br-Ten Hall is:

- + 2 i. ?² Hall, died Unknown.

Generation No. 2

2. ?² **Hall** (Br-Ten¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) died Unknown.

Child of ? Hall is:

- + 3 i. John³ Hall, born Bet. 1810 - 1811 in Ireland; died Unknown.

Generation No. 3

3. **John³ Hall** (?², Br-Ten¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Bet. 1810 - 1811 in Ireland, and died Unknown. He married **Margaret McElroy**. She was born Bet. 1818 - 1819 in Ireland, and died Unknown.

Notes for John Hall:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 40

More About John Hall:

Immigration: 1840, as per 1851 census

Notes for Margaret McElroy:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 32

More About Margaret McElroy:

Immigration: 1839, as per 1851 census

Children of John Hall and Margaret McElroy are:

- 4 i. Henry⁴ Hall, born Bet. 1841 - 1842 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Henry Hall:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 9

- + 5 ii. Mary Jane Hall, born 18 March 1843 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 May 1925 in Pelham, NH.
- 6 iii. Margaret Hall, born Bet. 1847 - 1848 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Margaret Hall:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 3

Hall-Branches

- 7 iv. John Hall, born Bet. 1849 - 1850 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for John Hall:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 1

Generation No. 4

5. Mary Jane⁴ Hall (John³, ?², Br-Ten¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 18 March 1843 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 May 1925 in Pelham, NH. She married **John Moulton Bamford** 11 November 1863 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), son of Enoch Bamford and Jane Mundie. He was born 02 July 1837 in St David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B., Canada, and died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Jane Hall:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 7

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Family#151, age 25

Notes for John Moulton Bamford:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Family#151, age 32

More About John Bamford and Mary Hall:

Marriage: 11 November 1863, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Children of Mary Hall and John Bamford are:

- 8 i. Ida F.⁵ Bamford, born Bet. 1866 - 1867; died Unknown.

Notes for Ida F. Bamford:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Family#151, age 4

- 9 ii. Henry M. Bamford, born Bet. 1868 - 1869; died Unknown.

Notes for Henry M. Bamford:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Family#151, age 2

- + 10 iii. Angeline Bamford, born 10 October 1870 in Little Ridgeton, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Generation No. 5

10. Angeline⁵ Bamford (Mary Jane⁴ Hall, John³, ?², Br-Ten¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 10 October 1870 in Little Ridgeton, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **John Turnbull Campbell**, son of Colin Campbell and Barbara McKay. He was born 05 February 1856 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Angeline Bamford:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Family#151, age 1

Child of Angeline Bamford and John Campbell is:

Hall-Branches

- + 11 i. Henry Murray⁶ Campbell, born 22 December 1896 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 August 1970 in Detroit, MI.

Generation No. 6

11. Henry Murray⁶ Campbell (Angeline⁵ Bamford, Mary Jane⁴ Hall, John³, ?², Br-Ten¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born 22 December 1896 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 29 August 1970 in Detroit, MI. He married **Gladys Alberta Green** 24 February 1923 in Detroit, MI. She was born 08 May 1903 in Sault Ste. Marie, MI, and died Unknown.

More About Henry Campbell and Gladys Green:

Marriage: 24 February 1923, Detroit, MI

Child of Henry Campbell and Gladys Green is:

- + 12 i. Henry Murray⁷ Campbell, born Private.

Generation No. 7

12. Henry Murray⁷ Campbell (Henry Murray⁶, Angeline⁵ Bamford, Mary Jane⁴ Hall, John³, ?², Br-Ten¹, (00Root-Hall)^A) was born Private. He married **Virginia Marie Joyce** Private. She was born 19 May 1926 in Detroit, MI, and died March 1997 in Farmington, MI.

More About Henry Campbell and Virginia Joyce:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Henry Campbell and Virginia Joyce is:

- 13 i. Julie Diane⁸ Campbell, born Private.

Index of Individuals

(00Root-Hall) -

Unnamed: 4, 6-18, 22-24, 26-31, 33-35, 37, 39-44, 46,
48-67, 69-90, 92-98, 100-114, 116-122, 124,
125, 128-143, 145, 147-150, 152-162, 164-166,
168-182, 184-190, 192-194, 196-201, 203-212,
214-220, 222, 223, 225-239, 241-258, 260-263,
265-278, 280-306, 308-317, 320-331, 333, 334,
336, 337, 339-412, 414-417, 419-440

???

?: 185
?: 105
?: 147
?: 156
?: 83
?: 60
?: 65
?: 232
?: 364
?: 87
?: 385
?: 98
?: 389, 390
?: 398
?: 394
Affie: 142, 143
Alice: 241
Amelia Catherine: 85
Andrea: 378
Angie: 397
Ann: 12
Anna: 109
Arlene: 339
Barb: 305
Beckey: 321
Betty: 235
Beulah: 16
Billie: 250
Brette: 328
Catherine: 113
Catherine: 323
Cheryl: 317
Clair: 54
Corrina: 423
Debbie: 355
Debbie: 328
Derrick: 388
Doris: 54
Dorothy Jean: 324
Effie: 138
Elaine: 371
Elinor: 297
Eliza: 57
Elizabeth: 4, 5
Elizabeth: 113
Elizabeth: 75
Elsie: 125
Emma: 31
Enid: 310
Esther: 61
Eunice D.: 44

Florence: 396
Florence 'Skip': 396
Fonda: 355
Gale: 308
Grace: 54
Helen: 89
Hellen: 60
Ida Mary: 311
Idella Jean: 63
Ike: 388
Jane: 114, 115
Jennifer: 393, 394
Jill: 326
Joan: 322
Joan: 399
Joann: 384
Josephine C.: 160
Joyce: 305, 306
Judy: 337
Karee: 98
Karen: 91
Kimberley: 354
Linda: 409
Lisa: 387
Lisa: 379
Lizzie Winnifred: 236
Lori: 434
Louise C.: 54
Margot: 393
Marie: 181
Marion I.: 204
Mary: 13
Mary: 24
Mary: 401
Mary: 121
Mary: 425
Mary E.: 121
Mary L.: 64
Mary Lou: 355
MaryLou: 295
Mathilda: 210
Michelle: 101
Minnie: 226
Muriel Jessie: 378
Norma: 248
Olive: 422
Pauline: 238
Phyllis: 299
Ramona: 339
Renata: 295
Robert: 326
Roseanne: 245
Sharon: 380
Shelly: 295
Sonia: 391
Steffanie: 371
Stephanie: 380
Sue: 323
Susan: 8
Susan: 308
Suzanne: 334

Tabitha: 112
 Tammy: 263
 Vicki: 275
 Virginia: 316
Acheson -
 Diane Elizabeth: 400, 419
 George Albert: 419
 Laura Estelle: 149, 150
 Thomas Edward I: 149
Adams -
 Blanche Mae: 367
 Charles: 118
 Elizabeth 'Bessie' Augusta: 300
 Fay Ruth: 85
 Helen Patricia: 382
Agnew -
 Donald A: 214, 269, 341
 Harold 'Harry' Milton: 212, 213
 James H.: 213
 James Henry: 212
 Ruth: 213, 269, 341
 Ruth: 270, 341
Allaby -
 Rev. Bob: 255
Allen -
 Nina B.: 83
Alley -
 E. H.: 237
 Jack: 238
 John Randall: 237, 238
Allison -
 Blanche Elizabeth: 187, 188
 Kenneth: 93
 William: 93
 William Henry: 187
Allwood -
 Ernest: 192
Almas -
 Lavina: 59, 60
 Robert: 59
Altman -
 ?: 72
Ames -
 Annie Jean: 331, 356
Anderson -
 ?: 83
 Dorothy Jean: 344
 Frederick: 83
 Gladys Maude: 92
 Hazen Burton: 248
 John: 248
 John Everett: 248
 John I.: 83
 Joyce Elaine: 366
 Kevin John: 322
 Kimberly Joan: 322
 Paul Dyas: 248
 Philip Earl: 248, 322
 Roberta Edythe: 248, 322
 Stuart: 83
Anger -
 Marianne Dorothy: 428
Angers -
 Annie: 344, 345
 Remi: 344
Annett -
 Elizabeth Jane: 93
Appleby -
 Reginald Clement: 305
 Sheila Mae: 305, 306
Armour -
 Elizabeth: 145
Armstrong -
 Amy Odell: 166
 Arthur Vincent: 205
 Carolyn: 378
 Dolly Merlin: 205
 Gayle: 378
 John Henry: 341
 Lori: 378
 Sandra: 309, 379, 398
 Stillman: 309
 Vose: 309, 378
 Vose Lewis: 309
 Wanda Jeanette: 341
Arsenault -
 Marie Rena: 417
 Theresa: 376
Arseneau -
 Angela Dawn: 398
 Ernest Joseph: 398
 Gloria Marie: 394
Ashby -
 Tammy: 387
Atkinson -
 Annetta Sypher: 414
Austin -
 Addison Glidden , Jr: 160
 Capt. Addison Glidden , Sr.: 133, 160
 Albert Teague: 160
 Alden: 119, 133, 160
 Alden John: 160
 Algernon Sidney: 120
 Clara Edith: 160
 Clara Ida: 160
 Cora Ellen: 163
 Edward Artell: 135
 Ellen Augusta: 160
 George Artell: 135
 Hannah: 119
 Ichabod III: 119, 120
 John: 119, 120
 John Hartley: 135
 John , Jr.: 120
 Junius Noble 'Doon': 135, 164, 165, 212, 269, 341
 Martha Louise: 160
 Mary: 119
 Mary Frances (aka: Minnie Austin): 160
 Minnie (name: Mary Frances Austin): 160
 Moses Carlton: 120, 135, 162, 164, 212, 269, 341
 Nancy: 120, 134, 135
 Nathaniel: 119
 Nelson Cushman: 120
 Olive: 120

Pauline: 160
 Pauline Vashti: 165, 212, 213, 269, 341
 Priscilla Small: 135
 Rhoda: 107, 108
 Sarah Jane: 120
 Sarah T.: 165
 Son-One: 165
 Son-Two: 165
 Sydney Hoyt: 135, 162, 163
 Walter Edward: 160
 William Stimpson: 135

Avery -
 Burton Eugene: 183

Babb -
 Joshua, Jr.: 108

Babcock -
 Brett: 393
 David D.: 392, 393
 Franklin 'Frank' Michael: 392
 J. D.: 393
 Jonathan: 17
 Lillian Ruth: 241, 242
 Mary: 17
 Owen Ransom Tyrese: 393
 Shane: 393
 Stanley Durword: 241

Bagnall -
 Frances Pearl: 431

Bailey -
 Ernest Francis (name: Ernest Freeman Bailey): 176, 177
 Ernest Freeman (aka: Ernest Francis Bailey): 176, 177
 Etta 'Anna' Maud: 177, 232
 Florence: 177, 233, 309, 378
 Henry: 215
 Jennie M.: 229
 Lloyd Freeman: 177
 Richard: 176

Baker -
 Carol: 275
 Edna M.: 275
 Gerald E.: 275
 Oliver F.: 275
 Oliver 'Freeman': 274, 275
 Rita: 378
 Robert: 275

Baldwin -
 Dorothy: 266

Balloch -
 Eliza Bessie: 181

Bamford -
 Angeline: 439, 440
 Enoch Moulton I: 439
 Henry M.: 439
 Ida F.: 439
 John Moulton: 439

Bangs -
 Bethia: 14, 15
 Edward: 14

Barnes -
 ?: 119
 ?: 230

Barr -

Frederica Emma: 323
 Steve: 328

Barrett -
 Allan: 244
 Victoria Roxina: 244

Barry -
 Arthur Ansley: 426
 David Arthur: 426, 427
 David Christopher: 427, 436
 David Cody: 436
 Jessie Jean: 436
 Tamara Alice: 427

Barter -
 ?: 156
 Adam: 384
 Alice Margurite: 204
 Alice Mildred: 202
 Alice Sarah (name: Sarah Alice Barter): 157, 158, 203
 Billy M. (name: William M. Barter): 257
 Charlene Barbara: 258, 330, 331
 Cheryl Lynn: 258, 331
 Christine Muriel: 258, 330, 385
 Colin: 330, 384
 Daniel: 330, 384
 Darryl Calvin: 258, 331, 385
 David T.: 157
 Edith Mary: 204, 258-260
 Elsie Gertrude: 204, 258, 331, 333, 385
 Emily Marian: 202, 203
 George C.: 157, 205
 Gertrude Robena: 157
 Gordon Vincent: 205, 206
 Hazel May: 202
 Herbert Walter: 157, 201, 202, 256, 257, 330, 331, 384, 385
 Jeffrey Cecil: 331
 John Franklin: 157, 203, 204, 258, 331, 333, 385
 John J.: 156, 157
 Joseph Sheldon: 331
 Joseph Wayne: 331, 385
 Kimberley Lynn: 331
 Manford Stanley: 203, 257, 258, 330, 331, 385
 Mary Adelaide: 157, 204, 260-262, 333, 334, 385, 386, 420
 Maxwell Gerald: 204
 May Ann: 202
 Michael G.: 330
 Nicholas Jeffrey Morrison-Barter: 385
 Phillip Manford: 258
 Phyllis Bernice: 204, 258
 Piety: 55
 Sarah Alice (aka: Alice Sarah Barter): 157, 158, 203
 Sarah Rose: 257
 Sheldon Eugene: 258
 Son-One: 384
 Son-Two: 384
 Walter Marshall: 202, 256, 257, 330, 384
 Wilfred Gerald: 257, 330, 384
 William: 384
 William Herbert: 202
 William M. (aka: Billy M. Barter): 257

Bartlett -
 Alicia: 306
 Amanda Sue: 376, 396

Arthur Adelbert: 231, 305
 Billy Joe Lynne: 376, 396
 Brenda Margaret: 305, 376
 Brian George: 305
 Carl Royden I: 419
 Carl Royden II: 419
 Chris Royden: 419
 Christine: 305
 Daniel Wayne: 306
 Edward Burpee: 216, 217
 Everett Eugene: 231, 303
 George Howard: 231, 304, 305, 376
 Helen Alberta: 231, 302, 374
 Jessica Roberta Helen: 420
 Kenneth Robert: 231, 305, 306, 376, 396
 Kimberly: 303
 Lillian Beatrice: 231, 304, 375, 395
 Percy Stephen: 305, 376
 Robert Bonner: 231
 Robert Reginald: 306, 376, 396
 Roberta Louise: 231, 303, 375
 Sandra Mary: 306
 Seth Wilbur (name: Seth Wilmot Bartlett): 216, 231
 Seth Wilmot (aka: Seth Wilbur Bartlett): 216, 231
 Shirley Alice: 231, 305
 Tessa: 376
 Thelma Mary Naomi: 231
 Tina: 305
 Winnifred Margaret: 231

Bastarache -
 Phillippe 'Philip' Joseph: 424

Bastarche -
 Jeanine Marie: 424

Bateman -
 Roderick Joseph: 236

Baxter -
 Earl Vincent Porter: 271
 Jared Alvin: 271
 Jean: 271, 345
 Joyce Marie: 271
 Lisa: 345
 Lori Ann: 272
 Mary Ann: 95
 Mindy: 345
 Richard Wayne: 271
 Yvonne: 345

Beach -
 Betty Ann: 336

Beaman -
 Mandie: 389

Bearce -
 Austin Augustine (aka: Austin Bearse): 14
 Priscilla: 14

Bearse -
 Austin (name: Austin Augustine Bearce): 14

Beason -
 Ann (aka: Ann Brown): 402

Beatham -
 Jessie Eleanor: 48

Beck -
 Andrew Havelock: 69
 Elaine Adelaide: 83
 Irving Stephen: 69

Robert Perry: 69, 83

Bedford -
 Aaron: 387
 Austin Douglas Franklin: 388

Beek -
 Josie Mae: 77

Beggs -
 Marilyn: 241
 Mary Ann: 241
 Roland Norman: 241

Bell -
 Agnes: 235
 Carol: 297
 David Overston: 324
 Erin Marie: 324
 Gladys I.: 286
 Henry: 297
 James: 405
 Jennie: 405
 John David: 324
 John David: 324
 Margaret Jane: 55
 Scott Malcolm: 397, 428, 429

Belliveau -
 Arthur Peter: 434
 Emile: 434
 Jeremy Christopher: 434
 Katlyn Marie: 434
 Nicholas Arthur Craig: 434

Belyea -
 Brandon Michael: 392
 Kara Paige: 392
 Timothy Wayne: 392
 Tyler Jacob: 392
 William Robert: 392

Bennett -
 Isabel: 244

Benson -
 Murielle: 361

Bernales -
 Marjorie: 95

Bernard -
 Sandra Ann: 357, 358

Berry -
 Augusta G.: 115, 116
 Hannah: 17
 Lydia A. 'Nellie': 166

Bertheim -
 Ronald: 379

Billingsley -
 Ken: 277, 278

Bingenheimer -
 Gustav A.: 73
 Harold: 73
 Marion: 73, 74
 Philip Henry: 73, 86
 Phillip: 87

Bires -
 David I: 95, 100, 102, 399
 David II: 100, 102, 399
 Jayden: 102, 399
 John Lee: 100
 John Michael I: 95

John Michael II: 95, 100
 Madison Sue Anne: 102, 399
 Marsha: 95, 100
 Paul J. , Sr.: 95
 Rebecca: 100
 Sarah: 100
 Sarah Kathleen: 100

Bisel -
 William H.: 148

Blackall -
 Walter S.: 253

Blackhall -
 Rev. David Walker: 253

Blake -
 Julie Ann: 309
 Walter: 178
 Walter Frederick: 177, 178

Blakeney -
 Ann Jane: 402
 Samuel: 402

Blakley -
 Annie: 370
 Lillian Belle: 317

Blaney -
 Donna Lee: 348
 Rodney Orman: 348
 Terri Elaine: 348

Bohannon -
 Eunice Evelyn: 230

Bohanon -
 Hannah: 139

Boles -
 Clara Louise: 152
 Hugh C.: 189
 Mary 'Adeline': 189
 Mary Ann: 407

Bolton -
 Clara: 179

Bone -
 David: 274

Bonness -
 Mary Elizabeth (aka: Mary Elizabeth Bonness): 166,
 167
 Mary Elizabeth (name: Mary Elizabeth Bonness): 166,
 167
 Thomas Marten: 166

Bosien -
 Carol: 347

Bougeois -
 Jeannette Marie: 424

Bradford -
 Alan Richard: 300
 Dorothy A.: 84
 Harold Lester: 236
 James R.: 84
 Kathleen L.: 236
 Richard A.: 300, 372
 Richard 'Dick' Paul: 300
 Richard Matthew: 372

Brady -
 Margaret: 75

Braithwaite -

Mary Patricia: 420

Brake -
 Cathy Ann: 313

Bramhall -
 Joshua: 104

Breau -
 Caroline: 305

Breem -
 Aren: 234

Brennan -
 Katie: 382
 Margaret Loretta: 239

Brewer -
 Catherine Merene: 69
 Lillian Frances: 82

Brewster -
 Alice Margaret (aka: Margaret Alice Brewster): 18, 21
 Margaret Alice (name: Alice Margaret Brewster): 18,
 21
 Samuel II: 18

Bridges -
 Mary D.: 139

Briggs -
 James H.: 170

Brill -
 Charles Rouss: 74

Brisley -
 Mary Isabelle: 252

Brittain -
 Elizabeth Maude 'Bessie': 302

Brockway -
 Edward Treadwell: 422
 Melissa Ann: 422
 Raymond Smith: 422
 Tanya Lynn: 422

Broderick -
 Thomas F.: 232

Brown -
 Alexander: 49
 Alvira: 136
 Ann (name: Ann Beason): 402
 Anne T.: 49
 Cameron (name: Peter 'Cameron' Brown, Jr.): 302
 Carol: 201
 Cheryl Dannette: 387
 Curtis: 87
 Doris: 201
 Effie Lanora: 136
 Elizabeth Ann: 136
 Ella: 166
 Elma Matilda: 210
 Etta: 166
 Frank: 256
 Frank Ira: 201
 Frank Vernon: 201
 George Burton: 201
 George W.: 136
 Hannah: 46, 48
 Harriet: 201
 Helen: 201
 Helen Cora: 136
 Ira F.: 201
 Irving Morrison: 302

James: 93
 James , Jr.: 93
 John: 201
 Lester: 201
 Liena: 256
 Manley: 431
 Martha: 116
 Mary Alemeda: 136
 Mary Ann: 136
 Mary Kay: 256
 Michael: 136
 Muriel: 201
 Peter 'Cameron' , Jr. (aka: Cameron Brown): 302
 Phyllis Eileen: 190, 201
 Richard: 431, 432
 Robert: 256
 Roy Robert: 201, 256
 Ruth Mabel: 201, 256, 330
 Sharon: 87
 Todd: 93
 Treigh Richard Manley: 432
 William Henry: 136
 William Henry: 136, 166

Brownlee -
 Shirley M.: 97

Brownrigg -
 Elizabeth A.: 216, 219, 220
 John Stewart: 238
 Thelma Gladys: 238, 239

Bryant -
 Carol Anne: 281
 Corey: 363
 Cynthia: 363
 Donna: 381
 Florence Lillian: 230, 231
 James: 363
 Jerry Vincent: 281
 Joan Yvonne: 281, 362
 John C.: 230
 Russell Glen: 281
 Wanda: 281
 Wilfred Horace: 281
 Wilfred Horace 'Billy': 281, 362, 363
 William James Fairfield: 281

Buck -
 Betty: 242

Budd -
 Melville A.: 173

Budham -
 ?: 275

Buker -
 Thomas: 108

Bullough -
 Jacqueline: 435

Bumpas -
 Mabelle G.: 229

Burgess -
 Tanya Lynn: 312

Burnham -
 Alan Willard: 75, 87, 95, 100
 Charles F.: 32, 53, 54
 Duane: 75
 Ella Minerva: 52

Enoch: 31, 32
 Ernest Horatio: 53
 Gayle Elaine: 87
 Hall: 75, 87
 Hall Harrison: 53, 75, 87, 95, 100
 Harry Gray: 54
 Hazel Patterson: 53, 75, 87
 Horatio Hill: 32, 52, 53, 75, 87, 95, 100
 Julia Ann: 32, 50, 72-74, 85, 86
 Julia Elaine: 75
 Lawrence: 87
 Mary Eva: 52, 71, 72, 74, 75
 Mary Lydia: 32, 54, 76, 79, 87, 88
 Michael Alan: 87
 Nathaniel: 31
 Patricia Rose: 87, 95, 100
 Richard Dwayne: 87
 Sampson Busby: 32
 Samuel H.: 32, 51, 52, 71, 74
 Steven Lee: 87
 Willard E.: 32
 Willie A.: 52

Burns -
 Barbara Ellen: 211
 Charles B.: 202, 203
 Dorothy Abigail Frances: 250
 Jean Annie: 308, 309, 416
 William Albert: 250
 Wilmot Raymond: 308

Bursaw -
 Lavina: 242

Burton -
 ?: 80
 Eva Jane: 182
 Geraldine: 80
 Thomas: 182

Busch -
 Carrie (name: Clara Caroline Amelia Busch): 185, 186
 Clara Caroline Amelia (aka: Carrie Busch): 185, 186

Butler -
 Panda: 363

Butterworth -
 Maude: 85

Buzzell -
 George Franklin (aka: James Edward Ralston): 273

Cae -
 ?: 146

Calder -
 ?: 218

Caldwell -
 Alan L.: 385, 386, 436
 Phillip James: 385, 436
 Sarah: 386, 436

Calhoun -
 Braydon Harold: 394
 Calvin: 366
 Darian: 394
 Deka: 366
 Jeffrey: 366, 393, 394
 Phillip: 366

Campbell -
 Annie Elizabeth Jane: 356
 Carolyn Alwida: 311

Colin: 439
 Dorothy: 353
 Henry Murray: 440
 Henry Murray: 440
 Janet: 184
 John: 24
 John Turnbull: 439
 Julie Diane: 440
 Margaret: 24, 25
 Neil: 26
Cannell -
 ? : 333
Cannon -
 Carmel Anna Mary: 266
 Glenn: 266
Card -
 Sarah Elizabeth: 62
Carlow -
 Aaron William: 174
 Addie Amanda: 174
 Bonnie: 230
 Foster , Jr.: 230
 Foster , Sr.: 230
 Lima Clementine: 140
 Roy M.: 230
 Vicki: 230
Carr -
 Darlene Elizabeth: 427
Carrier -
 Danielle: 98
Carson -
 Amy Elizabeth: 388
 Arthur Keith: 388
 Bertie (name: Caroline 'Carrie' Alberta Carson): 206
 Caroline 'Carrie' Alberta (aka: Bertie Carson): 206
 Daniel Peter: 388
 Jenna Michelle: 388
Carter -
 Chester Art: 75
 Chester Arthur: 75
 Chester Boyd: 75
 Donald: 353
 Dorothy Lucille: 75, 87
 Freeman Harris: 422
 Jennifer Anne: 422
 Leonard 'Lenny' James: 202
 Megan Lee: 422
 Robert Arthur: 422
 Robert Brian: 76
 Robert Bryant: 76
 Robert Mark: 422
Cartile -
 Buzz (name: Robie Cartile): 251
 Peter: 251
 Robie: 251
 Robie (aka: Buzz Cartile): 251
Cartwright -
 Erika Lee: 385
 Joseph Lance: 385
Carver -
 Edward T.: 46
Casey -
 Adam: 369
 David Alan: 287, 392
 Everett Joseph: 287
 Joseph Ambrose: 286
 Larry Mark: 287, 369
 Mark: 369
 Paul: 369
 Raymond Joseph: 286, 287, 392
 Todd: 287
Cashman -
 Mary: 234
Cashwell -
 John: 298
Caswell -
 Sharon: 383
Cavanagh -
 Alan W.: 309, 380
 Althea Ellen: 233
 Cory Allen: 380
 Eleanor Elizabeth: 233
 John Archibald: 233
 John Gerald: 233, 309, 379, 380
 John Richard: 309, 379, 380
 John William: 233
 Jonathan Weston: 380
 Mary Louise: 233, 309, 378, 379, 398
 Sean: 380
Cavazel -
 Doris E.: 298
Chaisson -
 Norman: 286
Chamberlain -
 George Hall: 258
 George William 'Chum': 258-260
 Gillian Sue: 260
 Mary Helene: 260
Chambers -
 Florence Elaine: 433
Chandler -
 Pamela: 323
Chapman -
 Mary: 110
Chase -
 Aaron H.: 42
 Apollos: 41
 Eleazer: 23, 24
 Eliza: 24
 Elvira: 42
 Ephriam: 23
 Ephriam: 24
 Frank: 42
 James Annis: 24
 Joel S.: 41, 42
 Johnathan H.: 160
 Nancy S.: 42
 Polly: 24
 Samuel Hall: 24
 Selinda: 42
 Sophia Ann: 29, 30
 Stephen: 24
Cheney -
 Alex: 371
 Stephanie: 371
 Todd: 371

Chirgwin -
 Ray: 195
Chisholm -
 Martha Evelyn: 252
 Walter Clarence: 252
Christie -
 Inez Mabel: 173
Claridge -
 Elaine H.: 256
Clark -
 ?: 201
 Mary: 16
 William Harvey: 139
 Willis Hayden: 154
Clarke -
 Cecil Frederick: 198, 252
 Child: 252
 Pauline Mable: 229
 Samuel: 201
 William Fred: 197, 198
Claydon -
 Nellie: 384
Cleghorn -
 Arnold David: 389
 Brittney Joy: 389
 Burton Arnold: 389
 Kenneth Burton: 296
 Kenneth Carlton 'Jack': 371
 Kenneth Wayne: 297, 371
 Margaret 'Peggy' Colleen: 296
 Marlene Alice: 344, 345
 Mary Jane: 342
 Patricia Rose: 296
 Ralph Wayne: 296
 Tyler Arnold: 389
 Wallace Alexander: 344
Cleland -
 Ann Jennie: 149
Cloney -
 Debby: 336
 Edmund Carleton: 336
Clukey -
 Catherine: 329
 Stephen: 329
 Wayne P.: 329
Coburn -
 Mildred Elizabeth: 246
Coffey -
 Frederick Allen: 247
 James Myrton: 247
 Lynda: 247
 Mary: 247
Cogswell -
 Katelyn Marie: 395
 Norman: 394, 395
Colbert -
 Suzanne E.: 372
Coleman -
 Diane Louise: 314
Collette -
 Lydia Mary: 249, 250
Collins -
 Charles Frederick: 306, 307
 Daniel: 308
 David: 368, 369
 Euphemia A.: 168
 Gladys Mary: 264, 265
 Jeremiah Charles: 264, 306
 Jerry: 308
 Judy: 308
 Sandra Jane: 307, 308
 Susan: 308
Colpitts -
 Charles F.: 344
 Wayne I: 344
Colwell -
 Rita Lorraine: 249
Conley -
 Marie 'Mamie' Caroline: 321
Connick -
 Alvin P.: 41
 Anita: 378, 397
 Anna M.: 61, 62
 Art (name: Arthur Allan Connick): 377, 378
 Arthur Allan (aka: Art Connick): 377, 378
 Bertha: 64
 Bertha A.: 41
 Cynthia N.: 40
 Della: 64
 Emily G.: 27, 42, 64, 65, 80
 Eva Louise: 377
 Florence: 62, 80, 93, 98
 Frank: 63
 George K.: 40, 62
 Geraldine Townsend: 205
 Grace: 63
 Helen M.: 64
 Ina: 64, 80
 James S.: 41, 64
 Joanna: 27, 41, 42
 Joel C.: 41, 63, 80
 Joseph: 22, 26
 Kristen: 397
 Leroy Herman: 63
 Levi Shackford: 27, 40, 41, 62-64, 80, 93, 98
 Lucy J.: 40
 Mabel B.: 62, 63
 Margaret: 27
 Mary Ann: 27
 Melyssa: 397
 Myrtle Ada: 63
 Percy E.: 64
 Ray E.: 63
 Raymond: 62
 Ruby: 63
 Samuel: 27
 Samuel Alvin: 41, 62, 80, 93, 98
 Sarah A.: 40
 Sharon: 378
 Stephen: 27, 39, 40, 61, 62
 Stephen K.: 40, 61
 Susanah: 27, 42
 Thomas: 378
 Timothy 'Tim': 378, 397
 William J.: 40
 William Shackford: 22, 23, 26, 27

William , Jr.: 27
Connolly -
 Annie Dorortha: 273, 414
Conrad -
 Diann: 424, 425
 William: 31
Cook -
 Albert Vernon: 421
 Armanella 'Nellie' E.: 198
 Evelyn May: 257
 Florence Alice Gibson: 215
 Florence Etta: 205
 John: 307, 308
 Kenneth Berton: 421
 Mary Alice: 61, 76
 Nancy Marie: 421
 Pamela Jane: 421
 Vera Marjorie: 385, 436
Cooke -
 Angela E.: 361, 392, 393
 Annabelle: 289
 Chester Liscombe: 361
 Douglas: 361
 Ivan 'Joe' N.: 281
 Morton Herbert: 319, 320
 Noelle Sweet: 393
 Rufus Arnold , Sr.: 393
Cooper -
 Christopher Ian: 98
 Deborah: 118
 James Lewin: 98
 John Charles: 98
 Laucinda F.: 124
Cormier -
 Edith Marie: 355
Corning -
 Fredrick Olden II: 342
 Jean Marie: 342
Cote -
 Sylvian: 423
Cotter -
 ?: 119
Coulton -
 Andrea Leila: 393
Cousins -
 Alvah Eugene: 94, 98, 99
 Charles Frederick (name: Charles Frederick
 McLaughlin): 94
 Charles Ronald: 94
 Florence Evelyn: 94
 Lynn Marie: 99
 Shirley Doreen: 94
Cowing -
 ?: 106
 Christina: 113
 Deborah: 106
Cox -
 Barbara: 305
 Geneva Madeline: 363
 Lewis R.: 305
Craft -
 Grenva Maude: 188
Craig -
 Charles Spurgeon: 411, 412
 Christopher Miles: 433
 Clarence Everett 'Cal': 302
 Connar Miles: 433
 Dale Allen: 412
 Doris Evelyn: 412
 Gertrude Alice: 182
 Glenn Edward: 412
 Herbert Allison: 302
 Hester Marion: 411
 Jeffery Dean: 412
 Justin Lee: 412
 Mary Elizabeth 'Betty': 322, 323
 Miles Joshua: 433
 Phoebe Ellen: 70
 Robin: 355
 Ronald Vincent: 412
 Taylor MacKenzie: 433
 William Cecil: 322
 William David: 412
Crammond -
 Jamie: 242
Crane -
 Sarah: 64
Craswell -
 Mary Katherine 'Cathy': 436
Creighton -
 Alice J.: 194
Cripps -
 Catherine Margaret: 375
Crooker -
 Zelpha: 104, 105
Crooks -
 Alice: 169, 170
Cropley -
 William: 17, 18
Cross -
 Almira Caroline: 42
 Heather: 323
 Minerva Avis: 412
Croteau -
 Denis Robert: 372
 Jamie Catherine: 372
 Michael Denis: 372
Crowell -
 Desire: 22
 Joseph: 14
Cruikshank -
 George Herbert: 92
 Rebecca Rachel 'Ella': 92
Cruise -
 Andrew James: 313
 Laura Elaine: 313
 Mathew John: 313
 Stanley: 312, 313
Cullinan -
 Edward Lester: 425
 Peter Joseph: 425
Cumberland -
 Arthur Thompson: 258
 Dau: 258
 Frank Herbert: 199
 Joyce: 329

Leo Wesley: 329
 Thelma Elizabeth: 199
 Wilfred Durrell: 258
Cummings -
 Marilyn Jean: 361, 362
 Robert: 361
Cunningham -
 Eva May: 407
 Mary Catherine: 141
 Michael: 388
 Michelle: 388
 Mildred E.: 320
Curran -
 Alyssa Rose: 427
 Catherine 'Kaye' Louise: 273, 274
 Eldon Andrew: 414, 428
 Frances Hazel: 414
 Howard Eldon: 273, 414
 Jason Andrew 'Joe': 428
 Jennifer Lynn: 428
 Katherine Myrtle: 414, 427, 428
 Kayla Louise: 427
 Wesley Howard: 414
 Wesley Raymond: 414, 427
Currier -
 Julia: 27
Curtin -
 Brian: 372
Cyr -
 Cecille: 422
 Danielle Andrea: 380
Daigle -
 Jane 'Jennie': 214
 Joseph Bernard: 397, 428
 Keifer: 397, 429
 Thomas Michael: 397, 428, 429
Daley -
 Catherine: 376
Dallinger -
 Mildred: 54
Dam -
 Jean 'Jennett': 106, 107, 111
Damon -
 Benjamin: 104
 Mary: 109
Daniels -
 William: 375
Darling -
 Katherine Elinor: 313
 P.: 313
Dater -
 ?: 234
Davies -
 Margaret L.: 236
Davis -
 Albert Eugene: 175, 176
 Alberta: 231
 Alice Louise: 176, 231, 302-305, 374-376, 395, 396
 Arthur: 231
 Beverley 'Bev': 301, 342, 372, 373
 Candy Dawn: 377, 417
 Della Ferne: 232, 306, 307
 Derry: 374
 Donald Bret: 377, 417
 Donald Stanley: 309, 377, 397, 416, 417
 Earl: 176
 Edmund: 330, 331
 Elaine: 309, 377, 378, 397
 Everett Manley: 176
 G. Howard: 301
 George Dow: 231, 300, 301, 342, 372
 George H.: 176
 Holly Lynn: 377, 397, 417, 428, 429
 Horace Elsworth: 176
 Howard: 176
 Jean: 232
 Kristen Lee Dianne: 397, 429
 Lesley Dawne: 331
 Linda Mae: 309, 376, 377, 396, 416
 Louise Beatrice: 231, 301, 302, 373, 395
 Lulia A.: 176
 Marion Eleanor: 231, 301
 Mary Jane: 343
 R. M.: 266
 Roscoe Samuel: 176, 230, 231, 300, 301, 372, 373, 395
 Ross: 343
 Samuel: 175
 Sheldon Edmund: 331
 Shelley: 343
 Stanley Earle: 232, 308, 309, 376, 377, 396, 397, 416
 Stanley Ernest: 176, 231, 232, 306, 308, 376, 377, 396, 397
 Suzanne: 343
 Walter Goodwin III: 165
 Walter Goodwin, Jr.: 135, 165
 William: 135
 William George: 343
 William Goodwin, Sr.: 135
 Wilmot: 231
 Winfred Arthur: 176
Dawes -
 Joan Lillian: 330
Day -
 Isabella: 204
Daye -
 George Earle: 297
 Margaret Ethel Eileen: 297, 298
Dealexandro -
 Angelique: 341
 Patrick: 341
 Patrick: 341
Dean -
 Agnes S. (name: Sarah Agnes Dean): 180
 Sarah Agnes (aka: Agnes S. Dean): 180
Debertin -
 Detlev: 250
DeCrow -
 Elizabeth: 108, 109
Delano -
 Elizabeth: 316
Dempsey -
 Christopher Jack: 345
 Dennis Sanford: 270, 342, 388
 Galen: 270, 345, 389
 James: 214
 James Herman (aka: James Normand Dempsey): 214,

215
James Normand (name: James Herman Dempsey): 214, 215
John: 345
John 'Jack' Malcolm: 215, 270, 342-345, 372, 388, 389
Kimberly Joy: 345, 389
Lori Jean: 342, 388
Marsha: 270, 343, 344, 388
Nicole Marie: 345
Patricia: 270, 344, 388
Pauline: 336
Sharon: 270, 342, 372, 373
Terrance 'Terry': 270, 344, 345
Troy Dennis: 342

Denham -
Jane: 113

Denley -
Florence Eca: 160
Floyd Everett: 293, 294
Gail Hannah: 288
George Henry: 160
Hazen Wayne: 288
Joey Everett: 294
John Edward: 159, 160
John Edward: 160
Joseph Alvin: 288
Marjorie: 294
Paul: 371
Richard: 159
Richard: 160
Robert Valentine: 294
Stella Lucy Almeda: 294, 370, 371
Susan Kathleen Marie: 294
William Arthur: 160

Densmore -
?: 257
Caroline: 65
Douglas Allan: 382
Kelly Elizabeth: 382, 383
Lillian Mildred: 316

Desroche -
Eugene Francis: 261

Devlin -
Charles Cloney: 429
Christine Elsie: 429

DeWitt -
Jamie Marie: 336
Sidney George: 336

Dickerson -
Blaine Alexander: 398
Robyn Alison: 398

Dickinson -
Dorothy Jeanette: 389
Margaret Ethel: 271, 303, 304

DiFranco -
?: 207

Dinner -
Betty (aka: Peggy Dinner): 324
Peggy (name: Betty Dinner): 324

Dinsmore -
Ada C.: 43
Charles H.: 64
Ella Maude: 406

Etta Ida: 64
Jane: 35, 36
Kenneth Douglas: 97
Lisa: 97
Melvin M.: 141
Thomas: 35

Doering -
Herbert: 93
susan: 93

Dolan -
Joan: 298

Donahue -
John 'Jake' Edward: 376
Yvonne: 376

Donald -
Mandy: 151

Donnelly -
Mary Belinda: 434

Dooley -
John Leo: 309
Madonna: 309

Door -
Stephen (name: Stephen Doore): 37

Doore -
Sarah Alice: 37, 38
Stephen (aka: Stephen Door): 37

Doten -
Benjamin: 11
Kenneth Leroy: 408
Maude Evelyn: 179
Nettie U.: 7
Samuel Alvah: 179

Doucett -
Doug: 385
Lane: 385
Sue: 386, 437

Doughty -
Elva Deborah: 415

Douglas -
Barbara: 61

Douglass -
Jean D.: 180, 181

Dow -
Bertram C.: 223
Kathleen Elizabeth: 224, 225
Laura Eva: 223, 224
Madeline Elva: 220, 223
Mildred Kathleen: 280

Dowling -
Roberta Nelson: 96

Downs -
Mary: 108

Doyle -
Derek Robert Joseph: 434
Grace Almeda: 262
Joseph Darriall Derek: 434
Mary Allison: 254
Robert Joseph: 434

Drake -
Franklin: 46

Ducette -
Reginald: 302

Ducheno -
 Connie: 345
 Connie: 345

Duchesneau -
 Leo Claude: 331
 Margaret Anne: 332, 385
 Paul: 331, 332
 Robert: 332
 Susan: 332
 William: 332

Dufour -
 Roberta Margaret: 344

Duguay -
 Hilda Lena: 234

Dunkley -
 ?: 85
 Doris D.: 85

Dunlop -
 Mary Elizabeth: 89

Dunn -
 Abigail Elizabeth: 388
 Ayden: 389
 Brent Richard: 344, 388, 389
 Dale Eric: 344, 388
 Darrold Bernard: 344
 Eric Beverly: 344
 Kinzie Patrice: 389
 Kyle Eric: 389
 Stacy Jean: 344, 388
 Whitney Jolene: 388

Dunsworth -
 Child-Four: 249
 Marcus: 249

Duplissea -
 Florence Mary: 396, 428

Durgan -
 ?: 125
 Mary Ann: 125-127

Durning -
 Darlene Ann: 333
 James R.: 333
 Kenneth Leroy: 333

Dutch -
 Emma Sophia: 37
 John P.: 37

Dwelley -
 Grady: 99

Dye -
 Nellie Elizabeth: 76

Dykeman -
 Sofia Frances: 247

Dyment -
 Annie Florence: 366, 383

Earle -
 Kieran Robert Salsbury: 101
 Malcolm Ernest Salsbury: 96, 101
 Taylor Malcolm: 101
 Teresa Margaret: 96, 101
 William Douglass Salsbury: 96

Eastman -
 Almer Earle: 191, 247, 317, 320, 321, 381, 382, 398, 399

Annie Evelyn: 191, 247, 248, 322
 Constance Marie: 247, 317, 319, 320, 381, 398
 David Burton: 191
 Deborah Elaine: 321
 Donald Ernest: 321
 Earle Roy: 321, 382
 Eric Earle: 382
 Ernest Richardson: 247, 320, 382
 Follinsbee: 190
 Frederick Folensbee: 191
 Inerene Mae 'Ivy': 191
 Mildred Etta: 191
 Nicole Barbara: 382
 Robert Hazen: 191
 Roberta Mae: 247, 321, 382, 399
 Sarah Roberta: 191
 Thomas 'Henry': 190, 191

Edington -
 Aurora: 314
 Bruce James: 243, 314
 Bruce William: 314
 Connor James: 314
 Patrica Lynne: 243, 314, 315
 Scott William: 243, 314
 Sean Stoddart: 314
 William James Stoddart: 243

Elkington -
 Susie Amelia: 203, 204

Elliot -
 Jennifer: 435

Ellis -
 Duane Alden: 311, 312
 John Alden: 311

Elsemore -
 Dennis: 339

Elsmore -
 Louise G.: 179

Elston -
 Bruce Donald: 185
 David: 185
 Glen Douglas: 185
 Hugh Ronald: 185
 Lloyd Roderick: 185
 Rene Lauraine: 185

Elwell -
 Patricia Marie: 384

Emerson -
 Frederick 'Murchie' (aka: Murchie Emerson): 288
 Lydia Carlton: 39, 40
 Murchie (name: Frederick 'Murchie' Emerson): 288
 Ross Murchie: 288
 Samuel: 39
 Veda: 301, 342

England -
 Michael Joseph: 381
 Sydney Ann Cavell: 381

Enos -
 George: 115

Ensor -
 Dorothy Burnett: 181

Erskine -
 Sharon: 284, 285

Estes -

Mary Polly 'Charity': 30
Este -
 Charles: 311, 312
 Patricia 'Tricia' Dawn Nicole: 312
 Ronald B.: 311
 Ronald 'Brett': 312
 Ruth: 199
Ewing -
 Barbara: 243
Eye -
 Dawn Marie: 381
Fahey -
 Dennis Edward: 304, 347
 James Edward: 304
 James MacKenzie: 304
 Mary Ann: 304, 375, 376, 395
Fairweather -
 Rocky: 366
 Walter: 366
Falconer -
 Joan Marie: 367
Faloon -
 Esther Althea: 154
 Esther Elizabeth: 152, 153, 198
 John Edward, Jr.: 153, 154
 John Edward, Sr.: 152, 153
 Mary E.: 154
 Orin: 154
 Sarah Jane: 154
Farmer -
 Bethiah: 13
 Britney Lee: 436
 Douglas Sidney: 435
 Matthew Douglas: 436
Farnham -
 Anita Joan 'Annie': 414
 Clyde Hiltz: 414
Farnum -
 Betsey: 119
 Elizabeth: 105
Farrington -
 Mary Elizabeth: 69
Faucher -
 Claire M. M.: 243
Fellows -
 ?: 85
Ferguson -
 Amanda Dawn: 431
 Donald: 431
 Kristen Alexandria: 431
 Mark Eric: 431
Fiander -
 Allan: 310
 Craig Daniel: 310
 Daniel Malcolm: 310
 June Maxine: 434
 Richard Blaine: 363
 William Robert: 363
Finigan -
 Joseph: 237
Finnie -
 Sylvia Rose: 301

Firlotte -
 Brian Arthur: 348
 Clement Andrew: 347, 348, 396
 Daniel: 396
 Hannah Katherine: 396
 Lloyd Everette: 348
Fish -
 Enseria J.: 65
Fisher -
 Charles: 162
 Maria Caroline: 162
Fitzsimmons -
 Carleton: 371
 Edward Davis: 95
 James Edward: 95
 Mary: 371
Flewelling -
 Ann: 239
 Chandra: 365
 Helen Elizabeth: 181
 Jean 'Bessie' Douglas: 181, 237, 238
 Joan: 239
 John Balloch: 181
 John Medley: 181
 Joseph Edward: 181
 Joseph McVey: 181, 238, 239, 310
 Robert Murray: 365
 Susan Jane: 239, 310
Flood -
 Aaron Phillip: 430
 Crystal Arlene: 430
 Phillip: 430
Folland -
 Elizabeth: 13
Ford -
 Elizabeth 'Betsey': 27, 44, 66, 81, 94, 99, 102
 Moses Cross: 27
Forsythe -
 Mildred: 219
Foster -
 Brad J.: 100, 101
 Charlotte Lyn: 390, 400
 Connie: 390, 400, 430, 431
 Donald 'Donne' David: 356, 390, 391
 Donald Jason: 391
 Douglas Ross: 356
 Jamie Kenneth: 400
 John LeRoy: 356, 390, 400, 430
 Kenneth Albert: 356
 Linda: 356
 Lisa Marie: 391
 Mary E.: 136
 Miles Adams: 356
 Robert Allan: 390
 Roseann: 356
 Rylee Marie: 101
 Stephen Christopher: 391
 Thomas: 160
 William B.: 135
Fournier -
 Brenda: 431
Fowler -
 Judith: 315

Francis -
 Joan: 250, 251

Fraser -
 Allen Franklin: 352
 Annie Marie: 302
 Barbara Alice: 350
 Bernard Franklin: 276, 351, 352
 Bruce: 354
 Clayton Eugene: 276
 Dale Robert: 350
 Darlene: 423
 David Allen: 276, 353, 354
 Donald Edmund: 276
 Emma Ann: 207
 Eugene Melvin: 276
 Florence G.: 333
 Frederick Earle: 276, 349, 350
 Frederick L.: 276
 Geraldine 'Geri' Marguerite: 276
 Gloria Jean: 350
 John: 166
 Katherine Marie: 352
 Lisa: 354
 Marie Elizabeth: 276, 354, 355
 Phillip Fremont: 276
 Phyllis Louise: 276, 352, 353, 389, 399, 400
 Richard Michael: 352
 Robert Vincent: 350
 Roy: 276
 Susan Ann: 350
 Terry Travis: 350
 Vera May: 276, 350, 351

Frederici -
 William: 196

Freeborn -
 Mary: 35

Fresia -
 Ann: 330
 Carol: 330
 Catherine: 330
 E. James: 330

Frost -
 Edna Etta Evelyn: 92
 Hannah 'Almeda': 188
 Harlon Alexander 'Hardy': 367
 Harlon Mitch: 367
 Morton John: 367

Fulford -
 Alice Cynthia: 242, 314
 Dianna Penlope: 242, 313
 Erica Nancy: 242, 313, 314
 Leslie Paula: 242, 313
 Paul: 242
 Stephanie Elinor: 242

Furlotte -
 Andrew Joseph: 347

Furtado -
 Lois: 233
 Manuel: 233
 Norman: 233
 Robert Bailey: 233, 309, 378
 Robyn Louise: 309, 378

Gaddas -
 Diane: 369
 Edwin: 405
 Frank Edward: 369

Gaddis -
 Lena B.: 228

Gagnon -
 ?: 100
 Amy: 100
 Emily: 100

Gallop -
 Lucy: 148

Garber -
 Carol Ann: 86

Garcelon -
 Joseph James: 11, 12

Gardner -
 Debra Lynn: 253, 325, 326
 Elizabeth Hephzibah: 28
 Everett Angus Edgar: 252
 Lloyd Eugene: 252, 253
 Margaret F.: 300

Garner -
 Robert: 196

Gass -
 Rose (name: Rose Belle Goss): 192

Gatchell -
 Mary 'Molly': 106, 107

Gay -
 Harry Alexander: 322
 Harry Granville: 322
 Philip John: 322

Gayton -
 Lisa Lynn: 396, 428
 Madeline Julia: 396, 428

Geary -
 Nancy: 275

Genther -
 Clara: 135
 Isaac: 134, 135
 Polly (name: Mary Genthner): 119

Genthner -
 Benjamin: 110
 Eunice: 120
 John: 120
 John: 120
 Lucretia: 120
 Mary (aka: Polly Genther): 119

Gerry -
 Seth: 63

Getchell -
 Benjamin Stephen: 340
 Brenda: 384
 Burns (name: Edgar Burns Getchell): 211, 266, 267, 339, 386
 Carole (name: Carolyn Getchell): 311
 Carolyn (aka: Carole Getchell): 311
 Carrie Johanna: 162
 Cathleen Jennifer: 341
 Charlene Pearl 'Sharlene': 268, 310, 339, 340
 Charles Leonard (name: Donald Charles Getchell): 212, 267
 Christopher Roy: 340
 Connie: 266

Constance: 268
 David Earle: 384
 David Edward: 161, 210
 Doe (name: Franklin Allen 'Doe' Getchell): 212, 268, 310, 339, 340, 387
 Don: 266
 Donald Allen: 269, 340
 Donald Charles (aka: Charles Leonard Getchell): 212, 267
 Doreen Frances: 269, 340, 387
 Dorothy Pauline: 212
 Edgar (name: John Edgar Getchell): 161
 Edgar Burns (aka: Burns Getchell): 211, 266, 267, 339, 386
 Edgar Paul: 212
 Esther Louise: 212
 Ethel I.: 267
 Franklin Allen 'Doe' (aka: Doe Getchell): 212, 268, 310, 339, 340, 387
 George K.: 210
 Hector Leroy: 311
 James (name: James 'Allen' Hall Getchell): 162, 211, 212, 267, 268, 339, 340, 387
 James 'Allen' Hall (aka: James Getchell): 162, 211, 212, 267, 268, 339, 340, 387
 Jennifer Victoria: 340
 John Edgar (aka: Edgar Getchell): 161
 John Nelson (aka: Nelson Getchell): 162, 211, 266, 267, 339, 386, 387
 John Phillip: 268, 269
 Krista Jeanne: 341, 387
 Linda Anne: 267, 339, 386
 Lucy Idella: 161, 210, 266
 Martha: 108
 Mary Esther: 162
 Mary Frances: 212, 268
 Mary Louise: 269, 340
 Myrtle Louisa: 162
 Nelson (name: John Nelson Getchell): 162, 211, 266, 267, 339, 386, 387
 Patricia Dawn: 267
 Peggy: 268
 Phillip: 268
 Phyllis: 378
 Phyllis Margaret (aka: Thelma Getchell): 211, 267, 339, 387
 Polly: 107
 Ralph Hudson: 210, 266
 Raymond Edgar: 378
 Ross Franklin: 269, 340, 341, 387
 Ryan Edward: 341
 Stephen R.: 161
 Susan Jeanne: 268, 340, 387
 Tera Lee: 341
 Thelma (name: Phyllis Margaret Getchell): 211, 267, 339, 387
 Thomas Edward: 210
 William: 266

Gibbs -
 George Washington: 100
 Patricia Marlene: 100, 102

Giberson -
 Helena 'Lena': 148, 149, 186
 John 'Marshall': 148

Gibson -
 Aubrey K. I: 98
 Jean Gray: 98, 99
 Paul: 293

Giddens -
 Helen Veronica: 263

Gidzinski -
 Mary Ruth: 96

Giles -
 Ann Jane: 159

Gillespie -
 Brenda: 230
 Charles W.: 229
 Cindy: 230
 Dana: 230
 Faye: 230
 Forrest C.: 229, 230
 Kathy: 230
 Lloyd: 230
 Marie: 230

Gillies -
 Dorothea Beatrice: 277, 294

Gillis -
 David: 204
 Dyrlyn Gene: 261, 262
 Elmer Royden: 204
 Everett Coleman: 204, 420
 Margaret I.: 205, 262, 334, 385, 386, 420
 Mary A.: 260, 333
 Mary Gertrude: 205, 261, 333, 334, 385
 Merle Coleman: 205, 261
 Merle Dale: 261
 Rachael Mary: 140
 Victor Earl: 204, 260, 333
 William Everett: 205

Gillmor -
 Althea Myra: 411, 412
 Rosswell Bronte: 411

Gilman -
 Antony 'Tony': 382
 Elizabeth 'Betsy': 382, 399
 Emma M.: 256, 270
 John Donaldson: 382
 Margaret Christie: 208, 260
 Ray McAllister: 382

Girard -
 Geraldine: 79

Glenn -
 Martha Jane: 36

Glidden -
 Hannah: 133
 Sarah: 160

Goff -
 Dawneen: 175

Goodeill -
 Jessie: 90

Goodill -
 Bonnie: 300
 Harry Saunders: 300

Goodwin -
 Regina L.: 303

Goss -
 Rose Belle (aka: Rose Gass): 192

Samuel: 408
William, Jr.: 192

Gough -
Jacob: 301

Goulette -
Lillian: 268, 269

Gowan -
Brittany Rose: 428
Byron Keith: 427
Eugene Ross: 427, 428
Eugene Westley: 428
Frederick Henry: 408

Gower -
Annie May: 150
Barbara: 334, 395
Lewis N.: 334

Grace -
Ethel May: 76

Grant -
Bradley Roy: 389, 400
Christine Louise: 423
Daniel James Peter: 389, 399
Hayley Ailiyah: 399
Hazen Frederick: 389
Henry: 215
Jason Daniel: 399
Jeremy Ryan: 389
Katelyn May: 400
Louis: 423
Mabel Eva: 253
Martha: 78
Mary Ellen: 172, 173
Peter Hazen: 389
Taylor: 399
Thomas: 172

Gray -
Alice M.: 46
Annie Louise: 98
Charles C.: 46
Charles E.: 46
Hannah 'Anna' E: 53, 54
James, Jr.: 53
Maxine Goldie: 81
Roger Alton: 81
William H.: 46

Greely -
Eliza: 119

Green -
Elizabeth Knowlton: 268
Gladys Alberta: 440
Hugh Lewis: 273
Isaac: 78
John Scott: 78
Louis: 78

Greene -
Melba Edith: 322
Ralph Cleveland: 322

Greenier -
Christopher Michael: 396, 428
Michael: 396, 428
Robert Emmet: 396, 428

Greenlaw -
Adeline 'Addie' Gladys E.: 225, 226

Amy Lynn: 364
Charlotte Elaine: 231, 232
Christina Anne: 364
Ethan: 363
Ethel Elsie 'Effie' Elthea: 200
Harry (name: William Henry Greenlaw): 200, 225
Lucien Edmond: 78
Melvin Hollis: 363, 364
Stella L.: 78
William Henry (aka: Harry Greenlaw): 200, 225
William John: 231

Gregory -
Florence Maud: 235
William Love: 235

Griffin -
?: 115
?: 175

Griffiths -
Edith Marie: 410

Grimmer -
Kenneth: 384
Peter: 384

Groom -
Audrey Kathleen: 236

Gross -
Benjamin: 135

Groton -
John: 110

Grove -
George Washington: 66
Mary Ellen: 66, 81, 94, 99, 102

Gubic -
Dan: 262

Guilliams -
Kalita Austin: 50

Guitar -
Mary Delima (aka: Mary Delima Guitard): 315

Guitard -
Mary Delima (name: Mary Delima Guitar): 315

Gullison -
Janice Mary: 356, 357
Jarret Stanley: 396, 428
Matthew Robert: 370
Michael: 370
Phillip Winslow: 288, 356, 430
Randall John: 396, 428
Randall Trvis: 396, 428
Robert Allen: 288, 369, 370
Russell Allan: 430
Steven Wilfred: 375
Taylor Ann: 370
Wilfred Eugene: 396, 428
Winslow Murray: 288

Guptill -
Angela May: 296
Medford Maurice: 296
Pauline: 217

Hache -
Jilian Denise: 435
Julia Hester: 435
Marc Andre: 434, 435

Haeding -
Irvan Russell (name: Ervin Russell Harding): 326

Haley -

Arthur Chester: 189
James Arthur: 188, 189
Kimberly Margaret Mae: 385
Pearle M.: 198
Samuel Getchell: 198
Thomas D.: 188

Hall -

?: 13-18, 22-24, 26-31, 33-35, 37, 39-44, 46, 48-67, 69-90, 92-102
?: 401-412, 414-417, 419-425, 427-437
?: 4
?: 11, 12
?: 103-114, 116-122, 124, 125, 128-143, 145, 147-150, 152-162, 164-166, 168-182, 184-190, 192-194, 196-201, 203-212, 214-220, 222, 223, 225-239, 241-258, 260-263, 265-278, 280-306, 308-317, 320-331, 333, 334, 336, 337, 339-400
?: 10
?: 8
?: 438-440
?: 6
Aaron: 246
Abigail: 119
Abigail: 103
Abigail: 104, 106, 110, 120, 135, 165
Abigail: 109
Abigail: 108
Abigail Young: 11, 12
Abner (aka: Albert Hall): 112, 121
Abner, Jr.: 16, 17
Abner, Sr.: 15-18, 22-24, 26-31, 33-35, 37, 39-42, 44, 46, 48-67, 69-80, 82-90, 92-98, 100-102
Abraham: 36
Ada Mae: 261
Ada May: 403
Addie: 129
Addie: 147
Adelaide Victoria: 29, 46
Adrian Donald: 93
Aileen Cecil: 404
Albert: 134
Albert (name: Abner Hall): 112, 121
Alfred Arthur: 129, 149
Alfred G.: 114
Alice: 21, 23, 24
Alice: 38
Alice E.: 403
Alice J.: 144
Alice Maude: 133
Alice Whitney: 46, 69, 83
Allen: 134
Almira: 25, 33
Alton Marvin: 407, 415
Alyssa Dawn Rachel: 96
Amanda Alexandra: 36
Amanda J.: 26, 37
Amanda J.: 29
Ambrose Durgan: 127, 141, 179
Amelia: 25, 29, 49
Amelia L.: 115, 122, 123, 136, 165, 166
Andrew: 108
Andrew: 108
Andrew: 37

Angie: 245
Angus: 134
Ann (name: Tabitha Ann Hall): 118, 129, 130, 150, 188
Ann Jane: 12
Anna Margaret: 60, 78, 79, 92, 98
Anne Lorraine: 411, 423, 424
Annie E. (name: Annie L. Hall): 141
Annie Etta: 402, 404, 405, 410, 420, 421, 432, 436, 437
Annie L. (aka: Annie E. Hall): 141
Archibald: 127
Archibald: 127
Artemus L.: 119
Arthur 'Billy' Wilmot: 150, 187, 188, 243-246, 315
Arthur H.: 48
Arthur Shelton: 72
Arthur W.: 144
Aseneth Hill: 129, 147, 184, 241
Ashburn: 144
Audrey Jean: 406, 412, 413, 425, 427, 436
Augustus: 132
Avis: 143
Azariah: 17
Barbara Jane: 134
Barnabas: 15-18, 22-24, 26-31, 33-35, 37, 39-42, 44, 46, 48-67, 69-80, 82-90, 92-98, 100-102
Barnabas: 17
Barshua: 14
Beatrice Adelaide: 149
Beatrice Faith: 179
Benjamin: 12
Benjamin Asa: 118, 131, 157, 158, 203, 206-209, 262, 263, 265, 266, 336, 337, 386
Benjamin I: 13
Benjamin II: 14-18, 22-24, 26-31, 33-35, 37, 39-42, 44, 46, 48-67, 69-80, 82-90, 92-98, 100-102
Berla Hester: 411
Bertha: 38, 39
Bessie 'Maud': 142
Bethia: 15
Bethiah: 14
Betsey: 108
Biancha Mar Jean: 434
Bonnie Elaine: 413, 425-427, 436
Br-Eight: 103-114, 116-122, 124, 125, 128-143, 145, 147-150, 152-162, 164-166, 168-182, 184-190, 192-194, 196-201, 203-212, 214-220, 222, 223, 225-239, 241-258, 260-263, 265-278, 280-306, 308-317, 320-331, 333, 334, 336, 337, 339-400
Brenda Christine: 412, 425
Brenda Lee: 244, 315
Br-Five: 10
Br-Four: 9
Br-Nine: 401-412, 414-417, 419-425, 427-437
Br-One: 6
Br-Seven: 13-18, 22-24, 26-31, 33-35, 37, 39-44, 46, 48-67, 69-90, 92-98, 100-102
Br-Six: 11, 12
Br-Ten: 438-440
Br-Three: 8
Br-Two: 7
Br-Zero: 4
Burton George: 411
Dr. Byron Ellsworth: 72
Calvin: 133

Calvin Jellison: 118, 125-127, 140-143, 175-179, 230-236, 300-306, 308-310, 372-381, 395-398
 Calvin, Jr.: 107
 Calvin, Sr.: 105, 107, 108, 117, 118, 124, 125, 128-132, 136-143, 145, 147-150, 152-159, 166, 168-182, 184-190, 192-194, 196-201, 203-209, 214-220, 222, 223, 225-239, 241-258, 260-263, 265, 266, 270-278, 280-306, 308-317, 320-331, 333, 334, 336, 337, 342-386, 388-400
 Carole Lynn: 79, 93
 Caroline Margaret: 89, 95, 96, 101
 Carrie Eliza: 39
 Catherine: 104
 Catherine: 118
 Catherine: 113
 Charles: 109
 Charles: 116
 Charles (name: Henry Freeman Hall): 35, 59, 60, 78, 79, 92, 93, 98
 Charles Burnham: 77
 Charles Edward Albert: 35, 60, 79
 Charles Frederick: 45, 67, 68, 83
 Charles Hearle: 60
 Charles T.: 119
 Charles W.: 129
 Charles Willard: 89, 96
 Charlotte Elaine: 72
 Cheryl Lee: 411, 422
 Chloe: 109
 Christina: 113
 Christopher Charles: 416
 Clarisa Caroline: 118
 Cora A.: 45
 Cordelia Emma: 127
 Cynthia: 112
 Daniel: 134
 Daniel: 106
 Daniel: 109
 Daniel C.: 113
 Daniel Robert: 416
 Daniel, Jr.: 120, 134
 Daniel, Sr.: 109, 119, 120, 133, 134, 160, 161, 210, 211, 266-268, 339-341, 386, 387
 Dau: 115
 Dau: 82
 Dau-Two: 145
 David: 132
 David: 89
 David Clarence: 141
 David Gillis: 141, 178, 179, 236
 Dawn Marie: 246
 Deborah: 106
 Deborah: 105
 Deborah: 109, 120, 134, 135, 162, 164, 212, 269, 341
 Deborah: 107
 Deborah: 112
 Deborah: 118
 Della Jean: 376, 377, 404, 408, 416, 428
 Denham: 113
 Dennis McCobb (aka: Denny M. Hall): 115, 124
 Denny M. (name: Dennis McCobb Hall): 115, 124
 Donald Allison: 188, 244
 Donald Girard: 79, 93
 Donald John: 411
 Dorothy Rose: 149, 186, 187
 Doug: 321
 Douglas: 206
 Douglas Carl: 406
 Dylan Roy: 434
 Earl Leslie: 207, 263, 336
 Ebenezer: 127, 142, 143
 Ebenezer Libby: 118, 128, 143, 145, 147-149, 180-182, 184-188, 236-239, 241-246, 310-316, 381
 Edgar (name: Henry Edgar Hall): 45
 Edith Jennie: 411, 423, 435
 Edward: 29
 Edward: 188, 246
 Edward: 245
 Edward Acheson: 150, 188, 246, 316
 Edwin: 121
 Elbridge G.: 119
 Elbridge Sutcliffe: 127, 143
 Elijah: 110
 Elisha: 14
 Eliza: 117
 Eliza: 25, 30, 49
 Elizabeth: 14
 Elizabeth: 103
 Elizabeth: 5
 Elizabeth: 17, 18
 Elizabeth: 113
 Elizabeth: 37
 Elizabeth Anne: 96
 Elizabeth Hanley: 132, 158, 159, 207-209, 263, 265, 266, 336, 337, 386
 Elizabeth P.: 113
 Elizabeth Ruth: 89
 Elizabeth Woodward: 116
 Nellie Hall Ellen 'Nellie' May (aka: Nellie Hall): 141, 179
 Ellen V.: 39
 Dr. Elmer Ellsworth: 48, 71, 72, 74, 75
 Elsie: 143
 Elvira L.: 121
 Emma Angelia (name: Emma Angelina Hall): 141, 176, 177, 232, 233, 309, 378
 Emma Angelina (aka: Emma Angelia Hall): 141, 176, 177, 232, 233, 309, 378
 Ephraim: 112
 Ernest Joye: 179
 Ethel: 59
 Ethel: 144
 Ethelyn: 39
 Ethyl Phyllis: 341
 Eugene Burnham: 72
 Eunice: 110, 120
 Eva S.: 141
 Experience: 14
 Ezra: 127
 Florence Appleton: 142, 179, 180
 Florence Hellen: 127
 Florence Mehitable: 133
 Floretta Ophelia (aka: Fluretta Ophelia Hall): 141, 175, 176, 230, 231, 300-306, 308, 372-377, 395-397
 Fluretta Ophelia (name: Floretta Ophelia Hall): 141, 175, 176, 230, 231, 300-306, 308, 372-377, 395-397
 Frances: 77, 89

Frances Barbara: 407
 Frances E.: 113
 Francis: 105
 Francis: 108
 Francis Perkins: 134
 Frank: 38
 Frank C.: 122
 Frank Leslie: 132, 157, 158, 203, 206, 262, 263, 336
 Franklin Wensley: 129
 Fred H.: 122
 Frederic M.: 131
 Gavin Sean Patrick: 336
 George: 117
 George: 66
 George A.: 124
 George Edward: 127
 George Harris: 403, 405, 410, 411, 421-424, 433-436
 George Howard: 35, 58, 59
 George 'Stillman' (aka: Stillman Hall): 29, 44, 45, 66, 67, 69, 82, 83
 George Walter: 127, 140, 175-178, 230-236, 300-306, 308-310, 372-381, 395-398
 George 'Wesley' (aka: Wesley Hall): 129, 143, 144
 Georgeiana: 132
 Gershom: 14, 15
 Gertrude Helen: 60, 79
 Gertrude Margaret: 35, 59, 78
 Gladys Marie: 150, 187, 242, 243, 312-315
 Grace Esther: 404, 409, 420
 Hannah: 14
 Hannah: 15
 Hannah: 16
 Hannah: 109, 119, 133, 160
 Hannah 'Emma': 122, 135
 Hannah Mary: 25, 31, 32, 50-54, 72-76, 85-88, 95, 100
 Harriet: 118
 Harriet: 26, 33, 34, 55-57, 77, 78, 90, 92, 96, 97, 101, 102
 Harriet: 12
 Harriet Elizabeth: 149
 Harry: 143
 Harry R.: 158
 Hazel Ellen: 412, 425
 Hearle Wilson: 60, 79, 93, 98
 Helen Leone: 179, 236
 Henrietta: 35
 Henrietta: 45
 Henry: 109
 Henry: 438
 Henry (name: William Henry Hall): 36
 Henry Edgar (aka: Edgar Hall): 45
 Henry Freeman (aka: Charles Hall): 35, 59, 60, 78, 79, 92, 93, 98
 Henry Sullivan: 121
 Herbert Appleton: 141, 179
 Hester: 14-17, 22, 27, 44, 66, 81, 94, 99, 102
 Howard Hagar: 60
 Howard Percival: 144, 145
 Hugh Allen: 411, 421, 433, 434
 Ira Eben: 145
 Isaac: 108
 Isaac: 112
 Isaac Randall: 106
 Jacob B.: 116
 James: 134
 James: 106, 109, 119, 120, 133-135, 160-162, 164, 210-212, 266-269, 339-341, 386, 387
 James: 109
 James: 17
 James: 113
 James: 161
 James: 12
 James Hanson: 133
 James Madison: 115, 116
 James Simeon: 11, 12
 James Sullivan: 115, 121, 135
 James T., Jr.: 11, 12
 Jane: 117
 Jane: 110, 120
 Jane: 115
 Jane: 112
 Jane: 89
 Jane G.: 45, 46
 Jane Yvonne: 93
 Jennet: 107
 Jennie: 245
 Jennifer Rosanna: 425
 Jeremiah: 117
 Jeremy Hugh: 421, 422
 Jessica: 96
 Jessie M.: 45
 Joan Albert: 188, 246, 316
 Job: 108
 Joel: 434
 John: 117
 John: 119, 133
 John: 13
 John: 16
 John: 4, 5
 John: 105
 John (name: Stephen Hall): 16, 18, 21-24, 26-31, 33-35, 37, 39-42, 44, 46, 48-67, 69-80, 82-90, 92, 93, 95-98, 100-102
 John: 105
 John: 107, 111, 112, 114, 115, 121, 122, 124, 135, 136, 165, 166
 John: 5
 John: 17
 John: 106, 112, 121
 John: 110
 John: 438-440
 John: 11
 John: 127
 John: 401-412, 414-417, 419-425, 427-437
 John: 439
 John: 36
 John Allan: 407, 415, 416
 John Allen: 416
 John H.: 29, 48, 70, 71, 74, 84, 95, 100, 102
 John H.: 45, 66, 82
 John Hatville, Jr.: 103-108, 110-114, 116-122, 124, 125, 128-133, 135-143, 145, 147-150, 152-159, 165, 166, 168-182, 184-190, 192-194, 196-201, 203-209, 214-220, 222, 223, 225-239, 241-258, 260-263, 265, 266, 270-278, 280-306, 308-317, 320-331, 333, 334, 336, 337, 342-386, 388-400
 John II: 13-18, 22-24, 26-31, 33-35, 37, 39-44, 46, 48-67, 69-90, 92-102

Deacon John III: 13-17, 22, 27, 43, 44, 66, 81, 94, 99, 102
 John IV: 14
 John IV: 14
 John Martin: 118
 John Marvin: 404, 407, 415
 John McLeod: 134
 John P.: 121
 John Ray: 60, 79, 93
 John S.: 8
 John T.: 115
 John T.: 26, 34, 35, 58-60, 78, 79, 92, 93, 98
 John Wallace: 129
 John , Jr.: 118
 John , Sr.: 103-114, 116-122, 124, 125, 128-143, 145, 147-150, 152-162, 164-166, 168-182, 184-190, 192-194, 196-201, 203-212, 214-220, 222, 223, 225-239, 241-258, 260-263, 265-278, 280-306, 308-317, 320-331, 333, 334, 336, 337, 339-400
 John , Sr.: 108, 118
 Joseph: 117
 Joseph: 13
 Joseph: 14-17, 22, 27, 43, 66, 81, 94
 Joseph: 104, 106, 111-114, 121
 Joseph: 17
 Joseph: 107, 117
 Joseph: 108
 Joseph: 113
 Joseph: 403
 Joseph Israel: 118, 132, 159
 Joshua Wade: 435
 Josiah: 15-17, 22, 27, 43, 66, 81, 94
 Josiah: 132
 Josiah Libby: 133
 Joyce Mae: 407
 Julia Allison: 72
 Julia Arimina Albertha: 35
 Julia Marguerite Mandelle: 96
 Julie Marie: 425
 Karen Louise: 411, 423
 Katherine: 107
 Kathleen Isabel: 404
 Keith Glendon: 411, 422, 434
 Kelly Ann: 422, 434
 Kenneth Ronald: 404, 406, 412, 425, 427, 436
 Kloe Joelle: 434
 Kristopher John: 263, 336
 Lavinia: 113
 Lella (name: Lila Hall): 143
 Lemuel: 117
 Lemuel: 108, 109
 Lemuel , Jr.: 107, 116
 Lemuel , Sr.: 105-107, 111, 114, 116, 117, 121, 122, 124, 135, 136, 165, 166
 Leslie John: 158, 206, 262, 263, 336
 Lester Owen Dinsmore: 406, 412, 425
 Levi: 129, 148, 149, 186
 Lewis Allen: 411, 424
 Lila (aka: Lella Hall): 143
 Lillas Lorene: 404, 407, 414, 415
 Lillian: 72
 Linda Darlene: 415
 Lindsay Shepherd: 141, 142
 Louise: 79, 93
 Lucinda S.: 116
 Lucy: 110
 Luther: 105
 Luther: 106, 113
 Luther: 108, 119, 133
 Lydia: 104
 Lydia: 17
 Lydia: 109
 Lydia: 110
 Lydia: 118
 Lyle Joseph: 411
 Lyman: 133
 Lynn Marie: 411, 422
 Mable W.: 403
 Margaret: 134
 Margaret: 438
 Margaret Louisa: 26
 Margaret Louisa: 29, 46, 47, 69, 84, 95
 Marie: 179
 Martha: 14
 Martin: 117
 Martin: 105
 Martin: 106, 113
 Martin Jellison: 107, 117, 124, 125, 128-132, 136-143, 145, 147-150, 152-159, 166, 168-182, 184-190, 192-194, 196-201, 203-209, 214-220, 222, 223, 225-239, 241-258, 260-263, 265, 266, 270-278, 280-306, 308-317, 320-331, 333, 334, 336, 337, 342-386, 388-400
 Mary: 117
 Mary: 14
 Mary: 103
 Mary: 106
 Mary: 17
 Mary: 110
 Mary: 107
 Mary (name: Sarah Hall): 21, 26, 27, 39-42, 61-65, 80, 93, 98
 Mary: 18
 Mary: 115
 Mary: 116
 Mary: 113
 Mary A.: 29
 Mary A.: 38
 Mary Alice: 149
 Mary Alice: 412, 425
 Mary Ann: 134, 161, 210, 211, 266-268, 339, 340, 386, 387
 Mary Anne: 36
 Mary Caroline: 121, 122
 Mary Elizabeth: 129, 145, 180-182, 236-239, 310, 311, 381
 Mary J.: 403
 Mary Jane: 438-440
 Mary Jane (aka: Minnie Hall): 35, 58
 Mary Jane: 133, 159, 160
 Mary Marks: 132
 Mary 'Polly': 21-23, 27, 28
 Mary Y.: 117, 124
 Matthew: 401, 402
 Matthew Lewis: 424
 Mehitable: 105
 Mehitable: 113
 Melbourne David: 158

Mercy: 115
 Minnie (name: Mary Jane Hall): 35, 58
 Minnie: 39
 Minnie Fedelia: 141, 177, 178, 233-235, 309, 310, 378-381, 398
 Minnie Gertrude: 48, 70, 71, 84, 95, 100, 102
 Minnie Helen: 188, 246, 315
 Montagne: 59
 Morton Eldred , Jr.: 77, 89, 95, 96, 101
 Dr. Morton Eldred , Sr.: 61, 76, 77, 79, 80, 89, 95, 96, 101
 Murray McGregor: 89, 96
 Nadalie: 245
 Nancy: 105
 Nancy: 108
 Nancy Ann: 11
 Nancy Anne: 109
 Nancy Carroll: 406, 412
 Nancy S.: 26
 Naomi Eve: 423
 Nathan: 17
 Nathaniel: 13, 14
 Nathaniel: 14
 Nathaniel: 109
 Nathaniel: 108
 Nellie (name: Ellen 'Nellie' May Hall): 141, 179
 Nelson: 134, 160, 161
 Nelson Wayne: 422, 434
 Nicole Marie: 424
 Ninian Lindsay: 127
 Noah John Saber: 336
 Numan Lusey: 127
 Patience: 110
 Patricia Gayle: 425, 435
 Patrick Sean: 263, 336
 Paul Anthony William: 423
 Paulina: 113
 Pearl Maud: 60
 Peleg: 106
 Peleg: 110
 Peleg: 112
 Penlope Mabee: 118
 Peter: 110
 Priscilla: 14
 Priscilla: 14
 Priscilla: 16
 Priscilla: 113
 Rachel: 104
 Rachel: 106, 111, 112, 114, 115
 Rachel: 115
 Raymond Arthur: 404, 407, 414, 427, 428
 Raymond Keith: 422, 434
 Rebecca: 16, 17, 22, 27, 43, 66, 81, 94
 Rebecca Hannah: 42
 Rebecca Susannah: 26
 Rhoda: 104
 Robert: 134
 Robert: 127
 Roberta Barbara: 404, 408, 417, 419, 429-431
 Robina 'Deane': 206, 262, 263
 Robyn Amber: 435
 Rodney William: 66, 82
 Roger: 245
 Roger Montague , Jr.: 89
 Roger Montague , Sr.: 77, 89
 Roger Wade: 425, 435
 Ronald: 245
 Ronald Douglas: 188, 245
 Ronald John: 405, 410, 411, 421, 422, 433, 434
 Rosalie Anita: 407, 414, 427, 428
 Rosilla: 118
 Roswell Gillmor: 412, 424, 425, 435, 436
 Roy James: 405, 411, 422-424, 434, 435
 Roy Wayne: 411, 423, 434
 Ruth Elaine: 206, 262, 336
 Ruth Louis: 39
 Sally (name: Sarah A. Hall): 118, 130, 150, 152-156, 171, 189, 190, 192-194, 196-201, 203-205, 246-258, 260-262, 316, 317, 320-331, 333, 334, 381-386, 398, 399
 Samuel: 13
 Samuel: 17
 Samuel: 21, 24, 25, 28-31, 33-35, 37, 44, 46, 48-60, 66, 67, 69-79, 82-90, 92, 93, 95-98, 100-102
 Samuel: 36, 60, 61, 76, 79, 89, 95, 96, 101
 Samuel: 402-404, 406-409, 412, 414-417, 419, 420, 425, 427-431, 436
 Samuel B.: 46
 Samuel G.: 119
 Sandra: 79, 93, 98
 Sarah: 117
 Sarah: 103, 104
 Sarah: 105
 Sarah: 17
 Sarah: 110
 Sarah (aka: Mary Hall): 21, 26, 27, 39-42, 61-65, 80, 93, 98
 Sarah: 110
 Sarah: 110
 Sarah: 96
 Sarah A. (aka: Sally Hall): 118, 130, 150, 152-156, 171, 189, 190, 192-194, 196-201, 203-205, 246-258, 260-262, 316, 317, 320-331, 333, 334, 381-386, 398, 399
 Sarah Jane Marks: 131
 Sarah Leona: 145
 Sarah Mehitable: 133
 Sarah 'Sally': 112
 Seth: 106, 110, 120
 Shannon: 246
 Shebar: 15
 Shebar: 13
 Shepherd Franklin: 127
 Sherman J.: 48
 Silvester: 119
 Stephen: 106
 Stephen (aka: John Hall): 16, 18, 21-24, 26-31, 33-35, 37, 39-42, 44, 46, 48-67, 69-80, 82-90, 92, 93, 95-98, 100-102
 Stephen: 109
 Stephen: 109
 Stephen: 25, 28, 29, 44, 46, 48, 66, 67, 69-71, 82-84, 95, 100, 102
 Stephen: 119, 133, 134, 160, 161, 210, 211, 266-268, 339, 340, 386, 387
 Stephen: 127
 Stephen: 29
 Stephen II: 134

Stephen V.: 7
 Stillman (name: George 'Stillman' Hall): 29, 44, 45, 66, 67, 69, 82, 83
 Susan: 118
 Susan: 89
 Susan Christine: 423
 Susan Lynn: 244
 Susanna: 103
 Susanna: 108, 118
 Susanna: 113
 Susannah: 117, 125, 136-139, 166, 168-175, 214-220, 222, 223, 225-230, 270-278, 280-300, 342-372, 388-394, 399, 400
 Sutcliffe: 129
 Tabatha Julie: 425, 436
 Tabitha: 113
 Tabitha Ann (aka: Ann Hall): 118, 129, 130, 150, 188
 Theda Annie: 405
 Theresa Lynn: 416
 Thomas: 110
 Thomas (aka: Thomas Hall): 401-412, 414-417, 419-425, 427-437
 Thomas (name: Thomas Hall): 401-412, 414-417, 419-425, 427-437
 Thomas Denham: 113
 Thomas Stephen: 36
 Timothy: 103-114, 116-122, 124, 125, 128-143, 145, 147-150, 152-162, 164-166, 168-182, 184-190, 192-194, 196-201, 203-212, 214-220, 222, 223, 225-239, 241-258, 260-263, 265-278, 280-306, 308-317, 320-331, 333, 334, 336, 337, 339-400
 Timothy: 105, 108, 119, 133
 Timothy: 108, 119
 Timothy: 110
 Timothy: 246
 Timothy H.: 119
 Timothy III: 109
 Timothy , Jr.: 105, 108
 Timothy , Sr.: 103, 105, 108-110, 119, 120, 133-135, 160-162, 164, 210-212, 266-269, 339-341, 386, 387
 Tracy Joel: 422, 434
 Travis Glen: 246
 Tyler Raymond: 434
 Unity Marie: 129, 147, 148, 184-186, 241, 242, 312
 Velona: 116
 Verna Jane: 69, 83
 Wayne Lester: 412, 425
 Wendy Michelle: 423, 434, 435
 Wesley (name: George 'Wesley' Hall): 129, 143, 144
 Wesley George: 405, 411, 412, 424, 435, 436
 Whitney: 434
 Willard: 26, 35, 36, 60, 79, 89, 95, 96, 101
 Willard: 61
 Willard C.: 45
 Willard Samuel: 77, 89, 96
 Willard Sullivan: 122
 William: 117
 Capt. William: 14
 William: 18
 William: 113
 William: 118
 William: 38
 William: 39
 William H.: 127
 William Henry (aka: Henry Hall): 36
 William J.: 403
 William W.: 26, 37, 38
 Wilmot Henry 'Bill': 188, 243, 244, 315
 Wilmot Tilley: 129, 149, 150, 187, 188, 242-246, 312-316
 Dr. Zachariah Chipman: 129, 147
 Zacheus Tilden: 109
 Zebulon: 109
 Zenus: 119
 Zilpha: 108
 Zilpha: 117, 118
Hallihan -
 Mary: 433
Hambly -
 Claire Louise: 94
Hamilton -
 Bessie Ellen: 304, 305
 David: 271
 David Earl: 271
 David Whitman: 302
 Elmer Chester: 302
 Faylene Winifred: 302, 374, 375
 Gloria Jean: 303
 Judy Louise: 303, 375
 Lawrence Everett: 271, 303, 304
 Lloyd Everett: 303
 Nina I.: 368
 Patricia Marie: 304, 375
 Victor Lloyd: 304
 Vida Elizabeth: 326
Hamm -
 Karen Elizabeth: 379, 380
Handley -
 James Lewis: 252
Haney -
 Nancy Jane: 391
Hanna -
 Margaret Ann: 220
Hannah -
 Gertrude Mary: 272
Hanson -
 ?: 286
 Ada: 164, 165
 Almira: 132
 Bill (name: William Hanson): 194
 Douglas: 375
 Elizabeth Ann: 148
 Frances James: 134
 Henry Frye: 164
 James: 128, 132
 Kenny: 279
 Laura Hannah: 152, 153
 Laurie Jo: 375
 Mary A.: 137, 138, 150
 Mehitable: 128, 132
 Rebecca Lynn: 375
 Sarah Jane: 128
 William (aka: Bill Hanson): 194
Harding -
 Amanda: 97
 Elizabeth: 97

Ervin Russell (aka: Irvan Russell Haeding): 326
 John Michael: 102, 327, 383, 399
 Milton Earl: 326, 327
 Nicole: 102, 384, 399
 Randi Dawn: 384
 Sandra Irene: 327, 384
 Tim (name: Tim Sweeney-Harding): 97

Hardy -
 Jeff: 96, 97

Harmon -
 Kaitlyn: 395
 Mark: 374, 395
 Nicholas: 395
 William: 284
 Winfield Ambrose I: 373
 Winfield Ambrose II: 373, 374

Harney -
 Bernard P.: 232

Harris -
 Willard G.: 219

Hartford -
 Anne Mae: 349, 350
 Arthur Gerald: 224, 225
 Elva Forsythe: 267
 Frederick Winfield: 349, 351
 Percy Winfield: 267
 Rita Phyllis: 351, 352

Hartley -
 Callie A.: 53

Harvey -
 ?: 115

Hastey -
 Edith Harriet: 392
 Elfreda Bonita: 241, 311
 Jan MacVey: 241, 311, 312
 John Pinkerton: 239-241
 John Pinkerton II: 241
 John Wesley: 239
 Robert Elwell: 409
 Susan Jill: 241

Hatch -
 Alfred Howard: 214
 Alma R.: 51, 52, 71
 Estella May: 214
 Harrison 'Harris': 51
 James 'Howard': 214
 Lucy: 119, 120

Hathaway -
 Lydia: 23

Hatt -
 Amanda Jean: 436
 Braden Stewart: 425
 Clarence Wesley: 376
 Clyde Nelson: 425
 Geraldine Frances: 426
 Owen Nelson: 425
 Pearl Isobel: 345
 Phillip: 436
 Phyllis Irma: 90
 Price Albert: 90
 Stacey Jean: 376
 Stephen Clarence: 376
 Troy Stephen: 376

Hawkins -
 Claire Marie: 252, 324
 Harry Seymour: 252
 William: 252

Hawthorne -
 Margaret Elizabeth: 253

Haycock -
 Ralph Willis: 49

Hayes -
 Ann: 59

Hayman -
 Mary Ann: 166

Haynes -
 Josephine: 47

Hayward -
 Harriet Elizabeth: 62
 Henry: 62

Hazelton -
 Christopher Richard: 323
 David Jon: 324
 Donald Frederick: 323
 James 'Robert': 324
 Jeffrey Donald: 324
 Peter Greg: 324
 William Bishop: 323
 William Carl: 324

Helming -
 William Arnold: 133

Henderson -
 Jennie: 175

Hendrickson -
 Chester Arthur: 57
 Katherine 'Kay': 96

Henry -
 Hazel Joan: 388

Hewitt -
 Mabel Gertrude: 156, 201, 256, 330
 Walter: 156
 William Robert: 156

Hewson -
 ?: 79
 Dau: 79

Hewy -
 Thomas: 107

Hickey -
 Lillian A.: 199
 Sandra: 244

Hicks -
 Wayne: 308

Higgins -
 Azubah: 62
 Daniel Robert: 347
 James Bernard: 346
 Judy Marion: 304, 347
 Walter Douglas 'Doug': 290, 347
 Walter Harold: 346, 347

Hildreth -
 Sarah: 120

Hill -
 ?: 216, 217
 Alexander 'Sandy' (aka: Sandy Hill): 406
 Anna: 28

Annie Maria: 177
 Charlotte Elizabeth: 33
 Enoch: 28
 Lydia: 31
 Minnie Alice: 406
 Priscilla: 29
 Sandy (name: Alexander 'Sandy' Hill): 406
 Theodore: 23
 William Michael: 299

Hilton -
 Fred Everett: 160

Hincks -
 Don (name: Donald Hincks): 233
 Donald (aka: Don Hincks): 233

Hinds -
 George: 273
 George Clayton: 273
 Helen Mae: 273, 348
 Jody Marie: 349
 Marion Dorothy (name: Marion Dorothy Ralston): 273, 348
 Pamela Jean: 349
 Ronald Crosby: 273, 348, 349
 Roni Sue: 349

Hinkley -
 Mary: 108

Hitchings -
 Henry H.: 41

Hobart -
 Rebecca: 14

Hodgkins -
 Martha J.: 40, 41

Holcomb -
 ?: 221

Holland -
 Lester: 202

Holliday -
 Betty Ann Barbara: 199

Holmes -
 Keith: 345
 Keith Joshua: 345
 Kenneth LeRoy: 345
 Mary Catherine: 431
 Sydney: 431

Holt -
 Annie Isabella: 222

Hooper -
 Beverly: 435
 Brenda Carolyn: 435
 Emily Josephine: 345

Hopper -
 Irma: 34

Hovey -
 Douglas Murray: 253
 Grace Grant: 253

Howard -
 Daniel Mathew: 252, 253
 Elton Joseph: 90
 John: 34
 Margaret Ann: 34, 35
 Pauline Mae: 90

Howe -
 ?: 175

Howes -
 Rebecca: 16

Hoyt -
 Elizabeth Jane Isabell: 200
 Frances G. Dolly: 248

Hruby -
 Joe: 325

Hubbard -
 Florinda Elizabeth: 75

Hughes -
 Cyril Augustine: 352
 David John: 352, 353
 Leisa Ann: 353

Hultgen -
 Edna: 79

Humpharies -
 Mary Louise: 78

Hunnewell -
 Ada Estell: 137
 Andrew: 125
 Andrew: 125, 136, 137
 Andrew: 137
 Audrey Eean: 175, 229, 230
 Benjamin Harris: 125
 Calvin Jellison: 125
 Charles Sidney: 125, 139, 140, 174, 175, 229, 230, 300, 372
 Cheryll: 229, 300, 372
 Clara Maud: 140
 David Ebenezer: 125
 Diantha Eldna: 125
 Doris Isabel: 174, 229
 Douglas 'Dukie' Farnsworth: 175
 Edith May: 140
 Elden Elbridge: 175, 229, 300
 Elizabeth Caroline: 125
 Ella Belle: 175
 Eunice: 137
 Eva: 140
 Floyd: 140, 175, 230
 Gardner: 117, 118
 Gary: 229, 300
 Harris Sheldon: 140
 Howard Morton: 140
 Jonathan: 125
 Jonathan Nelson: 137
 Laura Ella: 137
 Laurie: 300
 Lilly Myrtle: 140
 Louise: 175
 Margerete Lyndon: 175
 Marjorie Lambert: 175
 Mary Elizabeth: 125, 137, 166, 168, 169, 214-220, 222, 223, 270-296, 342-371, 388-394, 399, 400
 Mary Elizabeth: 137
 Melvin: 140
 Milton Leroy: 175, 229, 300, 372
 Mina: 140
 Morey Leander: 140, 174, 229, 300, 372
 Orin Hazen: 140, 174, 229
 Phebe Doritha: 137
 Richard: 229
 Roy Lemont: 140
 Sandra: 229

Stephen: 137
 Susanna: 137
 Susannah Rebecca: 125, 136, 166
 Virginia Joyce: 175, 230
 Wellington: 140
 Wesley Eugene: 140
 Zilpha Ann: 125, 138, 139, 154, 170-173, 225-228, 297-299, 372
 Zylphia Ann: 137
Huntington -
 Timothy: 108
Hussey -
 Benjamin: 119
Hutchins -
 Olive Perkins: 134
Hyanno -
 Mary (aka: Mattachee Hyanno): 14
 Mattachee (name: Mary Hyanno): 14
Hyslop -
 Janet Isabella: 184
Iffrig -
 Andree: 89
 Catherine: 89
 John Paul: 89
 Michael: 89
Ingram -
 Paul: 435
 Shelly Raye: 435
Ireland -
 Amos M.: 69
 Jennie May: 69, 70
Irvin -
 Bertha Adelia: 55
 Bertha Margaret: 55
 Edward: 55
 Harriet Louisa: 55
 Thomas: 55
Irving -
 Eva Blanch: 222
 Gregory Franklin: 101
 Harold Elmer: 96
 Harold Franklin: 96
 Jeffrey: 96, 101
 Scott Jeffrey: 101
 Viola A.: 178, 179
Jackson -
 Amy Louella: 148, 185
 Andrew Peter: 373
 Beulah: 186
 Bonnie: 373
 Carol Edith: 242, 312
 Charles Raymond: 148, 185, 186, 241, 242, 312
 Christopher Absolom (aka: Stevie Jackson): 148, 186
 Clifford E.: 302, 373
 D'Arcy: 242
 Deborah: 242
 Dolly: 148
 Douglas Burton: 262, 263
 Earl Winslow: 148, 186
 Estella Ann: 148, 185
 Flora: 185
 Frederick Leonard: 101
 Hallie (name: Wellington Hall Jackson): 148, 186, 187
 Hugh Clayton: 262
 James Arthur: 373
 James C.: 263
 James Ellery: 301, 302
 James Frederick: 302
 Janet Elaine: 186
 Jones Dyer: 148
 Kenneth Everett: 186, 242
 Kevin Lloyd: 302
 Lillian 'Beau': 302, 373, 374, 395
 Marguerite: 185
 Miles: 242
 Norman: 185
 Robert A.: 263
 Sabrina Lynn: 382
 Stevie (name: Christopher Absolom Jackson): 148, 186
 Susan Maureen: 101
 Uriah Dyer: 148, 184, 185
 Wallace George: 186, 241, 242, 312
 Wellington Hall (aka: Hallie Jackson): 148, 186, 187
James -
 Benjamin: 160
 Daisy: 352
 Gordon Malcolm: 289
 Marjorie Mabel: 174
 Sarah: 160, 161
 Sylvia: 289
Jamieson -
 Clarence Eldon: 80, 81
Jarvis -
 Alberta Catherine: 310, 431
Jeans -
 Tonya: 309
Jellison -
 Job: 107
 Tabitha: 107
Jewell -
 Enos: 105
Jobson -
 Joyce Bernice: 419
Johnson -
 Adena Jane: 368
 Allan: 355
 Arthur James: 276, 277
 Barbara Ann: 382
 Bert Edward: 382
 Blair 'Spike Wiley': 368, 421
 Brittney Victoria Ann: 433
 Brooke: 430
 Bud (name: Kenneth Phillip Johnson II): 407, 414
 Cecile Roxanna: 421
 Daryl Arthur: 277, 355, 389
 Eleanor: 355
 Elmer Keyes: 316
 Fraser: 277
 Gary: 390
 George Hillman: 407
 Glendon John: 407, 415
 Harriet Laura: 316, 317
 Heather Kathleen: 339, 386
 Heidi Clarissa: 417, 430
 Helen Pearl: 77, 78
 Jessica: 334, 376, 395
 John Johanas Paul: 77

Joyce Elaine: 407
 Judy A.: 254
 Julie Krista: 417, 429, 430
 Kelly: 356
 Kenneth: 355
 Kenneth: 101
 Kenneth Omer: 277, 355
 Kenneth Phillip II (aka: Bud Johnson): 407, 414
 Kenneth Terry: 415
 Lawrence: 375, 376
 Lester: 254
 Lester David: 253
 Lori: 356
 Lucas Winston: 429
 Lynn Joanne: 387
 Marcel: 339
 Marilyn Aileen: 407
 Mary Elizabeth: 317, 390
 Mathilda: 49, 50
 Mercy Lovel: 172
 Michael: 355
 Muriel Genevieve: 277, 356, 390, 400
 Nels Perry: 133
 Nicholas Stephen: 421, 433
 Oscar Wylie: 417
 Paul Gray Blanchard: 362, 417
 Paulette Henrietta: 362, 417, 429
 Rayna: 430
 Richard: 415
 Robert: 339
 Robert: 101
 Robert Burns 'Robb': 339
 Robert Gordon: 339
 Ross Edward: 375
 Russel S.: 253, 254
 Sarah: 110, 111
 Susan: 415
 Tony James: 355, 389, 390
 Tyler Wilson Stev: 433
 Wayne Samuel: 407
 Winston Paul: 417, 429

Johnston -
 Heather Marilyn: 435
 Kenneth Watson: 407
 Mary: 208, 209
 Reece McEwen: 435
 Reta Florence: 421
 Trevor: 366

Jones -
 ?: 85
 Bruce Patton: 85
 Jay: 399
 John: 399
 Parke Harry, Jr.: 85
 Parke Harry, Sr.: 85
 Ryan: 399

Joy -
 Daniel (name: Samuel Joye III): 179

Joyce -
 Virginia Marie: 440

Joye -
 Bessie Maude: 179
 Ernest Melvin: 179
 Ernest 'Samuel': 179

Lucy May: 179
 Samuel III (aka: Daniel Joy): 179

Judkins -
 Samuel: 108

Justason -
 ?: 244

Keele -
 Charles Lee III: 101
 Charles Lee, Jr.: 100, 101
 Charles Lee, Sr.: 100
 Clarissa Rose: 101

Keenan -
 Catherine H.: 210
 Dorothy Rachel: 337
 Thomas: 210

Keene -
 David: 103, 104
 Eliza Jane: 139, 140
 Ernest: 229
 Eunice Evelyn Evie: 94
 Hannah: 109
 Linwood Wheeler: 229
 Louis Edward: 179
 Reuben, Jr.: 139
 Robert J.: 229

Kelley -
 Frances 'Maria': 116

Kelly -
 Eleanor: 67
 Mabel Caroline: 241

Kendall -
 Fannie L.: 232

Kendrick -
 ?: 420

Kennedy -
 Allen, Jr.: 211
 April Ferne: 391
 Brian: 323
 Isaac Allen: 268
 Isaac Harry: 268
 Isaac Henry: 268
 Ivy Marguerite: 334, 432
 Lawrence Humphrey: 391
 Margaret McCoy (name: Margaret McKay Kennedy):
 211
 Margaret McKay (aka: Margaret McCoy Kennedy): 211
 Myrtle Mary Margaret: 347

Kent -
 Karen: 291

Kerr -
 Alice Spooner: 84
 Florence Rebecca: 309
 John Marshall: 84

Kerrigan -
 Agnes Jane: 266

Ketch -
 Emma: 245

Kidder -
 Eric: 305

Kilby -
 Cheryl: 398

Kilpatrick -
 Thomas M.: 141

Kimball -
 James: 123
Kimber -
 Betty: 422
King -
 Donald Douglas: 368
 Thomas: 201
 Tina: 368
Kingman -
 Lucy: 39
Kinket -
 Susannah: 107
Kinney -
 Ressie Maud: 326
Kirk -
 Arnold Skiffington: 223, 224
Kitching -
 Margaret: 252
Klinder -
 Rainer: 421
Klink -
 Rosa Emma: 87
Knight -
 Alfred A.: 44
 Hannah: 122
 Hannah: 44
 Hannah Elizabeth: 44, 45
 Jane: 28, 29
 Mary: 50
 Rebecca Holmes: 136
Knowles -
 Earl E.: 175
 Ethel: 175
Knowlton -
 Laura Martha: 303
 Leon A.: 303
Kravit -
 Craig Bruce: 314, 315
 Jessica Edington: 315
 Kyle James Edington: 315
Kung -
 Lenora: 314
Laberge -
 Claude Andrew: 424
 Erin Elizabeth: 424
 Jessica Ann: 424
Lacey -
 Blair: 343, 344
 Joseph: 344, 388
 Ryan Robert Blair: 388
LaCount -
 Tim: 298
Laffoley -
 Mary Isabelle 'Belle': 322
Lambert -
 Jesse: 264
 Marion Belva: 342
 Viola Gertrude: 264
Laming -
 John: 202
 Rebecca Esther (aka: Rebecca Lanning): 202
Lank -
 Florence Pauline: 360
Lanning -
 Rebecca (name: Rebecca Esther Laming): 202
LaPierre -
 Donald: 341
 Lacy Ann: 341
Laporte -
 B. J.: 397
 Robyn Ashley: 397
Larkin -
 Lydia: 17
Larmer -
 George Burton: 206
 Rose Eulalia: 206
Larned -
 Elizabeth (name: Elizabeth Learned): 13
Larsen -
 Candace: 400
LaTour -
 Bernice: 367
Laughlin -
 Dorothy Ruth: 241
Lavers -
 Ruth: 339
Lavoie -
 Marcel R.: 329
Laws -
 Hazel Irene: 185
Leaman -
 Charles Gregory: 292
 Freeman: 292
 Gilbert Jarvis: 292
 Jarvis George: 292
 Louise Joyce: 292
 Richard Walter: 292
 Rosemary Elizabeth: 292
 Victor Roland: 292
Learned -
 Elizabeth (aka: Elizabeth Larned): 13
Leavitt -
 ?: 370
 Aaron Burton: 283, 364
 Ada Mildred: 200
 Adam: 365
 Alice Marie: 395
 Andrew: 365
 Arnold Andrew: 283, 365
 Belva: 423
 Christine: 365
 Corey: 395
 Daniel: 200
 Eben Manford: 282
 Frances Ann: 283
 Franklin Timothy: 283
 Hazen Owen: 396, 428
 Helen May: 218, 281
 Hiram Dewey: 218
 Janice Dawn: 395
 Katie: 365
 Keanan: 395
 Keith Allison: 395
 Keith Richard: 283
 Kelesie: 365

Melissa: 371
 Mike: 364
 Patricia Doreen: 283
 Paul: 370, 371
 Percy Eugene 'Perry': 283, 365
 Rebecca Susan: 218
 Richmond Franklin 'Richie': 282, 283
 Roger: 283
 Rose Marie: 283, 363, 364
 Syritha: 365
 Waunita Irene: 283, 365, 366
 Wayne Larry: 283, 364, 365

LeBlanc -
 David: 430
 Willow: 430

Leden -
 Rick: 246

Lee -
 Edith May: 411
 Jennifer Lynne: 310
 Mary Ann: 286
 Melissa Malinda: 230
 Susan: 264, 306
 Thomas Edward: 286

Leeman -
 David Clark: 142
 Louise: 161

Leeper -
 Christine Ann: 95, 100, 101
 Edward Leon: 95
 Michael Leon: 95
 Michael Patrick: 95
 Michelle L.: 95

Legacy -
 Agnes Evelyn: 369
 Angela: 315
 Henry: 315
 John: 315
 Joseph Walter: 315

Leighton -
 Augusta Ann: 162, 163

Leitao -
 Tracey Michelle: 398

Leland -
 Aldana: 392

Lello -
 Bernedette C.: 197
 Dorothy M.: 197
 Jellison N.: 197
 John J.: 197
 Thomas W.: 197

Lennon -
 Hattie Freda: 361

Leslie -
 Chipman: 383
 Gloria Hope: 383
 Robert Chipman: 383

Lever -
 Mary Faith: 389

Levesque -
 Addie: 309
 Kim: 421, 422

Lewis -

Annete Marie: 347
 Julia Elizabeth: 75
 William Hall: 75

Libbey -
 Charles Wheeler: 124
 Delaw (aka: Delaw Libby): 124
 Joseph Henry: 124, 125

Libby -
 Adra 'Ada' Anna: 139, 173, 174, 228, 299, 372
 Alan R.: 298
 Albert George: 170, 222, 291
 Alfred H.: 138
 Alice (name: Sarah Alice Libby): 152, 190, 191, 247, 317, 320-322, 381, 382, 398, 399
 Almeada: 168
 Almer E.: 152
 Amanda Leigh: 392
 Anne Margaret: 220, 286, 287, 369, 392
 Annie E.: 167, 214
 Ansel Percival: 171, 226
 Anthony: 168
 Arthur James: 173
 Asa: 137
 Asa Halstead: 169, 217, 218, 274, 275
 Asa L.: 138
 Asa Leroy: 167
 Betty: 279, 359, 360
 Bobbie-Jo Kathleen: 391
 Bradley Kyle: 392
 Brian R.: 298
 Carol Ann: 280, 360, 361
 Charles 'Melville' (aka: Melvin Libby): 139, 172, 173, 228, 298
 Charles O.: 137, 168, 216
 Charles Warren: 138, 139, 154
 Chester B.: 218
 Christine: 280
 Clara Etta: 189, 246, 247, 316
 Clarence L.: 56
 Claude Wendall: 228
 Clayle E.: 297
 Colby Gary Allen: 392
 Constance Jane: 299
 Cory Allen: 392
 Crystal Ann: 358
 Dale: 279
 Daniel: 280
 Daniel: 360
 Daniel George: 292
 David: 297
 David A.: 138
 David Folensby: 190, 201
 David J.: 151
 David Jellison: 152
 David W.: 150, 151
 Delaw (name: Delaw Libbey): 124
 Donald John: 275
 Donna Marie: 279, 359
 Dora 'Cordelia' J.: 137, 168, 169
 Doris G.: 218, 274, 275
 Douglas Edward: 292
 Eben (name: Ebenezer Libby): 117
 Ebenezer (aka: Eben Libby): 117
 Edgar: 169

Effie E.: 139
 Elaine: 280
 Elizabeth: 117
 Elizabeth A.: 151
 Elizabeth Kathleen: 220, 286, 368, 369, 394
 Elva Maria: 189, 190
 Estella 'Stella' A.: 168, 214, 215, 270, 342-345, 388, 389
 Evelyn Frances: 219, 276, 349-354, 389, 399, 400
 Everett Richard: 170, 220, 286-288, 368, 369, 394
 Florence Elizabeth: 279
 Florence Ellen: 170, 219, 278, 280-286, 362-368, 393, 394
 Florence Etta: 139
 Folensby Schuyler: 151, 189, 246, 247, 316
 Freeman Cecil: 222
 Gary Allen: 357, 391, 392
 Gerald Franklin, Sr.: 277
 Geraldine Lillian: 220, 287, 288
 Gladys May: 173
 Grant Robert: 228, 298, 299
 Granville Vincent: 219, 279, 280, 360, 361, 392, 393
 Harriet Ida: 222
 Harry: 169
 Harry Foster: 222
 Hazen G.: 173, 228, 298
 Helen A.: 219
 Helen Allen: 190, 247
 Helen Mae Almeda: 222
 Helena Marie: 168, 215, 270, 345
 Henry L.: 55, 56
 Herbert F.: 279
 Herman Granville: 171, 225, 226, 297
 Hiram Herbert: 219, 278, 279, 281, 282, 359
 Irene: 277, 278
 Isadora 'Dora': 168
 James Stephen: 277, 357, 358, 392
 Jane Ann: 214
 Jane Ann: 139
 Janet Isadora: 170
 Jessie Florence: 171, 227, 228, 297
 John Franklin: 137, 166, 167, 214-216, 270, 271, 342-345, 388, 389
 John Harris Franklin: 139, 170, 171, 225-228, 297, 298
 John N.: 226, 297
 Joseph: 124
 Josephine Mildred: 222
 Judith Elaine: 277, 294, 295, 358, 359
 Kenneth Manford I: 171, 227, 297
 Kenneth Manford II: 227, 297
 Laura Christine: 171
 Leslie Alden (name: Leslie Eldon Libby): 219, 277, 294, 356-358, 391, 392
 Leslie Eldon (aka: Leslie Alden Libby): 219, 277, 294, 356-358, 391, 392
 Leslie Franklin: 169, 218, 276-281, 349-362, 389-393, 399, 400
 Lillian Elizabeth: 169, 217, 272, 273, 345-348
 Lillian Mae: 219, 276, 277, 355, 356, 389, 390, 400
 Lillian Mae: 220, 288, 369
 Loftus Mason: 168
 Lois Geraldine: 222
 Lois Lillian: 173
 Lorraine Joe: 280, 361, 393
 Louis Geraldine: 299
 Louise: 280, 361, 392
 Lucy Almeda 'Joyce': 170, 222, 292-296, 358, 370, 371
 Mable G.: 168
 Maria Dawn: 391
 Marietta (name: Mary Etta Libby): 151
 Marjorie Alice: 170, 220, 221, 288-290, 370
 Mary Agnes: 170, 223
 Mary B.: 131
 Mary Emma: 139, 154, 155, 171, 172, 196
 Mary Etta (aka: Marietta Libby): 151
 Mary M.: 218, 275
 Melvin (name: Charles 'Melville' Libby): 139, 172, 173, 228, 298
 Mildred Arlene: 171
 Misty: 358
 Muriel B.: 218
 Myrtle Elmeda: 170
 Neal S.: 298
 Neville D.: 227
 Paul Edward: 222
 Percy Eldon: 169, 219
 Philip Alexander: 218, 275
 Rachel Louise: 219, 280, 361, 362, 393, 429
 Ralph: 170
 Ralph Ansel: 226, 227
 Ralph Ellsworth: 173
 Ralph Warburton: 219
 Raymond Edward: 357
 Richard: 354
 Richard Allen: 391
 Richard Eldon: 357, 391
 Robert Eldon: 277, 356, 357, 391, 392
 Russell DeVere: 171, 228, 298
 Russell Rogers: 228, 298
 Ruth: 218
 S. Craig: 298
 Sadie Rhoda: 168, 216, 217
 Sandra Ann: 292
 Sarah Alice (aka: Alice Libby): 152, 190, 191, 247, 317, 320-322, 381, 382, 398, 399
 Sarah Ellen: 139
 Schyler F.: 151
 Sharon (aka: Sharon Libby Wagg): 279
 Sherry Angel: 287, 358, 392
 Son: 219
 Son: 218
 Stephen Asa: 222, 291, 292
 Stephen Asa Richard: 138, 169, 170, 217-220, 222, 223, 272-296, 345-371, 389-394, 399, 400
 Stephen Richard, Sr.: 137, 138, 150
 Susan A.: 137, 138
 Teresa Mae: 357, 392
 Thomas Phillip: 275
 Timothy: 358
 Timothy Thornton: 275
 Vivian Rosella: 168, 216, 271, 345
 Walter Melville: 173
 Wayne: 280
 William Harris Williams: 151
 William Henry: 55
Lindblom -
 Edith Evelyn: 76
Linton -

Adelaide: 280

Lister -
James: 380
Julie: 380

Litch -
Jane Beverly: 299

Little -
Edith Frances: 390

Lockhart -
George: 192

Logan -
Archibald Johnston (aka: Johnston A. Logan): 256, 270
Charles T.: 211
Edith 'Louise': 211, 212
Irene Beatrice: 253
Johnston A. (name: Archibald Johnston Logan): 256, 270
Mary Reta: 256
Ruth Mildred: 270, 372

Lonergan -
Mable: 184, 185

Longley -
Joseph: 27

Lord -
Andrew: 382
Ann: 347
Catherine: 328
Daniel: 328
David: 328
James Edward Monahan: 327, 328
John Ludo 'Jack': 327
Robert Lee: 436
Samantha Joanna: 436
Shawn James: 382
Stanley: 382
Wade: 436

Losier -
Jeannette: 355
Lester Joseph: 355

Louder -
Eric: 325

Love -
Corrine: 410, 420
Gordon: 317
Harley Warner: 189, 190
Harry David: 317
Harry Vernard: 247, 316, 317
Hugh: 246, 409
Hugh III: 409
Hugh Woodruff: 409
Jane: 317
William Foster: 246, 247

Lovell -
Ruth: 213

Lukas -
Ilsa Matilda: 340

Lundquist -
Harlow Emil Glesne: 86
John Harlow: 86
Martin Alex: 86

Lunn -
Albert: 236
Oscar William: 236

Robert Mitchell: 236

Luongo -
Leana: 291

MacCready -
Archie: 250
Myrtle: 250
Philip: 250
Sydney Jean: 250

MacDonald -
Emily: 252
Florence Eva: 288, 290
John Glen: 315
Parker Ryan: 315
Tyler John: 315

MacGillvray -
Janet: 324

MacGowan -
Oswald W.: 212, 213

MacKenzie -
Alton: 311
Bessie Luella: 184
Ida Christine: 248
Kevin John: 311
Tanya Leigh: 311
Tricia Leigh: 311

MacKinnon -
Joan Leigh: 86

MacLean -
Barry Stewart: 366
Horace Willard: 366, 383
Norma: 102, 383
Son: 366

MacLeod -
Cynthia: 367
Walter Allison: 367

MacVay -
Addie: 146
Bessie: 146
Dorothy Frances: 182, 183
John Franklin: 239, 311
Joseph: 145
Joseph Frank Lamont, Sr.: 146, 182, 183, 239, 310, 311
Joseph Frank, Jr.: 183, 239, 310, 311
Josephine: 146
Judy: 239, 310, 311
Leila: 146
Lillian Jean Elizabeth 'Betty': 181, 236, 237, 310
Mary Barbara: 181, 237, 310, 381
Mary E.: 146
Nicole Dianne: 311
Sarah Jane: 146, 181, 237, 238, 310
Virginia Elizabeth: 183, 239-241, 311
Vivian Thelma: 183
William: 181
William Alexander: 146, 180, 181, 236, 237, 310, 381

Madden -
Helen: 379
Isabelle S.: 162
Stephen O.: 162

Madsen -
Carol Rose: 381
Cecil Lloyd: 381

Mahar -
 Eunice Marguerite: 340
 Mary Naomi Herrick: 412

Maier -
 Erwin Otto: 313, 314
 Laura Elizabeth: 314
 Nikolas Otto: 314

Maillet -
 Stephen Joseph: 407

Malcolmson -
 George Alexander: 89
 Jessie Margaret: 89
 Mary Margaret: 87, 88
 Son-One: 87

Maling -
 Don: 260

Manley -
 Mary Elizabeth: 252
 Roy Lee: 252

Mann -
 Mary Priscilla: 329

Manuel -
 Ann: 251
 Beulah Henrietta: 194, 250
 Esther Ruth: 194, 251
 Howard Havelock: 194, 250
 Jerome 'Jerry': 250, 251
 John Franklin: 194
 John 'Franklin': 194
 Miles Arthur: 194
 Myrtle: 194
 Ronald: 250
 Sarah 'Vernette': 194

Maples -
 Mable: 64, 65

Marcy -
 Mary: 15

Mark -
 Dorothy Rose: 341

Marks -
 ?: 80
 Doris: 80
 Sarah Jane: 158

Marong -
 Harriet 'Hattie': 264

Marraty -
 Cythia Jane 'Cindy': 336, 433
 Denver Clifford: 336, 386, 433, 437
 Donald Burton: 334-336, 432, 433
 George 'Stanley': 334, 432
 Kristin Catherine Elizabeth: 386, 437
 Lynne Aileen: 336, 386, 433, 436
 Margaret Ann: 336, 385, 386, 433, 436
 Rachel: 386, 437

Marsh -
 Avis Elizabeth: 84
 Earle Stanley: 71, 84, 95, 100, 102
 Edith Gertrude: 71
 George B.: 70
 Harriet Melba: 84, 95, 100, 102
 John A.: 84
 Nathan Smart: 70, 71

Marshall -
 Eva Maud: 258

Martell -
 Greg: 330

Martin -
 Emilia: 286
 Jack: 193

Mason -
 Asa Singleton: 169
 Loftus Frederick: 169

Masse -
 Louis Zephirin: 66
 Malvena Pearl: 66

Matheson -
 Alice Mary: 270
 Briana: 386, 436
 Cameron: 383
 Carmen: 326
 Flora Mae: 415
 Harry Hugh: 326
 Harry, Sr. (aka: Henry Matheson, Jr.): 326
 Henry (name: Harry Matheson, Sr.): 326
 Jade Alison: 383
 Janice: 326
 Leslie: 326, 382, 383
 Louise Edna: 369
 Richard: 386, 436
 Robin Lynn: 399
 Tharon: 326, 383

Mathews -
 James: 15
 Mehitable: 15

Matthews -
 Avarid Leroy: 335, 336, 432, 433
 Carol Lenora: 415
 Desire: 22
 Donald Leroy: 415
 James: 22
 Lawrence: 194
 Murray 'Doc': 335, 432

Maxwell -
 Dau: 184
 Dawn: 422
 Dorothy: 184
 Grace Sarah: 147
 James Albert: 241
 James Archibald: 147
 Janet Campbell: 184
 John S.: 144
 Margaret Isabelle: 184, 241
 Margaret Murray: 147
 Mary Alice: 147
 Milton Archibald: 147, 184, 241
 Miriam Melinda: 144
 Ross Edward: 422
 Thomas Holmes: 147
 Thomas Holmes, Jr.: 184, 241
 Thomas Holmes, Sr.: 147, 184, 241

Mayo -
 Israel: 16
 Priscilla: 16, 17, 22, 27, 44, 66, 81, 94, 99, 102

McAllen -
 Arnold Blair (aka: Arnold Lemuel McAllen): 92
 Arnold Lemuel (name: Arnold Blair McAllen): 92

Burton: 408
 Edmund Stanley: 377, 416
 James Ralph: 92
 King Lawson: 376, 377, 408
 Linda Diane: 377, 408, 416, 417, 428
 Myrna Arlene: 408
 Nathan Adam: 396, 428
 Pamela Elaine: 377, 396, 416, 428
 Randal King: 376, 377, 408, 416, 428
 Randal King II: 377, 396, 416, 428
 Shirley Winifred: 408
 Winnifred Cecelia: 408

McAllister -
 Edgar Burton: 136, 166
 Edgar Hill: 136
 Edgar Hill: 166
 Eris: 136
 Ethel M.: 166
 Frank: 136
 Irving W.: 136, 165, 166
 Japhet Hill: 136
 Maria S.: 166
 Sherri Lynn: 389

McBrine -
 Jane: 192

McCallum -
 Malcolm: 60
 Maud Rae: 60

McCann -
 Charles Keith: 90
 Joan Marie: 90, 91
 Mary: 401, 402

McClaskey -
 Edith May: 257

McCombie -
 Amanda Lee: 271

McConvey -
 Flora Dell: 267
 George Leonard: 264
 Mary Elizabeth: 264, 265

McCraig -
 James: 98
 Karleigh Geraldine: 98
 Kristeen: 98

McCray -
 Edna Jean: 397, 428

McCrum -
 Alfred (name: Charles Alfred McCrum): 261
 Alice: 405
 Arnold Carl: 405
 Austin E.: 405
 Beulah F.: 261
 Cecelia Vesta: 405
 Charles Alfred (aka: Alfred McCrum): 261
 Clara Mabel: 417
 David 'Edwin' (aka: Edward McCrum): 404, 405
 David Joseph: 410, 420
 Dawn Marie: 410, 421
 Dorothy: 405
 Edward (name: David 'Edwin' McCrum): 404, 405
 Elise Adriene: 420, 421
 Hazel Fern Anne: 262, 405, 410, 420, 432, 436, 437
 Jeanne: 366

Matthew James: 421
 Merlton Winifred: 405, 410, 420, 421
 Samuel Joseph: 404

McCullough -
 Alleyne Elizabeth: 322
 Bernard Guy: 280
 Dean: 289
 Glen Russell: 280, 285
 Sarah E.: 405
 Shirley Rosaline: 285, 286

McCurdy -
 Laura Isabel: 201

McDermott -
 Bertha: 217

McDonald -
 ?: 184

McDougall -
 Charlotte R.: 369
 George Joseph II: 343, 344
 George Russell: 343
 Heather: 344
 Lee: 344
 Sherry: 344

McElroy -
 Margaret: 438

McFarlane -
 Bernard Fenton I: 408, 417-419, 430
 Bernard Fenton II: 419
 Cecil Harlon: 408
 Cedric Hilton: 409, 419, 431
 Cedric Thomas 'Tommy': 419, 431
 Darlyne Ann: 409
 Darren Scott: 431
 David Guilford: 419, 431
 Debra Willa Melvina: 409, 419
 Guilford Eric: 400, 408, 419, 430, 431
 Henrietta: 408
 Karyn Nadine: 419, 430
 Lois Barbara: 408
 Lori-Ann: 419, 431, 432
 Madison Marie: 400, 431
 Makayla Julia: 400, 431
 Marie Bernadine: 362, 408, 417, 429, 430
 Nancy Lynn: 419, 431
 Nicholas Bernard: 430
 Raymond Edwin: 408
 Robert Thomas: 431
 Sarah Elizabeth: 431
 Tia Ann: 430
 Timothy Eric: 400, 419, 430, 431
 Tylor: 431
 Tylor: 400, 431

McGarrigle -
 Amanda: 366
 James Edward: 365
 Kenneth Charles: 365, 366
 Shelby: 366

McGaw -
 Walker Edward: 407

McGeorge -
 Margaret Jennie: 67, 68
 Peter: 67

McGlashing -

David: 420, 421

McGlinchey -
 Alonzo: 350
 Alonzo: 351
 Annie Scott: 375
 Joyce: 351
 Jude Dickerson: 350, 351
 Kathleen E.: 202
 Leonard Franklin: 350, 351
 Roxanne Lorraine: 351

McGowan -
 Myrtle Leotta: 367

McGrattan -
 Leo: 286

McGregor -
 ?: 216
 Edith Ellen: 89

McHugh -
 Clarence Bernard: 345
 Janet: 345

McIninch -
 Cindy Lou: 380

McKay -
 Barbara: 439
 Dorothy: 303
 Letitia: 66

Mckeand -
 John: 340
 Wendy: 340

McKee -
 Archibald Erwin: 93
 Sarah Yvonne: 93

McKenzie -
 James: 184
 Jessie May: 304

McKinney -
 Annie: 172
 James: 172
 Laura J.: 172, 173

McKnight -
 Albert Ansley: 158, 159
 Arthur Marks: 159, 208, 266
 Darrell: 208
 Marie Margaret: 209, 266
 Maude Brancca: 159, 207, 263, 265, 336, 337, 386
 Olive Lillian: 159, 209
 Sarah Mae: 159, 207, 208
 Sidney: 208, 209
 Thomas Alexander: 158
 Vincent: 208

McKnight-Whitford -
 Anthony: 266
 Baron: 266
 Heidi: 266
 Maggie: 266
 Paul: 266
 Vanessa: 266

McKusick -
 Amanda J.: 31
 Augustus J.: 31
 Eliza: 31
 Freeman Louis: 31
 Judson W.: 31, 49, 50

Mary E.: 31
 Maybelle: 50
 Noah: 30
 Royal: 30

McLaughlin -
 Alice G.: 64, 80, 81
 Amos K.: 43
 Cecil Burton: 331, 356
 Charles Frederick (aka: Charles Frederick Cousins): 94
 Charles H.: 65
 Chester G.: 64
 Christopher Phillip: 381, 398
 Dustin Dane Edward: 381
 Earl Eldon: 81
 Edith May: 391
 Eli D.: 65
 Ella: 43
 Ellen Doreen: 390, 430
 Elmira: 43
 Elvira C.: 43
 Emma Jane: 170, 171
 Fanny (name: Frances McLaughlin): 170
 Frances (aka: Fanny McLaughlin): 170
 Freeman: 42
 Gloria Jean: 331, 356, 357
 Gracie Alison Mary: 398
 Hannah R.: 43
 Harold Manson: 283
 Henry: 42
 Herbert S.: 64
 Jeremiah: 170
 John E.: 65
 Kathleen 'Kay': 344
 Larry Phillip: 320, 381, 398
 Laughlin: 42
 Laura L.: 43
 Leslie B.: 64, 65
 Levi E.: 43, 64, 80
 Lillian M.: 65
 Marcus: 43
 Margaret L.: 43
 Martha E.: 65
 Mattie: 65
 Mina Vera: 343
 Pearl Louise: 283, 284
 Philip Randell: 317, 319, 320
 Russell: 398
 Russell Elward: 317, 390
 Samuel C.: 43, 65
 Sarah A.: 42
 William Henry: 43
 Winnifred Ellen: 202

McLay -
 Asher Quinn: 334, 395
 Asher Quinn: 385
 Carey Wayne: 355
 Carole Lynn: 261
 Edward Alexander: 262, 354
 Edward Hector: 355
 Edward Melvin: 261
 Edward Stephen: 262
 Faron: 334
 Florence Elaine: 261, 333, 334
 Gary Alan: 355

George Malcolm: 354, 355
 Hazel Patricia 'Patsy': 261
 John: 334
 Katherine Jane: 262
 Kevin Donald: 355
 Lloyd James: 261
 Michael Allen: 262
 Norman: 261, 334, 385, 395
 Patrick Stephen: 262, 336
 Sarah: 336
 Shane: 334
 Sheila Marie: 262
 Stephany: 336
 Tyrone Wayne: 334, 385

McLean -

Frances: 317
 Helen Marie: 419
 Hugh: 26
 Victoria E.: 29, 30

McLellan -

?: 275
 Donna: 377
 Joseph: 377
 Martin: 331
 Randall Clarence: 331

McLeod -

Margaret Forbes: 133, 134

McMorran -

Francis Elroy: 261

McNabb -

Isabelle: 216

McPheters -

Joseph (name: Joseph A. McPhetres): 139

McPhetres -

Ida Ella: 139, 140
 Joseph A. (aka: Joseph McPheters): 139

McShane -

Ann Marie: 324
 Mary Helen: 90
 Paul: 324
 Sadie (name: Sarah E. McShane): 405
 Sarah E. (aka: Sadie McShane): 405

McVay -

Alexander: 145
 Ann Leonida: 417-419
 James Olin: 417
 Laura H.: 183
 Marjorie O'Dell: 183

McVicar -

Albert: 209
 Cameron: 209
 Desmond Owen: 209
 Donald: 209
 Gerald: 209
 Gloria: 209
 James Tracy: 208
 Jarvis Benjamine , Sr.: 208, 209
 Lewis Oliver: 209
 Ralph Eugene: 427
 Richard J.: 208
 Rita Lisa: 427
 Vance: 223

Meeh -

Adam Abraham: 430
 Benjamin John: 430
 Joseph Paul: 430
 Paul: 429, 430
 Phillip Andrew: 430

Mehan -

Lillian M.: 100

Melvin -

David William: 425
 Steven Daniel: 425
 William: 425

Merchant -

Albert Eugene: 220, 285, 286, 367
 Amy L.: 367
 Annette: 284
 Arais 'Asa' Steven: 220, 223
 Barbara 'Barb': 286
 Bonnie Marie: 286
 Candia: 368
 Charles J.: 217
 Connie: 289
 Cynthia 'Cindy' Florence: 284, 366
 Della: 221
 Elden Walter: 221, 289
 Elizabeth: 221
 Gerald: 289
 Gertrude Freda: 221, 290, 370
 Gladys Lillian: 219, 280, 281, 362
 Hank Elmer: 286
 Harry Leroy: 220
 Hazel Eva: 220, 284, 366, 394
 Hazen: 367
 Hazen Albert: 286, 367
 Hazen Elmer: 220, 286, 367, 368
 Hazen Walter (aka: Henry Merchant): 216, 217, 220, 221
 Henry (name: Hazen Walter Merchant): 216, 217, 220, 221
 Horace Melvin: 220
 Jane Marie: 284, 366, 393
 Jeffrey Wallace: 285
 Karen: 289
 Larry Leroy: 286, 368
 Levi Leslie: 284
 Lisa Susan: 286, 367
 Marie: 286
 Mary Ann: 367
 Pearl Elizabeth: 219, 278, 279, 281, 282
 Percy Elmer: 219, 278
 Percy Wilfred: 220
 Raymond: 289
 Raymond Gerald: 221, 288, 289
 Sheryl: 285, 367
 Solomon G. , Sr.: 216, 219, 220
 Solomon Leslie: 220, 283, 284, 366, 393
 Victoria: 221
 Violet Marjorie: 219, 282, 283, 363-365
 Vivian May: 220
 Wallace Wilfred: 220, 284, 285, 367

Merrill -

Bryan Roger: 339
 Elaine Vera: 339
 John Joseph 'Jack' , Sr.: 337
 Rory Alexander: 339

Ross Aubrey: 337-339
 Steven Ross: 339

Merritt -
 Alexander G.: 353
 Dorothy 'Bim' Alexandra: 353, 354

Messer -
 Margaret Irene: 296

Middlemast -
 Elizabeth (name: Elizabeth Middlemiss): 189

Middlemiss -
 Alexander: 217
 Annie Gertrude: 217, 218
 Elizabeth (aka: Elizabeth Middlemast): 189
 Robert: 151

Milberry -
 Melinda: 144

Miles -
 Marx: 370

Millar -
 Donna: 384

Miller -
 Danny: 92
 Hannah: 15
 Irma G.: 195
 John: 15
 Laury Alane: 246, 316
 Lewis: 198
 Margaret Mary: 297
 Ronald Avery: 246
 Ronald Todd: 246
 Sabrina: 227

Milligan -
 Kenneth Edward: 384
 Randolph Kenneth 'Randy': 384

Mills -
 Robert: 376
 Yvonne Athea: 252

Minter -
 Edward: 389

Mitchell -
 Annie Black: 236
 Colin: 360
 Colin II: 360
 Daniel Eric: 326
 David: 325
 Florence: 360
 Gregory Lee: 313
 Capt. John: 140
 Kristina Marie: 326
 Magdalene Gillis: 140
 Philip Julian: 360
 Sean: 360
 Victor Warren: 313
 William 'Billy': 360

Moffatt -
 Allan Cary: 92, 97, 98, 102
 Carol Jane: 92
 Gloria: 92
 Harold Leon: 92
 James: 98
 Susan: 92
 Tracy: 98, 102
 William Ralph I: 92

Moffitt -
 Ann Cecile: 388

Moir -
 Jennifer April: 324
 Walter: 324

Monahan -
 Ethel Alberta: 327

Montanez -
 Irma: 314

Monteith -
 Richard: 89

Montgomery -
 Edward: 255, 256

Moorcraft -
 Vienna: 246

Moore -
 Jaki: 76
 John Franklin: 182, 183
 Priscilla: 16
 Wayne: 251

Morash -
 John A.: 260

Moriarty -
 ?: 234

Morrell -
 Allen Jeffrey: 310, 380
 Andrew Jackson: 177
 Anne Marie: 178
 Charles: 235
 Conner Allen: 380
 Daniel Keith: 381
 David Troy: 310, 380, 381
 Donald Maynard: 235, 309, 380
 Donald Ralph: 309, 380
 Edward Frank: 178, 235, 309, 310, 340, 380, 381
 Elmer Wellington Thompson: 178, 234
 Frances: 235
 George Elmer , Jr.: 235
 George Elmer , Sr.: 178, 235
 Gerald: 236
 Heather Ann: 310, 381
 Helen Mildred: 178
 Herman: 234
 Jacob Edward: 380
 James Edward: 309, 380
 Jennie Myrtle: 407
 Keith: 235, 310, 340, 380, 381
 Lawrence: 234
 Madeline: 234
 Margaret: 234
 Mary: 236
 Mary: 234
 Milton Mitchell: 178, 235, 236
 Minnie Marie: 178
 Myrtle Madaline: 178, 233, 309, 378-380, 398
 Nicholas Carey: 380
 Renee Danielle: 380
 Rowena: 234
 Samuel David Charles: 381
 Sandra: 234
 Sidney: 236
 Stephen: 234
 Stephen Herman: 177, 178

Steven Andrew: 178, 234
 Steven Todd: 309
 Sylvia: 235
 Thelma: 235
 Vera Elizabeth: 178
 Willard: 236
 Willard Sumner: 178
 William: 235

Morrison -

Barbara Gertrude: 403, 404
 John (name: John William Morrison, Sr.): 254
 John William, Sr. (aka: John Morrison): 254
 Kenneth Franklin: 254, 255
 Mitchell: 329
 Sandra: 255
 Susan: 255
 Wilfred J. 'Bill': 255, 329

Morrow -

Bonnie Jean: 353
 James 'Jimmy' Ronald: 353
 James Wallace: 352
 Linda Ann: 353
 Marilyn Ruth: 353, 389, 399, 400
 Mark Wallace: 353
 Mary Louise: 353
 Peter Allan: 353
 Rodney Larry: 353
 Ronald E.: 352, 353
 Roy Edward: 353

Morse -

Debra Ronine: 268, 269
 Ina: 273

Mosher -

Lloyd Daniel: 274

Muchemore -

Robert E.: 348

Mueller -

Frederick Paul (aka: Fritz Mueller): 101
 Fritz (name: Frederick Paul Mueller): 101
 Robyn Linnea: 101
 Stella Brooke: 101

Mullin -

Joseph Vincent: 412, 413
 Michael Edwin: 412

Mundie -

Jane: 439
 Mary Helene: 396, 428

Munroe -

Matilda (aka: Matilda Munson): 176

Munson -

Matilda (name: Matilda Munroe): 176

Murchie -

Eveline: 190
 Walter Kemp: 147

Murphy -

Carrie Elva: 407
 Chris: 367
 Frederick Edgar: 407
 James: 198

Muxworthy -

Frederick: 375

Nason -

Betty: 406

Neal -

John: 106
 Joseph: 106, 110, 111, 120, 135, 165
 Joseph: 111, 120, 135, 165
 Rhoda: 121, 135, 165
 Steven: 303

Nealy -

Kenneth: 316
 Miller: 316
 Shannon: 316

Neath -

Joleen: 312

Neathway -

Casey Charles: 340
 Charles Melvin: 340
 Charles Patrick: 340
 Meghan Jayne: 340

Needham -

Elias: 22
 Isabel 'Sibbel': 22, 27, 44, 66, 81, 94, 99, 102

Neilson -

Danna: 361
 Eugene Wesley: 361
 Jason: 361, 393
 Keegan: 393
 Michael: 361

Nesbitt -

Albert 'Cecil' (aka: Cecil A. Nesbitt): 155, 198
 Alice Jean Stevenson: 195
 Allison 'Mina': 198
 Arthur Franklin: 153, 193, 249, 322
 Arthur Raymond: 193
 Beverly Ann: 323
 Bill (name: Joseph Arthur 'William' Nesbitt): 194, 249, 250
 Cecil: 323
 Cecil A. (name: Albert 'Cecil' Nesbitt): 155, 198
 Charles 'Warren' (aka: Warren Nesbitt): 155, 196-198, 252, 324
 Chester Earl: 155, 199, 252, 324, 325, 382
 Chester F.: 153
 Christopher: 325
 David Albert: 153, 192, 248
 David Frederick: 131
 Deborah: 323
 Earle Deinstadt: 192, 248
 Edith May: 196
 Eleanor Louise: 196
 Eliza (name: Margaret Elizabeth 'Eliza' Nesbitt): 131, 156, 157, 201, 203-205, 256-258, 260-262, 330, 331, 333, 334, 384-386
 Elizabeth Penelope: 130
 Eric Leroy: 199
 Esther Maud: 153, 196-198
 Ethel Elizabeth: 153, 194, 250, 251
 Ethel Marjorie: 193
 Ethel Ruth: 193, 249
 Eva 'Maud' (aka: Maud Nesbitt): 155, 197, 198, 252
 Everett Jellison: 195
 Everette Melville: 153, 194, 195
 Frances: 193
 Georgia Alberta: 192
 Grace Lillian: 196
 Harold Everette: 193, 249, 322

Harry Almer: 153, 196, 251, 323, 324
 Helena Christine (aka: Pop Nesbitt): 192
 Henry Wilmer: 153
 Ilah Frances: 197, 252, 324
 Jackie: 249
 Jacqueline: 194
 James: 248
 James: 323
 Jellison Hall: 130, 152, 153, 192-194, 196-198, 248-251, 322-324
 Capt. John: 130
 John Chester: 199, 252, 324, 325, 382
 John Mark: 252
 John Prince Albert: 131, 154, 155, 171, 172, 196-199, 252, 324, 325, 382
 Joseph Arthur 'William' (aka: Bill Nesbitt): 194, 249, 250
 Joyce Elaine: 199, 252, 253, 325
 Kassandra: 325
 Krista: 250
 Love Purity Fidelity: 131, 155, 199, 200, 253-256, 326-329, 382-384, 399
 Madeline 'Bremna': 198
 Margaret Elizabeth 'Eliza' (aka: Eliza Nesbitt): 131, 156, 157, 201, 203-205, 256-258, 260-262, 330, 331, 333, 334, 384-386
 Marjorie Esther: 195
 Mary Curtis: 131, 153, 154
 Mary Emma: 193
 Mary 'Vivian': 198
 Maud (name: Eva 'Maud' Nesbitt): 155, 197, 198, 252
 Nancy Ann: 252, 324, 325, 382
 Nellie 'Marguerite': 193
 Pearl Gladys: 153, 197
 Peter: 249
 Phyllis Eva: 196, 251, 323, 324
 Pop (name: Helena Christine Nesbitt): 192
 Ralph Stevenson: 195
 Raymond Leroy: 252, 325
 Redvers (name: William 'Redvers' Nesbitt): 192
 Reta May: 193
 Robert: 195
 Ruth Irene: 252, 325
 Saint Clair: 131
 Sarah Ann: 130, 150, 151, 189, 190, 246, 247, 316, 317, 320-322, 381, 382, 398, 399
 Schuyler F. (name: Schuyler Frederick Nesbitt): 130, 171
 Schuyler Frederick (aka: Schuyler F. Nesbitt): 130, 171
 T. Allan: 323
 Temperance Leona: 131, 155, 156, 201, 256, 330
 Theodore Allan 'Ted': 249, 322, 323
 Vern (name: Vernard Alfred Nesbitt): 155
 Vernard Alfred (aka: Vern Nesbitt): 155
 Warren (name: Charles 'Warren' Nesbitt): 155, 196-198, 252, 324
 William 'Redvers' (aka: Redvers Nesbitt): 192

Newlands -
 Margaret Joan: 97

Nichols -
 Gladys Alverna: 311

Nicholson -
 Nina Louise: 245
 Winston: 245

Nickerson -
 Abbigail: 220
 Joan: 415
 Samuel: 15

Nielsen -
 Allen Martin: 340
 Chantell Amber: 387
 Dakota Allen: 387
 Peter Allan, Jr.: 340, 387
 Peter Allan, Sr.: 340

Nieman -
 Joan Ella: 97, 98

Niles -
 Hiram Franklin 'Frank': 166
 Susan M.: 166

Nixon -
 Thomas: 35

Noddin -
 Angela Mae: 419
 Carolyn Marie: 365
 Charles: 63
 Freda Mae: 368, 421
 Josephine Marie: 427
 Leslie William: 365
 Mary Emma: 410

Nornton -
 John Harvey: 227

Northrup -
 Florence Olive: 425

Norton -
 Betsy Rose: 298
 Chester Vane: 227, 228
 David John: 92
 Donald B.: 228
 Donald Chester: 298
 Earl Clarence: 78, 79
 James Hall: 79, 92, 98
 Jessie William: 98
 John Edgar: 228, 297, 298
 Julie: 298
 Laura: 298
 Louis Ray: 79, 92
 Margaret Lynn: 92
 Ruth Elizabeth: 92, 98
 William James: 92, 98

Nutter -
 Frank Jules: 278
 Martha Maude: 200, 225
 Shirley Annette: 278, 279

O'Brien -
 Mary Agnes: 211

O'Dell -
 Laura Jane: 182, 183
 William John: 182

O'Donnohue -
 Donna: 88

O'Hara -
 Catherine Louise: 228, 229

Oldham -
 Jane: 110

Oliver -
 Arthur Lee: 223, 224
 John Henry: 224, 225

Myrtle Ivy: 285
 Susanna: 109
Olsen -
 April Alison: 398
Omar -
 Alma: 215
 Arnold: 216
 Barbara Alma: 205, 206
 Charles Everett: 215, 270, 345
 Darlene Sandra: 271, 345
 Diane Marie: 271
 Donald: 215
 Florence Mae: 215
 Hazel Velma: 271
 Howard Franklin: 215
 John Clayton: 271
 Paul: 271
 Peter Allan: 271
 Raymond Everett: 271
 Sharon Anne: 271
 Walter Alvin: 215
Orr -
 Edgar Ewell: 257
 Gary David: 359
 Gregory David: 359
 Jeannie Elaine: 359
 Judith Ann: 419
 Muriel Louise: 257, 258
 Ronald Lucien: 359, 419
Orrell -
 Constance Camille: 92
Osborne -
 Frank: 422
 Mary Adell: 422
Ottis -
 Don: 356
Painter -
 Dorothy May: 420
Palmer -
 Leona Catherine: 267
Parish -
 Albert: 83
Park -
 Ryan: 92
Parker -
 Barbara Laureen: 187, 243, 314
 Bradley Avar: 315
 Cameron Gary: 242
 Catherine Elizabeth: 187, 243, 315
 Cerena Beatrice: 187
 Charles Edward: 242, 313
 Charles Emerson: 187
 Charles Lincoln: 280
 Charles Thomas: 187
 Charles Vincent: 187, 242, 312, 313
 Chelsea: 314
 Clarence Avar: 187, 243, 315
 Corben: 393
 Dawn: 362
 Deborah Ann: 242, 312, 313
 Diane Lynn: 243
 Dorothy Elinor: 187, 242, 313, 314
 Durrell Walter: 280, 429
 Erle Thomas: 187, 243, 314
 George Erle: 242
 Gregory William: 242
 Joan Marie: 280
 Josiah: 108
 Karen Louise: 280
 Kenneth Bradley: 362, 429
 Kenneth Durrell: 280, 362, 429
 Kenneth Thomas: 243, 314
 Kirk Ryan: 362, 429
 Leslie Wayne: 280, 361, 362, 393
 Liam: 393
 Linda Marie: 243, 315
 Maicaele Ann: 313
 Michael Avar: 243, 315
 Rachel Aileen: 315
 Rebecca Ann: 315
 Rebecca Jane: 231
 Robert Alexander: 313
 Robert Durrell: 362, 393
Parks -
 Peter Gordon: 307, 308
Patriquin -
 Sandra: 268, 269
Patten -
 Jane Merrill: 165
Patterson -
 John Wesley: 52
 Mary Jane: 208, 209
 Sarah Jane: 52, 53
Patton -
 Jane: 54, 73
Paul -
 Alexander David: 314
 Steven David: 314
Pavilison -
 Elizabeth: 95
Peacock -
 Helen I.: 184
 James Edward: 184
Pelletier -
 Alice: 193
 Louis: 339
 Shane Kennedy: 339, 387
 Shanlee: 387
Perkins -
 ?: 275
 Dorcas M.: 150
 Elisabeth Roxanna: 130
 Eliza: 134
 Evander: 233
 George H. T.: 130
 Grace Ethel: 196
 Henrietta S.: 130
 Henry: 129, 130
 Isadore: 130
 Joseph Horace: 130
 Livingstone Tyler: 130
 Lydia Ann: 130
 Martin J. H.: 130
 Martin L.: 150
 Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen: 169
 Orlando C.: 130, 150, 188

Ruth Evelyn: 150, 188, 189
 Scott: 275

Peterson -
 Gertie: 242
 Hilda Christina: 262, 354
 Jacob: 242

Philbrick -
 Alice: 185
 Philip: 185
 Wallace William: 185

Phillips -
 John: 104

Phinney -
 Clinton Wesley: 348
 Lorrie Lueellyn: 348
 Wesley Clinton: 348

Pierce -
 Caroline 'Carrie' E.: 62
 Coleman Vernon: 342
 Emeline Luzon: 28
 John: 28
 Jonas: 28
 Prudence Albina: 43
 Richard: 342
 Ruth E.: 420

Pike -
 Albert Chester: 372
 Debra Ann: 368
 Donna L.: 372
 Durell James: 368
 Florence 'Ada': 169
 Kenny: 92
 Samuel: 169
 Thomas: 137, 138

Pineo -
 Amelia: 30
 Carrie E.: 49
 David: 30
 David I: 29
 David II: 29
 Ebbine Libby: 30
 George Washington: 30
 Josiah Hill: 29, 30
 Julia Ann: 29
 Louise G.: 49
 Minerva S.: 30
 Stephen Sedgley: 30, 49

Pinkerton -
 Alfreda Elizabeth (aka: Lizzie Pinkerton): 239
 Lizzie (name: Alfreda Elizabeth Pinkerton): 239

Pinkney -
 Bertine , Jr.: 86
 Bertine , Sr.: 86
 Charles Coatsworth: 86
 Jean Frear: 86
 Margaret Patton: 86
 Robert Patten: 86

Pittman -
 Rodney: 311

Poirier -
 Rick: 303

Polk -
 ?: 230

Angela Dawn: 325

Pollak -
 ?: 256

Pollard -
 ?: 235
 Ann Eliza: 53

Pomeroy -
 Annie Pauline: 384
 John Henry: 132

Porter -
 Bessie May: 174
 Charles 'Fred' Frederick: 173, 174
 Charles Maynard , Jr.: 229
 Charles Maynard , Sr.: 174, 228, 229, 299, 372
 David Edward: 299, 372
 J. 'Ken': 195
 Jason Edward: 372
 Jennifer Lynn: 372
 Jeremiah: 173
 Kathleen Edna: 37
 Leanne Louise: 299, 372
 Lisa Jane: 299
 Ronald Vincent: 229, 299, 372
 Shirley Mae: 370
 Susan Elizabeth: 299, 372

Posz -
 Paul: 73, 74

Potter -
 Priscilla: 113

Price -
 Frederick Alfred: 267
 Maria E.: 149
 Michelle: 267, 339, 387
 Reginald Donald: 267

Priest -
 Charles Clarence: 154
 Ella Jane: 233

Pritchard -
 James Frederick: 92

Pryor -
 Dorothy: 424, 425

Purdy -
 Alma Lorraine: 429
 Leslie Malcolm: 367
 Margaret Amanda: 359, 419
 Valarie Lynn: 367

Pye -
 Annie 'Jane': 281
 Ethel Elizabeth: 340, 372

Quartley -
 Marjorie Eileen: 352

Quinton -
 Duane R.: 180
 Edith M.: 180
 William Morrison: 180
 William Wilbur: 180

Ragon -
 Jane: 37
 Sarah A.: 130

Ralston -
 James Edward (name: George Franklin Buzzell): 273
 Marion Dorothy (aka: Marion Dorothy Hinds): 273, 348

Ramsey -

Henry Lawrence: 379
 Henry 'Skip': 379
 Jack: 379
 Jennifer: 398
 John: 398
 John Wayne: 379, 398
 Kelsey: 398
 Louise: 379
 Pam: 379
 Richard Vose: 379, 398
 Robert: 379, 398
 Stephanie Ann: 398
Randall -
 Susanna: 106, 114
Randell -
 Florence: 156
Rawson -
 ?: 85
Raymond -
 Charles G.: 256
 Florence: 336
 Ruth J.: 256, 330
Reardon -
 Kevin: 381
Rebry -
 Dave: 274
Rediker -
 Velma Gertrude: 302
Reeves -
 Rose: 269
Reid -
 Amos Everett: 292, 295
 Edith 'Edie' Marie: 295
 Elizabeth: 293
 Emily: 434
 Howard Alexander: 292, 293
 James: 375
 Joyce: 293
Reynolds -
 Bertha: 297
 Jean: 334
Richard -
 Angel Marie: 365
 Brianna: 367
 Eloie Neville: 272
 James: 367
 Stephen: 430
Richards -
 Clifford: 269
 David J.: 81
 Pamela: 269, 341
 Patricia: 269, 341
 Steven: 269
Richardson -
 Alice Ethelyn: 260
 John William: 146
 Joseph Calvin: 208, 260
 Joseph Douglas: 312
 Marguerite Theresa: 208
 Marion Beatrice Helena: 346
 Mary Elise: 420
 Robert Newton: 420
Richmond -
 Lynn: 324
Richter -
 Jessie: 86
Riddle -
 Amy Sherie: 325, 382
 Michael: 324, 325
 Ryan Benjamin: 325
 Taylor Rene: 382
Rideout -
 Arnold James: 375
 Cindy Louise: 375
 Darcy James: 375
 Galen James: 375
 Helen: 329
 Marvin Grant: 329
 Rodney Galen: 375
Rider -
 John: 15
 Mercy: 15-17, 22, 27, 44, 66, 81, 94, 99, 102
Ridlon -
 John: 110
Rigby -
 Hannah Matilda: 173
Riley -
 Alice Gertrude: 165, 166
Rioux -
 Nicolle: 98
Robar -
 Terry: 352
Robbins -
 Bessie Florence: 252
 Deborah Elaine: 81
 Gerald Laroy: 66, 81, 94
 Heman: 17
 Heman: 17, 22, 27, 43, 66, 81, 94
 Ira James: 27, 43, 66, 81, 94
 James: 22, 27, 43, 66, 81, 94
 Mary Augusta: 30
 Maurice Smiley: 44, 66, 81, 94
 Nathan Isaac: 94
 Nicolas: 94
 Paul Allen: 81
 Richard: 17
 Shirley Patricia: 81
 Stanley Gerald: 81
 Stephen Lee: 81, 94
Roberts -
 Cameron: 315
 James Arthur: 30
 Nicholas Anthony: 326
 Steve: 325, 326
 Steven: 315
Robertson -
 Clay Brandon: 396
 Clay Brandon: 396
 Cody Brandon: 396
 Dawson: 396
Robicheau -
 ?: 433
Robinson -
 Ada Elizabeth: 292, 295
 Carol Ann: 436
 Carole Ann: 253, 328, 329

Charlene: 420
 Charles S.: 420
 Cheryl: 420
 Donald: 301
 James: 253
 James Paul: 253
 John Murray: 420
 Margaret: 301
 Mary Joanne Sophia: 250

Robittalle -
 Emile Jean: 341
 Mark: 341

Rogers -
 Abigail: 103
 Alton Victor: 165
 Glenna Atkinson: 228
 Sarah S.: 49
 Susan: 100, 399
 Tonya Elaine: 101
 Vashti Eva: 164

Rogerson -
 Minnie Maria: 216, 231

Rollins -
 Mary Clarke: 119, 120

Roseander -
 Pearl: 87

Ross -
 A. Miller: 63
 Iris C.: 377
 James: 385, 386, 436
 Joanne Elizabeth: 388
 Mallory: 386, 436

Ruddock -
 Alice Jane: 278

Rumble -
 Ken: 325

Russ -
 Joseph: 16
 Mary: 16

Russell -
 Alexis Jayne: 387
 Amanda: 433
 Austin Adrian: 394
 Berla: 207
 Brian Melvin: 394
 Douglas: 290
 Eldon: 207
 Ellen: 372, 373
 Eunice Merle: 270
 Everett Archibald: 207, 263-265, 336, 386
 Hazen Gordon: 270
 Henry B.: 220
 Herbert Chester: 207
 Hillary Jeanne: 387
 Ivan Herbert: 207
 James Kevin: 340, 387
 Joyce: 340
 Justin Adrian: 394
 Karl William: 340, 387
 Monica Jane: 337, 386
 Pauline Mary: 288, 356, 430
 Rodney Philip: 337
 Sawyer James Austin: 387

Skylar Rhea: 387
 Stephen Brent: 340
 Vera Mae: 207, 265, 337
 William Edward: 265, 336, 337, 386
 William Horatio: 207
 William Jeffrey: 337
 William Robert: 340
 William Wallace, Sr.: 220, 340, 372

Sadler -
 Harvery W.: 62, 63

Salley -
 Emily Lenora: 143

Salsman -
 ?: 102
 Son: 102

Saunders -
 Andrew: 201
 Minnie Mae: 261

Scammell -
 Josephine Theresa: 310

Schmitt -
 Allen William: 312
 Francis George: 312
 Patrick Allen: 312

Schofield -
 Clara Jane: 284

Schuemmer -
 Leo Hubert: 87
 Lydia Joan Elaine: 87

Schwartzner -
 Elizabeth Rose: 372
 Gary C.: 372
 Kathryn Louise: 372

Scirocco -
 Michael: 324, 325

Scott -
 ?: 59
 Alberta Vasthie: 282
 Alward T.: 199, 200
 Annie Helen: 308
 Barbara Helen: 336
 Colin Alvin: 353
 Edna Ann Sampson: 59
 Freeman Hall: 59
 Jeanette: 277
 John H.: 59
 May 'Minnie' Gertrude: 59, 78
 Nancy: 41
 Nettie Marie: 283

Scovil -
 Alfred Waterson 'Ted': 412, 413
 Barbara Jean: 413
 David Kenneth Alfred: 413, 427
 Henry Augustus 'Bunt': 412
 Jody Frances: 413
 Kristen Ashley: 427
 Matthew Todd David: 427
 Peter Jeffery: 413

Scullin -
 Frances Elizabeth: 263
 Maurice Edward: 263

Sears -
 Andrea Lynn: 387

Crystal 'Kelly': 336
 Freeman: 387
 Wayne Saber Ian: 336
Seeley -
 Mary Jane: 247
Seelye -
 Alice: 363
Sennett -
 ?: 410
Sewell -
 Bernard Benjamin: 391
 Rebecca Edith: 391, 392
Shackford -
 Susannah: 22, 26
Shane -
 Sarah Ellen: 404
Shannon -
 Joseph Edward: 266
 Roland Patrick: 276
 Theresa Agnes: 266, 267
Shapiro -
 ?: 298
Sharman -
 Minerva Allen: 81
Sharp -
 Julia Madelyn: 378
 Rachel Lynn: 378
 Tara Jean: 378
 Timothy Gene: 378
 William: 378
Sharpe -
 Ethel: 186
Shaw -
 Cedric Harold: 434
 Vicki Lynn: 434
Sheppard -
 Bernice I.: 423
Shifflett -
 Mary: 88
Shore -
 Vida: 74
Sill -
 Arwin H.: 82
 Edna Malissa Ellen: 94, 99, 100, 102
 Elmer L.: 82
 George Ottie: 82
 John Christopher: 94
 John McReynolds: 81
 John W.: 82
 Riley: 82
 Rosy Pearl: 82, 94, 99, 102
 Sarah E.: 82
Silvester -
 Lydia: 108
 Sarah: 105
Simmonds -
 Kevin: 361
 Todd: 361
 Wade: 360, 361
Simmons -
 Carol: 431
Simms -
 Eleanor: 297
Simonette -
 Elizabeth 'Betty': 73
Simpson -
 Allison Jean: 376
 Jane: 59
Sinclair -
 ?: 283
 Anita S.: 216
 John W.: 216
 Lawrence W.: 216
 Lindsay R.: 216
 Marilyn Marie: 216, 271, 345
 Marsha M.: 216
 Stewart Forsyth: 216
 Stuart F.: 216
Sinnett -
 Amber Edith: 191
Sinnicks -
 George: 93
 Kathline: 93, 98
 Lisa: 93
 Stephen: 93
Small -
 Clarissa: 162
 James: 135
 Mary Jane: 135
 Olive Alice: 357, 373
 Simon G.: 120
Smalley -
 Arthur Cobden: 146
Smallwood -
 Anna: 44, 66, 81, 94, 99, 102
 Samuel: 44
Smearer -
 Deborah Ann: 369, 370
 George 'Bunny' Bernard: 369
Smiley -
 Daniel Webster: 43
 Lucy Alma: 43
Smith -
 ?: 392
 Alexander G.: 116
 Alexander Gibb: 265
 Amy Burnham: 74
 Angela: 369
 Anthony: 370
 Anthony 'Tony': 370
 Bernard M.: 70, 84, 95
 Betsy B.: 136
 Charles Henry: 12
 Dau: 47
 Diana: 266
 Donna: 100
 Dorothy E.: 70
 Edith Matilda: 411, 412
 Elijah: 50
 Eloise May: 84, 95
 Elroy George: 232
 Emma May: 50, 72, 73, 85, 86
 Fletcher Stephen (name: Stephen 'Fletcher' Smith): 47,
 69, 70, 84, 95
 Frederick Stanley: 257

Genevra: 51, 73, 86
George F.: 47
Georgine Irene: 362
Gladys A.: 232
Gordon: 362
Grace May: 141, 142
Hannah Augusta: 48, 74
Harold G.: 70
Helen A.: 232
Helen Elizabeth: 235, 340
Henry Harrison: 50
Henry R.: 232
Herbert Howell: 236
Jill: 237, 310
John H.: 47
Jonathan Edward: 392
Laureen Maude: 265, 337, 339
Lenora Sara: 257
Lida Mabel P.: 299
Louise: 292
Malin Alexandra: 385
Miranda Rose Mary: 392
Morris: 265
Morton Whitney: 236, 237
Nathaniel: 115
Norah May: 264
Norman Preston: 369
Orin: 47
Orin: 47
Oscar: 47
Oscar: 232
Paul Seth Ivan: 370
Phyllis Charlene: 101
Robert John: 362
Roy Burnham: 51, 74
Russell: 266
Silas , Jr.: 46, 48
Stephen: 385
Stephen 'Fletcher' (aka: Fletcher Stephen Smith): 47, 69, 70, 84, 95
Sylvester 'Bessie': 47, 48
Thomas Lorne: 235
Villa M.: 70
William C.: 70
William E.: 47
William H.: 46, 47

Smythe -
Jeanne Jean' Mahala: 268, 310
Russell Stewart: 268

Sode -
David: 378

Somes -
Eva: 122

Sonier -
Eva Mary: 305

Sooy -
?: 85
Glenn Marius: 85

Sophiel -
Edna Grace: 349, 351

Southard -
Edward Ellsworth: 299
Evelyn Clara: 299

Spear -
Annis: 120
Douglas: 286
Eda Blanche: 422
Hannah: 120

Spearin -
Dorothy Jacqueline 'Jackie': 262, 334-336, 385, 386, 420, 432, 433, 436, 437
Freeman Edwin I: 262, 410
Freeman 'Edwin' II: 410, 420
Gary Ian: 420
Gordon: 410
Murray Hazen: 262, 410, 420, 432, 436, 437

Speedy -
Bradley Michael: 324
Butch (name: Roy Almer Speedy): 252, 324
Carl Raymond , Jr.: 252, 324
Carl Raymond , Sr.: 251
Carol Nesbitt: 251
Dora Mae: 251, 323
Jason Andrew: 324
Jeffrey Ross: 324
Kristan Lynn: 324
Roy Almer (aka: Butch Speedy): 252, 324

Spence -
Minnie Louise: 253

Spencer -
Marian Elizabeth: 81

Spires -
Barbara Jean: 310, 381
Bridgette Catherine: 310
Bryan Vincent: 310
Jarvis Alexander: 431
Stephen Jarvis: 431
Vincent Chipman: 310, 431

Spooner -
Harriet Bell: 84

Springer -
Abigail: 108

Stanton -
Bradley: 386
Caitlin: 386
Charles: 386

Starrett -
Edith Emily: 66

Stather -
Ann: 202

Stevens -
?: 296
Helen MacKenzie: 248
John Marks: 248

Stevenson -
Catherine: 95
Hugh: 129
Kevin A.: 308
Margaret: 147
Sarah Maude 'Mary': 194, 195
Thomas Crawford: 194

Stewart -
?: 60
Donald: 317, 319
Glenna Velona: 357, 358
Jerome Barnes: 357, 373
Louise A.: 373

Marshall Wellesley: 317
 Myrtle Iona: 291
 Rose Marie: 96

Stickney -
 Belinda Ann: 237, 310, 381
 John 'Jack' William: 237

Stocking -
 John Augustus: 17
 Mercy: 17, 22, 27, 44, 66, 81, 94, 99, 102

Stoddard -
 Dwayne: 291
 Eva Gertrude: 290
 Geraldine Audrey: 288, 289
 Herbert Lewis S.: 290
 Kevin: 291
 Linwood Lewis: 291
 Lynn: 291, 370
 Roy Linwood: 288, 290
 Wanda Lou: 290, 347

Storey -
 Jeffrey: 325
 Paul Anthony: 325
 Sean Michael: 325

Storr -
 Bessie Almeda Alice: 222, 292
 Connie Frances: 295
 Dorothy Irene: 295, 371
 Edgar (name: Thomas 'Edgar' Storr): 222, 358
 Floyd Andrew 'Andy': 295
 Frances Thelma: 223
 John 'Jack' Edward: 223, 295
 Joseph 'Joe': 295
 Joyce Marie Barbara: 223, 293, 294, 370
 Leslie: 295
 Marjorie Hazel Nellie: 223, 296
 Mary Roberta: 222, 292, 293
 Rose Adeline: 223, 296, 371
 Ruth Helen: 223
 Stephen Errol: 223, 294, 295, 358, 359, 371
 Thomas 'Edgar' (aka: Edgar Storr): 222, 358
 Thomas Robert , Jr.: 222
 Thomas 'Tom' Arnold: 295
 Willard Eugene: 222

Stuart -
 Isabella: 248

Sturgeon -
 Gary Wilson: 289, 433
 Juanita Christine: 433
 Lester James: 239
 Ruby Loretta: 239

Suitor -
 Charles Miller: 57

Sullivan -
 Marjorie Verona: 382
 Mina Grace: 322

Summerfield -
 ?: 235

Surette -
 Claire: 386

Sweatland -
 Annie (name: Agnes Sweetland): 18

Sweeney -
 John 'Jack' Walter: 97

Sweeney-Harding -
 Tim (aka: Tim Harding): 97

Sweetland -
 Agnes (aka: Annie Sweetland): 18

Swett -
 Augusta Lucinda: 123
 Charles M.: 124
 Clarke: 123
 Emma Amanda: 123
 George W.: 123
 Henry Franklin: 124
 Maria Amelia: 123, 136, 165, 166
 Nathaniel: 122, 123
 Stephen: 122
 Velona Amanda: 123

Syphers -
 Pete: 193

Talbot -
 Sarah Ann 'Sally': 324

Tanton -
 Ronald: 421

Tarbell -
 Alvin P.: 80
 Evelyn A.: 80, 93, 94, 98
 Harold: 80
 Russell: 80
 William H.: 80

Tatton -
 Norman Stewart: 390
 Willia Jean: 390, 391

Taubl -
 Frank: 201

Taylor -
 Sarah Elizabeth: 365
 Shirley I.: 364, 365

Teague -
 Mary Louisa: 160

Thibeau -
 Donald: 386
 Hunter Geran: 386
 Marcel Rene: 386
 Marcey Anne: 386

Thibodeau -
 Juanita: 421

Thomas -
 Ann: 56
 Doris Eileen: 243
 Ellen J.: 174

Thompson -
 Alexander R. , Sr: 33
 Alexander Theodore: 34, 56, 77, 78, 90, 92, 96, 97, 101, 102
 Ann: 91, 97
 Brandon David James: 435
 Brian: 91, 97
 Charles: 423
 Charlotte Hill: 34, 55
 Christina Hope: 97
 Christopher John Allen: 423
 Cyrus A. (aka: Silas Thompson): 33, 34
 Donald Austin: 78, 90, 91, 97
 Edith May: 56
 Etta May: 57

Evelyn: 78, 92, 97, 102
 Fredrick Samuel: 34
 Gary: 90
 Gerald Francis: 423
 Harriet Irvine: 57
 Ina: 58
 Isaac Douglas: 97
 Jack: 78, 90
 James H.: 90, 96, 101
 Jo-Ann: 96, 101
 Jordon Gerald Reece: 435
 Lloyd Ivan: 57, 78
 Lloyd R.: 78
 Lloyd Raymond (aka: Raymond Lloyd Thompson): 78, 90, 96, 101
 Loren: 56
 Margaret Louise: 34, 55, 56
 Marion Irene: 57
 Mark Gerald Roy: 423, 435
 Mary L. 'Lizzie': 164, 165
 Olney Austin: 57, 77, 78, 90, 92, 96, 97, 101, 102
 Patricia Marie: 90, 96, 101
 Peter: 91
 Raymond Lloyd (name: Lloyd Raymond Thompson): 78, 90, 96, 101
 Rebecca: 175
 Robert: 90
 Ronald: 90
 Silas (name: Cyrus A. Thompson): 33, 34
 Sterling Wade Charles: 423, 435
 Susan: 96, 97
 Tanner Gerald Paul: 435
 William H.: 34, 57, 58

Thornton -
 Anna: 13, 14
 Phylis: 275
 Roberta Marjorie: 288
 Vivian Pearl: 350

Thurber -
 Courtney: 421

Tibbetts -
 Buton Luther: 163, 164
 Sarah: 108

Tibbits -
 Norma: 304

Tilden -
 Deborah: 104
 John III: 104

Timmons -
 Charles E.: 348

Tinker -
 Gloria I.: 355

Toal -
 Edna Mae: 330

Tonge -
 ?: 202

Toothaker -
 Barbara: 275
 Mary W.: 117

Totten -
 Nettie Burnette: 258

Tourtillotte -
 Ethel May: 302

Townes -
 Davina Marie: 319, 320
 Kenneth Charles: 317
 Murray Charles: 317, 319

Townsend -
 Ken (name: Kenneth 'Ken' David Townsend): 95
 Kenneth 'Ken' David (aka: Ken Townsend): 95
 Richard: 95

Tozer -
 Cynthia Jane: 368, 369
 Gerald Bernard 'Gerry': 286, 368, 394
 Gerald Michael: 346
 Harold Lindsay: 345, 346
 James Bernard: 286
 Jamie: 369
 Leticia Beth: 369, 394, 395
 Linda Mary: 346
 Robert Harold: 346
 Timothy James: 286, 369

Tozier -
 George: 118
 Lucinda: 118

Tracy -
 Rosella Ella: 246
 William: 115

Trail -
 Helena Louise (aka: Lena Louise Trail): 144, 145
 Lena Louise (name: Helena Louise Trail): 144, 145

Trainor -
 ?: 212

Travis -
 Beulah: 229

Treadwell -
 Lois Althea: 422

Trecarten -
 Constance Ann: 336, 337
 Philip Hartford: 336

Tremblay -
 Richard: 374

Trevors -
 Arnold David: 348
 Arthur James: 348
 David Arnold: 348
 Edward Arnold: 348
 Helen Marie: 348
 Marion Margaret: 348

Tribon -
 Mary: 119

Tubbs -
 Philena: 162

Tupper -
 Ruth: 22

Turnbull -
 Andrew: 58
 Roy F.: 58

Turner -
 Harriet C.: 27
 Helen Clark: 187
 Joseph: 27
 Maude I.: 184, 185

Tuttle -
 Charlotte C.: 348, 349

Urquhart -
 Vida: 333
Vail -
 Everett Archibald: 330
 Linda: 330, 385
 Philip Thomas: 330
 Roger: 330
Van Tassel -
 Connie: 348
Varney -
 Frank Robert: 57
Voeteur -
 Frances: 434
Von Bommel -
 Elizabeth Mariah: 355
Vosu -
 Arthur Victor: 313
 John Paul Fulford: 313
Wade -
 ?: 405
Wagg -
 Ida Susan: 335, 432
 Sharon Libby (name: Sharon Libby): 279
Walker -
 Henry: 375, 376
 Stacy: 376
Wallace -
 Ivan: 279
 Jean Bell: 242
Walley -
 Clayton: 185
Walmsely -
 M. A.: 58, 59
Walsh -
 Beatrice Viola: 361
Walton -
 ?: 218
Ward -
 Bert E.: 297
 Pauline Althea: 297
Warner -
 Anne: 110
 Damaris: 120
 Henry: 120
 Lucinda: 120
 Lydia: 120
 Seth: 120
Waterhouse -
 Mary: 135
Waterson -
 Frances Black: 412
Watson -
 Amy Elizabeth: 243, 315
 David Granville: 243
 Derrick John: 243
 Robert Allie: 279
Watters -
 Jeremiah: 57
 Mary E.: 57, 58
Watts -
 Jean F.: 365
Way -
 Dorothy Bernice: 288
 Leonard Hedley: 388
 Tammy Leigh: 388
Waycott -
 Diane: 381
Weatherby -
 Jessie Marie: 329
Weaver -
 Hartley: 374, 375
 Louisa: 52
 Roxanne: 375
Webb -
 Dorothy: 125
 Ian Raymond: 423
 Jennifer Claire: 423
 Ryan John: 423
Webber -
 Carl: 194
 Carman Elaine: 333
 Charlotte Sophia: 212
 Darren Leigh: 333
 David: 258, 333
 Elsie Anne: 258, 331, 332, 385
 Mamie Abbie: 84
 Nancy J.: 78
 Robert P.: 258
Wedge -
 Margaret: 348
Weed -
 Amanda: 384
Weeks -
 Burton George: 291
 Donna Marie: 291, 292
 Everett Charles: 415
 Kattlin Jeanne: 381
 Kenneth M.: 381
 Lillian Jean: 398
 Michelle Diane: 381
 Robert Wayne: 365
 Shirley Irene: 415, 416
Weir -
 Margaret: 265
Wentworth -
 Darrell Ernest: 389
 Ethel Linda: 235
 Kevin Raleigh: 421
 Preston Walter: 421
 Raleigh Leland: 421
 Sarah: 389
 Sonia Mary Frances: 421
 Suzanne Michelle: 421, 433
West -
 ?: 420
 Abigail Rebecca: 23
 Cecilia: 28
 Charlotte: 23
 Cyrus F.: 23
 Drusilla: 23
 Drusilla: 28
 Eliakim Tupper, Jr.: 23, 28
 Eliakim Tupper, Sr.: 22, 23
 Henry: 28
 J. William: 28

Jabez: 22
 Jabez: 23
 Joannah: 23
 Lorinda: 28
 Margery: 23, 27, 28
 Maria L.: 28
 Mary Alice: 23
 Stephen H.: 23
 William T.: 23

Weston -

Betty (name: Elizabeth Brenda Weston): 309
 Elizabeth Brenda (aka: Betty Weston): 309

Wheatley -

Roy E.: 95

Whitaker -

Albert Preston: 94
 Dale Edna: 94

White -

Abigail: 103
 Edward: 379
 Lillian Sarah: 92
 Sadie Myrtle: 280
 Timothy: 103

Whitford -

Harry Spencer: 266
 Michael Spencer: 266

Whitman -

Calvin David: 33
 David: 33
 Ella M.: 33
 John H.: 33
 Nancy Harriet: 33
 Stilman H.: 33

Whittaker -

John: 290

Whittier -

Herbert: 410
 Kathleen Raye 'Susan': 411, 421, 433
 Kathleen Roxanne: 368
 Marion Louise: 410, 411

Whittle -

Lucy Mae: 90

Wilcox -

Carson Timothy: 284
 Daniel Frederick: 284, 366, 367, 394
 Daniel Walter: 367, 394
 Leland Caswell: 284
 Lorianne Josephine: 367, 394
 Teresa: 391
 Walter Cleveland: 284
 Wesley Walter: 284
 Zachary: 394

Wildes -

Asa Waldo , Jr.: 165
 Mary Howard: 165

Wiley -

Myrtle Bernice: 227
 Robert: 43

Wilkinson -

Burnham: 54
 Catherine Alexandra: 73, 86
 Charles Burnham: 76, 88
 Charles Patton: 54, 76, 87, 88

Eva Mae: 54, 76, 77, 79, 80
 Fred: 88
 Gladness Burnham: 54
 Harold Harrison (aka: Henry H. Wilkinson): 73
 Henry H. (name: Harold Harrison Wilkinson): 73
 Infant: 54
 James: 54, 73
 James Bryan: 73, 85
 James Hugh: 85
 Jay: 88
 Jean Pineo: 73, 86
 Margaret Patton: 73, 85
 Patrick: 88
 Robert Burnham: 88
 Robert Patton: 73
 Son: 76
 William Alfrd , Jr.: 88
 William Alfred: 54, 79
 William Alfred , Sr.: 76, 87, 88

Williams -

Anna 'Pearl' (aka: Pear Williams): 268
 David: 131
 David: 341
 Doris Pearl: 222
 Harry Raymond: 222
 Marie Lillian: 344
 Mary A.: 131, 203
 Pear (name: Anna 'Pearl' Williams): 268
 Shannon: 341
 Travis: 342
 Capt. William: 105

Williamson -

Reta Myra: 427

Williston -

J. Edward: 100
 Norma: 100

Wilson -

Albert Edward: 241
 Alex: 311
 Elizabeth Cunningham: 182
 Gilbert William: 311
 Harriett Caroline: 241
 Mary J.: 257
 Nathaniel Irvin: 122
 Nellie: 193
 Robb: 311
 Susan: 311
 Tracy Lynn: 380, 381

Winslow -

Dorothy: 110
 John , Jr.: 109
 Joseph: 109
 Josiah: 119
 Kenelm: 15
 Nathaniel: 109
 Patience: 106

Woerz -

Krista Ann: 315

Wood -

Andrew: 310
 David Edward: 310
 Dawn Maureen: 384
 Don: 384
 Jeffrey: 310

Kathleen M.: 373
 Laurie A.: 310
 Sarah Jane: 409
Woodard -
 Alexander Joseph: 384
 Annette Marie: 330
 Arnold: 200
 Benton: 200
 Benton Wilfred: 256, 329, 384
 Bert: 155
 David J.: 155
 Donna Evelyn: 253, 326, 327, 383, 384, 399
 Doris Ruby: 200, 254, 255, 329
 Ernest G.: 155
 Ethel N.: 200, 253, 328
 Flora E.: 155
 Frank Daniel: 201, 256
 Frank L.: 155, 200, 256
 Frederick George: 200
 Frederick Schyler: 155, 199
 Harry: 155
 Jacqueline 'Jackie' Ethel: 253, 327, 328
 John Melvin: 200, 253, 326, 327, 383, 384, 399
 John T.: 155
 Kaleigh Elizabeth: 384
 Karen: 330
 Karen L.: 256
 Lois Ora: 200
 Margaret L.: 200, 253, 254
 Nettie: 155
 Raymond Robert: 200, 253, 326, 382, 383
 Rhoda Helen: 253, 326, 382, 383
 Ruth: 155
 Ruth M.: 199, 200
 Sarah L. 'Noe': 155
 Thomas D.: 256
 Wayne Benton: 329, 384
 Wilfred Angus: 155, 200, 253-255, 326-329, 382-384,
 399
 Winnifred Sarah: 200, 255, 256, 329, 384
Woodside -
 Charles Wellington: 315
 Julie: 315, 316
Woodward -
 Brenna: 102
 Edward: 102
Worcester -
 Priscilla: 135
Worden -
 Elizabeth Rose: 382
Wormell -
 Betsey Woodside: 316
 Carl Donald: 246
 Donald William: 246, 315, 316
 Edna Dorothy: 272, 346, 347
 Eugene Coburn: 246
 Harold William: 272
 Helen Eileen: 272
 Kelly Darlene: 274
 Kimberly Ann: 274
 Leslie W. 'Timmy': 217
 Lillian: 217
 Lloyd Mark: 217, 272, 345-348
 Lloyd Mark II: 272
 Lloyd Martin: 272
 Lynda Jean: 246
 Margaret Lillian: 272, 345, 346
 Mary Charlotte: 272, 348
 Nelson L.: 217
 Nelson Leonard: 217, 273, 274
 Newell Crosby: 217
 Pauline 'Edna': 217, 272, 273, 348
 Shirley Louise: 272, 347, 348
Wright -
 Bertha Viola: 415
 Estella Naomi: 421
Yerxa -
 Bruce: 425
 Rosanna Mary: 425
Young -
 Anthony Stanford Getchell: 321
 Brenda: 322
 Deborah: 322
 Elizabeth 'Eliza': 51
 Harriet: 11
 Katrina: 322
 Lydia: 117
 Mary: 124
 Mynia Alna: 331
 Paula: 321, 382, 399
 Sandra: 321
 Suzanna Harrison: 238
 Velma: 322, 382
 Verna Mae: 257
 Warren Leslie: 321
 William H.: 257
Zaremba -
 Peter: 255